

INDEX
TO
THE OPINIONS
OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL
OF VIRGINIA

INCLUDED IN THE ANNUAL REPORTS
JULY 1, 1967 - JUNE 30, 1977

Barber v. City of Danville, 149 Va. 418 at 424, 141 S.E.
126 at 127 (1928):

"This construction of the statute by the Attorney General, while in no sense binding upon this court, is of the most persuasive character, and is entitled to due consideration."

FOREWORD

This Index to the Opinions of the Attorney General covers the period from July 1, 1967, through June 30, 1977. Many of these Opinions have been cross-indexed in addition to the subjects indicated in the headnotes in order to facilitate the location of a particular Opinion. Some Opinions included in the ten-year Index of another decade are also included here as cross references. Such years are underlined to show it is not a typographical error. For example, 1955-56, p. 213; 1962-63, p. 117.

The Honorable Robert Y. Button, Attorney General, rendered the Opinions from July 1, 1967, through January 9, 1970. Opinions from January 12, 1970, were rendered by the Honorable Andrew P. Miller as Attorney General, until his resignation on January 17, 1977. During the period from January 26, 1977, to June 30, 1977, the Opinions were rendered by the Honorable Anthony F. Troy as Attorney General.

Annual Reports of the Attorney General cover activities of this Office during fiscal years (July 1 to June 30). As these volumes are not numbered, reference is made here to the fiscal year in which Opinions were rendered.

In addition to the subject index, each volume as well as this ten-year Index includes a list of Acts of the General Assembly, Constitutions and statutes referred to in Opinions.

It is our hope that this cumulative Index will prove helpful in the use of the Opinions of the Attorney General.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Subject Index	1 thru 431

CONSECUTIVE LIST OF STATUTES

Acts of the General Assembly, 1789 through 1977	1
Code of Virginia of 1849	16
Code of Virginia of 1887	16
Code of Virginia of 1904	16
Code of Virginia of 1919	16
Code of Virginia of 1930	16
Code of Virginia of 1936	16
Code of Virginia of 1942	16
Code of Virginia of 1950	17
Constitution of Virginia of 1851	308
Constitution of Virginia of 1864	308
Constitution of Virginia of 1870	308
Constitution of Virginia of 1902	308
Constitution of Virginia of 1971	314
Uniform Statewide Building Code	324
Virginia Industrialized Building Unit and Mobile Home Safety Regulations - State Corporation Commission	324

I N D E X

Report of the
Attorney General
for: Page

A.B.C. LAW--See, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS.

ABORTION

Age of consent-- "Over eighteen years of age" defined	1970-71	1
Conscience Clause-- May be enacted under Supreme Court guidelines	1972-73	1
Conscience Clause, § 18.1-63.1-- Applicability to which employees of health care facility	1974-75	1
Consent of husband-- When required	1973-74	1
Constitutionality of Virginia law in light of United States Supreme Court decisions in Texas and Georgia cases	1972-73	1
Hospital Abortion Review Board-- Composition of. Membership of board-- Specialist in obstetrics or gynecology defined	1971-72	222
Mentally competent unmarried woman eighteen years of age or older, legally competent to consent to abortion	1970-71	1
	1972-73	4

ACCOUNTANTS

Certified Public Accountants--		
Hired as salaried employees of CPA firm must have a revenue license under § 58-372.1	1975-76	1
May form professional corporations	1970-71	1

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Form required by § 55-113 of the Code	1968-69	1
---	---------	---

ACUPUNCTURE--See, PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES ACT

Application of Act to certain highway construction projects	1974-75	1
Public hearing on requests for variances--		
Notice requirements	1970-71	2
Rules and Regulations--		
Publication of notice of adoption-- May be in Richmond newspaper where affects significant area of State	1969-70	1
State Milk Commission-- Promulgation of-- Subject to	1973-74	1

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Assessment of fees for inspection of activities prior to granting permits-- Should depend upon statutory authority	1968-69	1
--	---------	---

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCESS ACT

Regulations of State Milk Commission fixing prices	1974-75	260
Rules and Regulations of Criminal Justice Services Commission must be promulgated in accordance with	1976-77	59
Safety and Health Codes Commission may promulgate regulations different from Federal OSHA standards but complying with	1976-77	189
State Board of Medicine regulation limiting practice of acupuncture to doctors of medicine and osteopathy not promulgated in compliance with	1976-77	1

	Report for:	Page
ADOPTION		
Birth certificate for foreign-born child adopted in Virginia	1976-77	2
Child placing agency--		
When license not required	1970-71	3
	1971-72	1
Commissioner entitled to adoption reports prepared for court prior to entry of final order	1971-72	70
Consent of unwed father in entrustment or custody proceedings; forms of notice required	1972-73	5
Each parent's rights must be severed prior to, either by entrustment agreement or court proceedings held after notice to each parent	1972-73	303
Entrustment agreements for permanent surrender of child--		
Agency empowered to consent to adoption	1969-70	1
Child must be ten days of age	1969-70	1
Jurisdiction-- Whether child must be living in home of petitioner at time of filing	1973-74	2
Lay intermediaries securing placement of children for adoption must be licensed where no interlocutory order of adoption secured prior to placement	1971-72	1
Person over eighteen who is not stepchild, niece or nephew nor resided in home of petitioner for two years prior to becoming eighteen may not be adopted.	1974-75	3
Records--		
Must be kept in separate and exclusive file	1967-68	57
Not covered by Freedom of Information Act	1972-73	498
ADVERTISING		
Bingo games may not be advertised-- State law	1973-74	225
Delinquent tax lands-- Must be in newspaper fulfillment requirement of § 8-81	1973-74	346
"For Sale" signs posted on realty adjacent to highways-- Language permitted	1967-68	1
Lotteries-- No violation of Virginia law to erect sign advertising bingo in another state	1969-70	165
Optician--		
May advertise availability of contact lenses for sale	1974-75	302
Virginia State Board of Opticians Regulation P.O.R. 12-13(5) is unconstitutional restraint on freedom of speech to extent it bans <u>all</u> advertising of price discounts for eyeglasses by licensed opticians	1976-77	192
Physicians-- Directory providing information furnished by physicians regarding costs, prices, fees, credit terms or quality of professional services violates § 54-317(13)	1974-75	132
Rules and regulations may be promulgated by Virginia State Board of Opticians to insure that advertisements for prescription eyeglasses are truthful, not deceptive or misleading	1976-77	192
AGENCY		
Board of Supervisors as employer of counsel--		
Ratification of zoning administrator's act	1973-74	21
County manager liable to county under principles of agency for any breach of statutory duties imposed by §§ 15.1-683 and -684-- May authorize payment only for materials, supplies or services already received	1976-77	211

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

3

Report of the
Attorney General
for: Page

AGREEMENTS

See, also, COLLECTIVE BARGAINING.		
Interstate Compact only way to augment jurisdiction of either Virginia or West Virginia in East River Mountain Tunnel	1974-75	221
No provision for termination, unconstitutional . .	1974-75	78

AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Apples-- Board may prohibit movement until properly labeled	1967-68	2
Cattle Disease eradication-- Diagnosis of mastitis in cattle by association unlawful practice of veterinary medicine	1967-68	1
Control over production of poultry for sale-- Includes the production of quail	1968-69	2
Filled milk-- Prohibitions against manufacture and sale	1968-69	2
Food-- Standard of quality; Board authorized to promulgate regulations establishing-- Expiration date on package	1973-74	3
Non-dairy products-- Required to meet food standards and labeling requirements of State	1968-69	2
Pesticides-- Local control-- County may adopt ordinance not inconsistent with general laws of State	1970-71	3
Promotion of sale and use of poultry and poultry products-- How tax should be levied and when handler may deduct	1969-70	2
Virginia Farm Loan Revolving Account-- Purposes for which funds in account may be used	1971-72	2
Virginia Truck and Ornamentals Research Station-- No executive authority to close	1970-71	4

AIR AND WATER POLLUTION

Air pollution-- Open burning of leaves-- When prohibited	1972-73	7
Local air pollution control committees-- Powers limited	1967-68	3
Local ordinances-- Superseded by rules and regulations of State Air Pollution Control Board when local committee created	1968-69	3
Local control-- Counties may not regulate by local tax . . .	1970-71	5
Reasonable zoning ordinances regulating land uses which also abate air or water pollution may be adopted	1970-71	5
Local districts-- May be created only by State Air Pollution Control Board	1970-71	7
Objectionable odors-- Control of regulated by State Air Pollution Control Board's rules	1970-71	5
Powers of Board-- Established as paramount mechanism by which air pollution abatement and control to be effected	1970-71	7
Proposed local ordinance-- Must be approved by State Air Pollution Control Board	1969-70	3
State Board-- May abolish an air pollution control district	1967-68	4
State waters-- Power of State Water Control Board is paramount	1970-71	5

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
AIRPORTS		
Blue Ridge Airport Authority-- Leasing portions for operating facilities-- Advertisement not required	1967-68	5
Luray-- Page Airport Commission-- May not legally limit liability	1969-70	4
Municipal-- Bond referendum necessary	1970-71	8
Peninsula Airport Commission Seeks option on land owned by College of William and Mary	1975-76	48
Twin County Airport Commission-- Commission may not enter into contract with chairman to install pumps and sell gas but may give bare permission.	1969-70	4
ALCOHOL SAFETY ACTION PROGRAM		
See, also, MOTOR VEHICLES.		
Assignment to VASAP Program is civil proceeding-- Defendant has no right to jury trial	1975-76	229
Drunk driving conviction under § 18.2-271.1 not necessary before entering probation program	1975-76 1975-76	229 239
Person charged with drunk driving-- May not be assigned to driver education program before trial-- All requirements of § 18.2-271.1 must be met	1975-76	1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS		
Abusers-- Funding for treatment and rehabilitation not under Division of Justice and Crime Preven- tion or Bureau of Drug Rehabilitation Programs.	1973-74	137
Advertising matter concerning alcoholic beverages-- Board may regulate	1969-70	5
Advisory referendum-- No authority for board of supervisors to call	1971-72	6
Alcoholic studies and rehabilitation-- Appropria- tions may not be expended for rehabilitation of drug addicts unless State Board of Health deter- mines it would affect original legislative inten- tion and Governor, on Board's request, reapprop- riates	1969-70	14
American Legion Post license to dispense beer-- Discretionary authority to grant license where member of Post is law enforcement officer or employee of ABC Board	1976-77	3
Appropriation of new profits to localities to be distributed at end of fiscal year	1972-73	8
Awards to employees under suggestion system and stock shortage incentive plan do not violate Appropriation Act	1974-75	4
Board may not issue "special events" license; General Assembly failed to fix amount of tax.	1973-74	4
Board may pay premiums for liability insurance covering employees' personal property losses in robberies	1973-74 1974-75	8 7
* Board, with consent of Governor, may sell and con- vey surplus real estate	1968-69	4
Capital expenditures may be charged against reserve fund	1973-74	5
Club-- No license-- May not rent portion of premises to private organization for activity where alcoholic beverages will be consumed	1969-70	6

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS--(continued)

Confiscated whiskey-- Distribution to State-supported institutions for medicinal purposes	1971-72	7
Conviction may be had under § 4-62 or § 4-73.2, both of which proscribe purchase or possession by person under twenty-one years of age	1972-73	10
Costs of determining alcohol in blood; implied consent law	1973-74	88
County's share of profits withheld when county fails to reassess real estate-- When payments resumed	1976-77	295
Credit card test use at government liquor stores	1974-75	5
Depreciation on building fund-- Created from and credited to the general fund	1970-71	9
Distribution of funds-- Apportionment to localities; corrections in census figures	1971-72	7
"Dry" status attained in local option election under § 4-45 presumed to continue	1972-73	11
Elections-- Government liquor stores required to close	1971-72	8
Forfeitures-- Confiscation of whiskey of other bona fide occupants of cars	1969-70	7
Fortified wines-- May be sold for on-premises consumption by holders of certain licenses	1969-70	9
Grocery stores licensed to retail off-premises wine and beer; standards for are not necessarily unconstitutional	1971-72	9
Hours for sale of wine and beer-- Extent to which may be set by governing body of county	1968-69	6
Incentive awards to employees for suggestions benefiting the agency	1974-75	7
Interdiction of intoxicated driver or habitual drunkard-- Initial order limited to one year	1967-68	6
Landowner of premises occupied by retail business selling alcoholic beverages may not have wholesale license for sale of alcoholic beverages	1973-74	6
Licenses--		
Limitations-- May not be issued to appointive official nor to partnership of which he is a member	1971-72	10
To sell mixed beverages-- May be levied by town of 2500 population or less	1968-69	6
To wine distributor prohibited where controlling interest of partnership owned by non-residents	1973-74	7
Line of Duty Act does not apply to inspectors, investigators and watchmen of ABC Board	1975-76	3
Local option--		
Elections-- Payment of costs incurred in holding	1970-71	10
Validity of signatures of qualified voters prior to effective date of Act	1967-68	7
Whiskey-by-the-drink-- Referendum required in each political subdivision qualifying	1967-68	8
Whiskey-by-the-drink-- Status of local option unit upon consolidation	1969-70	8
Lotteries-- Sale of alcoholic beverages where bingo games held	1972-73	256
Mixed beverages-- Licensee may be sold fortified wine by wine wholesaler for use in combination with spirit in drink	1969-70	9

	Report of the Attorney General for:	Page
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS--(continued)		
Municipality may not by zoning ordinance restrict privileges of State license to sell intoxicating liquors, nor exclude a business from a zoning district because it holds such license	1976-77	4
Municipality may not intervene in ABC license proceeding as "aggrieved person"	1976-77	4
One license only required for dining rooms on premises of hotel or motel holding mixed beverage restaurant license	1974-75	8
Personal property losses of State employee victimized in robbery of ABC store-- Reimbursement related to appropriate employment policy	1973-74	8
Petition for referendum on mixed beverages need not be circulated and sworn to as must petitions for candidates for office	1975-76	290
Policy requiring employees to make good on stock shortages not necessarily illegal	1974-75	9
Possession and consumption by college students	1970-71	10
Possession of alcoholic beverages in public parks-- City not now permitted to adopt ordinance regulating alcoholic beverages	1976-77	6
Procedures open to political subdivisions for repeal after voted on	1968-69	91
Profits distributed to localities according to corrected census figures	1972-73	12
Records required to be kept by § 4-14(a)(4)	1970-71	12
Referendum approving liquor by the drink; municipality may have ABC store-- Amendment applies retroactively	1973-74	10
Regulations restricting certain types of advertising not illegal	1974-75	10
Remuneration or gifts for appearance before Board-- Officers of the Commonwealth may receive as fees for legal services	1967-68	9
Requirements for court order on referendum question on sale of mixed alcoholic beverages pursuant to § 4-98.12	1972-73	13
Restaurant-- No license-- May not rent entire premises to group which will consume alcoholic beverage	1969-70	6
Rules and regulations--		
Board may adopt to require wholesale licensees to post prices-- Also, to regulate operations of nonresident brewers	1967-68	11
Validity of Regulation 46-- Construction	1969-70	12
School building rented to civic or social club-- Drinking of alcoholic beverages-- Banquet license	1975-76	306
Search warrant defective-- Effect of	1968-69	73
Service stations-- Regulations restricting wine and/or beer off-premises retail license are constitutional	1975-76	5
Special natural wine-- Sale subject to approval of ABC Board	1971-72	12
Sunday sale of "beverages"-- Counties may regulate.	1970-71	13
Tax on certain alcoholic beverages-- Amount imposed on wine sold to persons holding mixed beverage licenses	1969-70	9
Tax on mixed beverage licensees constitutional	1972-73	14

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

7

Report of the
Attorney General
for:

Page

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS--(continued)

Transportation-- Excessive quantity-- Confiscation of whiskey of bona fide owners	1969-70	7
Whiskey-- By-the-drink-- Local license fees to sell-- Authority of county to levy	1968-69	7

ALLOWANCES FOR ACTUAL EXPENSES

Other than transportation of prisoners-- Approved by court in which case is pending	1968-69	221
--	---------	-----

AMBULANCES

Permit to operate issued by State Board of Health-- When required	1968-69	8
Volunteer-- Restriction on activities by local governing bodies	1968-69	10

AMENDMENTS

Augusta County Service Authority not State agency for withdrawal of bids for State contracts under § 11-20.2	1974-75	104
Authority of juvenile and domestic relations dis- trict courts to enter money judgments and utilize garnishment proceedings in nonsupport cases	1976-77	119
Board of supervisors authorized to establish fire department-- Limitation removed on number of governmental departments under county executive form of government	1976-77	85
Changed date of filing deadline for special elec- tion	1973-74	149
City Council no longer allowed to supplement salary of substitute judge	1975-76	100
Clerk's transmission of civil papers from district court to circuit court eliminated by amendment of § 16.1-115	1975-76	44
Commonwealth's Attorneys-- Effective July 1, 1977, no longer <u>required</u> to represent his jurisdiction in civil matters, but not prohibited, should he wish to do so	1976-77	37
County Immunity from city-initiated annexation and incorporation of new cities-- Constitutionality of proposed legislation	1976-77	8
Despite lowering of age of majority, custody by commitment extends to age of twenty-one	1974-75	231
Despite lowering of age of majority, juvenile records cannot be destroyed until child reaches twenty-one	1975-76	197
Determination of boundary lines by waterways-- Constitutionality of amendments	1975-76	330
Divorce-- Equal responsibility on either spouse to support the other	1974-75	143
Effective date-- First day of fourth month following month of adjournment of General Assembly unless date specified or emergency expressed in bill.	1973-74	11
Limitation of revised Constitution applicable to 1971 Session	1970-71	74
Limitation of revised Constitution applicable to 1971 Session; lack of emergency clause	1970-71	74
Non-emergency bill	1974-75	533
Of provisions of bill, July 1, 1974-- Retro- active payments to January 1, 1974	1973-74	11

AMENDMENTS--(continued)

Elections--

Section 24.1-76 amended in 1977 but not applicable to time for election to fill vacancy on city council	1976-77	66
When amendment to Constitution eliminates need for special election	1976-77	74
Errors In Engrossed Bill-- Bill is still valid as engrossed despite error during enrolling process.	1975-76	6
Exclusion of witnesses-- 1975 amendment simply cured previous objection	1975-76	432
"Fees"--		
Defined in amendment to § 16.1-69.48-- To whom payable	1976-77	83
Of sheriffs-- Application to circuit and district courts	1975-76	130
Of sheriffs and high constables-- Application to circuit and district courts; effect on city charter	1975-76	135
First Amendment does not protect displays for sale, where juveniles have access, of matter depicting sexually explicit nudity, sexual conduct or sadomasochistic abuse	1976-77	188
Freedom of Information Act-- Chance meeting of two or more members of local governing body at social function-- Discussion of official business of governing body not purpose of meeting	1976-77	308
Furniture and furnishings-- Section 51-111,52:5(b) amended in 1977-- Renovation of former Life Insurance Company of Virginia building	1976-77	95
Grievance Procedure Amendment of State Board of Education must be submitted to General Assembly.	1975-76	151
Interpretation of motor vehicle license taxation sections	1974-75	290
Irreconcilable conflicts in statutes passed at same Session of legislature; last approved by Governor prevails	1972-73	101
Legislative amendment of judgment rate of interest operates prospectively; no effect on prior judgments	1975-76	175
Magistrate must meet residency requirement of § 19.2-37 unless "grandfathered"	1976-77	157
Minimal effect upon Roanoke County tax year-- Enactment of tax rate no later than beginning of fiscal year	1976-77	7
Mobile home tax of Caroline County not affected by 1976 amendment	1976-77	287
Motor vehicles-- Equipped with flashing or steady-burning red lights under § 46.1-267(a); 1977 amendment permits either one or two such emergency lights	1976-77	171
Not in effect at time contract signed for laundry services for M.C.V.-- Amendment given prospective application only	1975-76	66, 68
Now permissible to pay benefits to students attending sectarian colleges in Virginia, not providing primarily religious or theological education. .	1974-75	588
Obscene materials not protected by First Amendment.	1975-76	145
Question as propounded on ballot does not affect validity of proposed amendment	1974-75	160

AMENDMENTS--(continued)

Real Estate Reassessment--

Section 58-778 referred to 1970 census as originally published, not after annexation. 1976-77 269

Section 58-778 referred to 1970 census as originally published, not as amended to reflect post-1970 changes in population . . 1976-77 266

Recovery prohibited against persons and local governments covered by amended § 15.1-19.2, except judgments based on gross negligence . . 1976-77 118

Repealed sections; substitutes therefor-- Juvenile delinquent mental defective 1973-74 215

Retroactive application--

Of legislation involving foreign convictions-- Driving while intoxicated; Habitual Offender Act 1976-77 178

Referendum approving liquor by the drink; municipality may have A.B.C. store 1973-74 10

Retrospective application of a statute never presumed-- Must be made applicable in express language 1975-76 66

Retrospective effect of statute not at issue where child support rights do not vest 1975-76 335

Sections providing specific exceptions prevail over general sections; when 18-year-old is considered an adult 1972-73 263

Specifically permits application fee to accompany application for taxation on basis of land use . 1976-77 78, 79

Statute intended to operate retrospectively on filling of appointments 1976-77 74

Statutes to be construed to have prospective rather than retroactive effect 1973-74 223
1976-77 243

Tax assessments-- Statute intended to change Shaia decision on method of assessing leasehold interests in tax-exempt real property-- Fair market value. 1976-77 268

Teachers-- Representation at hearing-- Amendment makes assistance by non-lawyer matter of right rather than of sufferance; did not expand scope of non-lawyer's assistance 1976-77 242

Tie breaker-- Section 15.1-535 permits governing body to eliminate office of tie breaker 1974-75 61

Title of Act--

Restrictive language sets bounds of Act; provisions exceeding those bounds are void. 1975-76 74

Subjects in a statute, not specified in title, must be germane to, or in furtherance of, object expressed in title 1975-76 74

Transportation of handicapped child to private nonsectarian school may now be provided or paid for by school board 1974-75 380

Virginia Freedom of Information Act-- Section 2.1-341(a) would have to be amended to require that meetings of University Administrative Committees be open to public 1975-76 406

Vote necessary to adopt resolution ratifying proposed Amendment to United States Constitution . 1974-75 94

Where later Act is irreconcilably inconsistent with earlier Act, the earlier is repealed-- Specific words of repeal not necessary 1975-76 131

Whether statute operates retrospectively or prospectively is question of legislative intent . . . 1974-75 290

	Report for:	Page
ANIMALS		
See, also, DOG FUND; DOG LAWS.		
Abandoned or neglected-- Statute providing for hearing of owner and disposition of such animal civil and not penal	1972-73	146
Accident resulting in injury or death to animal, wild or domestic, by motor vehicle-- Required procedure.	1976-77	166
Authority to regulate disposal of dead animals . . .	1969-70	139
Board of Supervisors not authorized to pass ordinance regulating spotlighting of wild animals	1970-71	35
Bounties-- Boards of Supervisors may not establish on ground hog tails	1970-71	34
Collection of court costs where summons not served on defendant personally	1975-76	101
Disposition of unclaimed livestock found on public highways	1973-74	12
Owners of dogs-- Exempt from general provisions of statute on mistreating animals	1970-71	14
Payment of expenses incident to prosecution of cruelty cases	1974-75	11
Placement contract-- Not waiver of right to hearing under § 18.1-223 when animal seized by SPCA . . .	1974-75	145
Rabid-- Innoculation to prevent spread-- Livestock-- Would not justify expenditure of public funds . .	1969-70	20
Wild dogs-- Trapping-- Authority of Board of Supervisors to trap	1968-69	10
ANNEXATION		
Building official of town responsible for enforcement of Uniform Statewide Building Code in annexed area	1974-75	543
City required under court order to provide sewer service when conditions of annexation order met . .	1971-72	294
Compensation of general registrar and assistants for transferring voting records	1970-71	15
County census revised to reduce population-- Year in which general reassessment of real estate required.	1976-77	269
County immunity from city-initiated annexation and incorporation of new cities-- Constitutionality of proposed legislation	1976-77	8
County required to redistrict itself; governing body to fix effective date	1971-72	13
County supervisor, school board member and justice of peace residing in annexed territory may continue in office until end of term	1973-74	12
Decree should be interpreted by court that entered it	1971-72	294
Determination of boundary lines by waterways-- Constitutionality of amendments	1975-76	330
Elections--		
Compelling State interest (continuation of orderly process of local government) justified interval of time before election	1976-77	70
Eligibility of annexed citizens to vote or run for office in city	1969-70	123
Individual citizens may petition court to become parties to suit, but may not veto proceeding . .	1972-73	15
Justice of Peace--		
Continuation in office where territory elected to serve is annexed	1967-68	134
Effect upon	1971-72	228
May continue to act until end of term	1970-71	218

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

11

Report for: Page

ANNEXATION--(continued)

Legislative Officers--

After term expires, must reside in county in which re-election sought	1969-70	13
Continue in office for term for which elected	1969-70	13
Legislature may withdraw or temporarily suspend authority of annexation courts	1971-72	15
Members of town council elected in special election on first Tuesday in May following effective date of annexation-- Annexation court calls for the election	1974-75	156
Planning Commission member is officer of county; office not vacated upon annexation of territory where he resides	1973-74	295
Registrar for county required to prepare voter list for town and its newly annexed areas	1970-71	163

ANNUITIES

Authority of school boards to participate in annuity pension plan; employee salary contributions invested in mutual funds; no public funds involved	1975-76	7
Tax-sheltered annuity plan for employees-- May be imposed by governing body as employer	1971-72	16

ANTITRUST--See, VIRGINIA ANTITRUST ACT.

APPEAL

Amendment to § 19.2-317, allowing Commonwealth to appeal in cases concerning constitutionality of any statute, is constitutional	1976-77	10
Commonwealth's right-- Unconstitutionality of motor vehicle forfeiture laws may be challenged	1970-71	16
Costs incident to indigent's appeal-- Includes postage	1968-69	11
Juvenile who escapes has right to appeal order decreeing return to custody of Department of Corrections	1975-76	200
Unethical--		
For Office of Attorney General to aid clerk in appeal against Compensation Board-- Attorney General serves as counsel to Board	1974-75	68
For Office of Attorney General to aid in appeal from order of Milk Commission since Attorney General serves as counsel to Milk Commission.	1973-74	1

APPROPRIATIONS

Alcoholic Beverage Control Laws-- Awards to employees under suggestion system and stock shortage incentive plan do not violate	1974-75	4
Alcoholic studies and rehabilitation-- May not be expended for rehabilitation of drug addicts unless State Board of Health determines it would affect original legislative intention and Governor, on Board's request, reappropriates	1969-70	14
Authority--		
County may not make <u>loan</u> to charitable nonprofit cannery, but may make appropriation	1974-75	105
Of city council to make to Housing Opportunities Made Equal (HOME)	1974-75	52
Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Boards--		
Subject to county's grievance procedure, classification and uniform pay plans	1975-76	150
Section 20 of 1970 Appropriations Act not applicable to	1971-72	17

APPROPRIATIONS--(continued)

Contractual obligations of State agencies running beyond end of current biennium are contingent upon continuing appropriations-- Maximum number of years M.C.V. can sign contract for laundry services	1975-76	68
Counties-- May adjust by resolution	1968-69	49
Eminent Scholars Program-- Funds for attracting eminent scholars in institutions of higher education-- Funds contributed to charitable foundation.	1974-75	14
For school purposes appropriations restricted to either lump sum appropriations or one designating major categories of expenses prescribed by State Board of Education	1975-76	22
Funds of Authority unexpended at close of biennium revert to General Fund	1972-73	16
Governor's authority-- To allocate revenue sharing funds	1973-74	14
To reduce appropriations in event of shortfall in estimate of General Fund revenues applies to Basic School Aid Fund	1975-76 1975-76	8 312
Item 374.1 of 1973 Act-- Refund from locality to State Department of Welfare and Institutions of any public assistance money paid in overpayments or payments to ineligible	1973-74	465
Language of Act limits use of funds appropriated for Green Springs Reception and Diagnostic Center-- Pocahontas Correctional Unit	1974-75	15
Line item appropriation by board of supervisors-- Power does not extend to line items in welfare board budget	1975-76	426
Nature-- Transfer of railroad stock to State agency was appropriation of property	1970-71	17
"No loss" provision-- Reduction in State's share of basic school aid funds	1975-76	302
No money shall be paid out of State treasury except by appropriations by law-- Compensation of inmates for work related injuries not funded	1975-76	272
Of local funds to permit local Social Services Department to hire additional service personnel	1974-75	16
Payment of localities' share of State sales and use tax proceeds requires	1976-77	301
Public funds-- May not be paid to any institution of any kind controlled by any church or sectarian society.	1976-77	31
May not be paid to institution of higher education located outside Virginia-- Handicapped students	1976-77	31
Revenue sharing funds, part of General Fund-- Federal requirement of a trust fund	1973-74	14
Reversion provisions of appropriations from General Fund of State treasury-- Not applicable to inter-departmental transfers	1975-76	9
Salary of President of college set forth in Appropriations Act	1975-76	416
School budget for information and fiscal planning purposes does not impose restraints on	1976-77	228
State agencies-- May make inquiry on request for disbursement bearing reasonable relationship to use of bonds	1970-71	352
State Education Assistance Authority-- Strict limitations imposed on use of appropriations	1975-76	206

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

13

Report for: Page

APPROPRIATIONS--(continued)

State employees-- Mileage for use of private vehicles for State business controlled by 1974 Appropriations Act	1974-75	425
"Sum sufficient" appropriations	1973-74	14
Various sections may be amended without necessity of reenactment of all items in Act	1971-72	18
Virginia Airports Authority may expend funds for study of airports and navigational facilities . .	1972-73	16

ARBITRATION

Grievance procedure amendment of State Board of Education must be submitted to General Assembly . .	1975-76	151
Schools--		
Grievance procedure prohibits modifying powers of school board	1969-70	231
	1972-73	337
School Board must retain right to make final decision on collective bargaining agreement .	1974-75	78
Transportation District Commissions-- General Assembly gave express authority to enter into collective bargaining agreements	1974-75	76

ARMED FORCES

Local police have authority to arrest Army deserters.	1975-76	87
War orphans-- Father must be resident for educational benefits	1970-71	17

ARREST

Defined-- Whether detention constitutes arrest . . .	1973-74	18
Felony-- Accused taken before court on first day court sits	1967-68	13
Improper for officer to arrest convicted misdemeanor on authority of capias which is not in his possession at time of arrest	1975-76	11
Issuance of summons in lieu of warrant for misdemeanor	1973-74	47
	1974-75	318
Justice of peace-- Authority as "conservator of the peace"	1967-68	13
Mandatory that arrestee provide police with his social security number	1975-76	36
No arrest report to CCRF required where summons issued under § 19.2-73 for accused not brought before magistrate, who appears for trial after service under § 19.2-76	1975-76	13
No authority to arrest a material witness	1975-76	12
Not necessary for law enforcement officer to place hands on suspect to effect arrest	1973-74	20
Offenses reportable to Central Criminal Records Exchange	1975-76	38
Police Officers--		
Of city may make arrest in county, § 15.1-141; officers of county may not make arrest in city.	1973-74	273
Of county may not arrest with warrant within city for crime committed in city-- Acting as private citizen if arrest made outside territorial limits	1976-77	202
Of county with urban county executive form of government (Fairfax) have arrest powers in town within county	1976-77	13

ARREST--Police Officers--(continued)

Wide discretion as to issuing summons or obtaining warrant in misdemeanor case-- Nonresident of state	1976-77	12
Port Authority police making arrests on vessels	1972-73	310
Privilege of members of General Assembly, clerks, assistants and Lieutenant Governor-- Traffic summons prohibited during specified period	1975-76	252
Registered Employee of private security services business--		
Acting under § 54-729.33 not required to give <u>Miranda</u> warnings	1976-77	14
Does not have right of "hot pursuit" in arrests, except (as any other citizen) for felonies and affrays or breaches of the peace committed in his presence, pending arrival of police	1976-77	14
Guard has no authority to arrest suspect away from premises he contracted to protect	1976-77	11
Guard may effect arrest off premises he contracted to protect, only as any other private citizen can	1976-77	11
Report to CCRE--		
Of arrest not required when offender is issued summons under § 19.2-74	1975-76	13
Required where officer refuses to issue summons under § 19.2-74 and takes arrestee before magistrate	1975-76	13
Service of warrant or indictment on inmate of penal institution constitutes arrest for purpose of report to Central Criminal Records Exchange	1976-77	16
Shoplifting-misdemeanor suspect--		
Citizen merchant has no authority to arrest	1975-76	15
Police officer has no authority to arrest without warrant for such offense not committed in his presence	1975-76	15
Special police of Mary Washington College-- Limitation of authority	1967-68	254
Warrantless searches of persons incident to lawful arrests	1975-76	18
Warrants-- Distress warrant	1974-75	118
Weight laws-- Police officers other than State Police may enforce; Highway Department special police may not	1975-76	260
Without warrant-- Can be made where misdemeanor committed in presence of officer	1967-68	76

ART COMMISSION

Authority-- No control over construction activities at Gunston Hall	1970-71	18
Eligibility of members for reappointment	1975-76	19

ASSESSMENTS

See, also, TAXATION--Assessments.		
Boards of supervisors-- May not reassess by magisterial districts	1969-70	16

ASSESSORS

City-- Real estate-- Examination of records by others.	1970-71	18
Computing fair market value-- May consider zoning requirements	1969-70	16

ATTACHMENTS

Bond required where principal debtor fails to appear.	1967-68	48
---	---------	----

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

15

Report for: Page

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Intercepted wire or oral communications-- Reports filed pursuant to § 19.2-70 available only to members of General Assembly	1976-77	314
Official opinions--		
May be rendered on city charters, but may not interpret local ordinance or city code . . .	1976-77	17
Not authorized to render to city attorneys . . .	1976-77	17
Not binding on courts but of persuasive character.	1975-76	54
Qualifications for election as	1975-76	53
Unethical for Office of Attorney General to aid--		
Clerk in appeal against Compensation Board as Attorney General serves as counsel to Board .	1974-75	68
In appeal from order of Milk Commission since Attorney General serves as counsel to Milk Commission	1973-74	1

ATTORNEYS

Aliens-- Citizenship requirement for practice of law violates U. S. Constitution	1973-74	21
Always means "attorney at law"-- Definition of practice of law and who may so practice	1975-76	53
Appointed--		
Fees--		
Entitled to separate fee when case retried .	1971-72	18
In cases of violations of ordinances	1972-73	17
In juvenile court	1970-71	19
In juvenile court claim for may be submitted without approval by judge of court of record	1972-73	242
For indigents--		
In civil cases	1970-71	20
In misdemeanor cases; <u>Argersinger</u> decision .	1971-72	115
Parent in proceeding to terminate parental rights to child	1974-75	17
Receives single fee based on criminal "charge" only; not on number of courtroom appearances	1976-77	18
Pursuant to § 53-21.2 not required to represent inmates at intraprisson disciplinary hearings .	1972-73	142
Attorney-client relationship-- Must exist in real estate transactions	1971-72	19
Board of Supervisors must find that zoning administrator purported to act on its behalf in employing counsel-- Counsel fees	1973-74	21
City of Colonial Heights-- Construing charter provisions of	1972-73	54
Compensation--		
In criminal cases-- Separate fee for show cause hearing on suspended sentence	1975-76	19
Juvenile proceedings entitled to compensation for each offense	1973-74	22✓
Counsel fees for defense of juveniles--		
Cannot be taxed as costs of the proceedings . .	1968-69	12✓
Maximum amount	1969-70	16
County Attorney-- May not simultaneously serve as Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney	1973-74	71
Court appointed--		
Compensation allowed by juvenile and domestic relations court	1967-68	143
Fees for misdemeanors and felonies in both circuit and general district courts may be assessed as part of costs	1973-74	23

ATTORNEYS--(continued)

Employment by board of supervisors--		
Authority of board to authorize expenditure of county funds for	1968-69	13
To assist Commonwealth's Attorney in representing board	1968-69	20
Entitlement--		
Indigent entitled to in proceeding for writ of error coram vobis	1967-68	14
Of defendant when put in a lineup-- Right to waive-- How paid when court appointed	1968-69	13
Exemption from real estate licensing-- When performing legal services	1967-68	14
Fees--		
Allowed for representing spouse in petitioning for support under § 20-70-- No statutory authority for fee under § 20-61; criminal statute	1975-76	333
Defense of indigents--		
Maximum under § 14.1-184 does not include fee allowed by § 19.1-241.5	1969-70	17
Separate fee for each indictment	1969-70	17
	1975-76	19
For counsel employed by qualified voters to rearrange magisterial district-- May not be paid by board of supervisors	1968-69	15
For representing indigents in court not of record-- Judge of circuit court has no authority to change	1973-74	201
May be assessed against misdemeanants	1973-74	24
Not allowed for appointment in misdemeanor cases.	1970-71	194
	1971-72	116
	1972-73	149
Not allowed for court appointed counsel in misdemeanor cases; <u>Argersinger</u> case	1972-73	198
To represent indigent prisoner in seeking writ of habeas corpus-- How paid	1971-72	21
Indigents-- Court appointed--		
When person charged with a crime where statutory penalty involves confinement	1972-73	18
When person charged with a crime where statutory penalty involves confinement without regard to intention of judge as to sentence	1975-76	20
Lay intermediaries securing placement of children for adoption must be licensed where no interlocutory order of adoption secured prior to placement	1971-72	1, 2
Licenses-- Supreme Court of Virginia may not license those not satisfying statutory requirements	1972-73	20
Members of General Assembly-- No automatic continuance to members of in hearings before District Committees of Virginia State Bar	1971-72	212
Normal fees payable to clerk for copies of indictments and presentments provided to retained counsel of non-indigent defendant at his request.	1975-76	128
Oaths-- May not administer unless otherwise qualified.	1970-71	21
Schools-- Principals and teachers cannot be represented in criminal cases by counsel employed by school boards	1973-74	25
Selection of attorney by Regional Jail Board to advise board	1974-75	18
Sheriff must retain private counsel to bring suit to enforce compliance by city with mandatory minimum salary	1974-75	401

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

17

Report for: Page

ATTORNEYS--(continued)

Showing of realty and negotiating sale therefor--		
Acts as real estate broker not attorney	1967-68	15
Special Counsel-- Board of supervisors may employ in matters affecting interest of county	1973-74	35
Third year law students-- May not engage in practice of law	1972-73	20
Town may levy license tax on attorney who has paid State license tax if he is located within the town.	1974-75	470
Waiver-- Right to counsel intelligently and knowingly waived by accused; <u>Argersinger</u> decision	1971-72	116
When attorney prohibited from serving as counsel to Water and Sewer Authority and financial consultant	1973-74	435

AUCTION SALES

Regularly established out-of-State auction company not prohibited from auctioning off jewelry, etc..	1970-71	21
Special commissioners selling property pursuant to judicial decree-- Discretion to employ and pay auctioneer	1976-77	116

AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

Annual reports of certain political subdivisions-- Required by § 2.1-164 of the Code-- Filing mandatory-- No authority to vary filing date	1968-69	15
Approval of Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission not required to establish working capital fund accounts	1973-74	25
Duty to audit general district courts; cost of same.	1974-75	134
Responsible for devising system of accounting and bookkeeping for Commonwealth and agencies	1973-74	14

AUTOMATED DATA PROCESSING, DIVISION OF

Director-- Authority and control over personnel-- Limitations of	1972-73	21
--	---------	----

AUTOMOBILE GRAVEYARDS

Location-- Control over	1971-72	21
-----------------------------------	---------	----

BAIL

Accused-- May be released on bond even though AWOL from military service	1969-70	90
Admitting to-- Does not include cases where an accused deposits money to cover predetermined	1968-69	16
Clerk of Mayor's Court may not release individual on bail unless authorization in Town Charter subsequent to enactment of § 19.1-109.2	1974-75	68
Commissioner-- Fee to be charged in multiple misdemeanor cases	1970-71	188
Conditioned upon appearance in court-- To continue through appellate stages	1972-73	144
Disposition of bail and warrant fees by clerk of municipal court	1974-75	175
Fee--		
For accepting cash bond is payable from State treasury only to magistrates who continue on fee basis for terms for which elected	1975-76	103
May not be collected by magistrate or clerk at time individual admitted to bail	1974-75	19
Refundable if defendant found not guilty	1974-75	123
Justice of peace-- May admit felon to bail only upon authorization of judge of court of record	1967-68	16
Modified by general district court-- Bond may be posted by magistrate or clerk of general district court	1975-76	21
Parolee arrested pursuant to § 53-258 or § 53-259-- Not entitled to bail	1968-69	16
Provisions of Chapter 591, 1975 Acts of Assembly, do not cause any change in previous opinions	1975-76	103
Release on personal recognizance-- Authority in justice of peace must be given by judge-- Health of prisoner may be considered	1969-70	90

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE

Guaranteed arrest bond certificates issued by Automobile Clubs-- No requirement for surety to advise clerks or police judges of becoming surety on bonds.	1969-70	18
Justice of peace-- Authority to admit to bail	1967-68	16
Release solely on oral promise cannot take place-- Bail bond and personal recognizance	1973-74	167

BANKING AND FINANCE

Bank stock taxes-- Department of Taxation should refund bank stock taxes erroneously paid to bank.	1974-75	444
Bank which elects to impose less than authorized 2% service charge on 90 day loan, may not within succeeding 360 days impose another service charge on renewal of loan	1975-76	206
Bonds of Industrial Development Authority-- Employee of investment banking firm, member of board of directors of Authority	1974-75	553
Business loan to individual secured by a second or subsequent deed of trust on real estate not within usury limitations	1972-73	23
Charges on loans secured by second mortgages-- Business incorporated under Virginia law may only charge fees enumerated in § 6.1-330	1969-70	22
City treasurer has sole responsibility for investment and deposit of city funds-- Cannot deposit in banks outside Commonwealth	1974-75	535
"Commercial enterprise"-- Bank is, within meaning of § 15.1-1375-- Industrial Development and Revenue Bond Act	1975-76	170

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

19

Report for: Page

BANKING AND FINANCE--(continued)

Deposit of securities to secure governmental deposits-- Deposits of clerk considered governmental deposits	1968-69	17
Depository of county funds--		
Securities deposited in escrow with a bank may not be used by that bank as escrow for another bank	1969-70	24
Undivided profits not included in sixty per centum limitation established by § 58-944(b).	1969-70	23
Discrimination alleged by reason of sex; private conduct and beyond scope of Equal Protection Clause of State and Federal Constitutions	1972-73	24
Interest--		
Installment payments cannot be deferred at effective add-on rate	1974-75	217
Legal rate permitted under § 6.1-319	1968-69	123
On revolving credit plan-- Bank or other creditor entitled to compute interest upon previous balance including prior unpaid interest	1972-73	23
Rates on second mortgages-- Seven percent add-on rate sets amount of interest	1973-74	27
Real estate loans-- May charge legal rate in advance	1967-68	126
Interest and charges on loans--		
Individuals, trusts or corporations permitted to charge in advance interest on second mortgage or deed of trust on residential property	1970-71	22
Loans secured by second mortgages on housing consisting of five or more dwelling units	1971-72	21
Liable for retail merchants' license tax on checks	1974-75	518
Loan fees for services in connection with securing loan-- Amount that may be charged	1973-74	27
Loan not usurious by stating in the note the annual percentage rate-- Truth-In-Lending Act	1974-75	20
Savings and loan associations-- May convert to deposit institutions in accordance with statute and regulations	1970-71	22
Small loans-- Principal amount of loan may exceed maximum by amount of added on interest; accrued interest need not be separately stated	1970-71	24
Taxation-- Improvements to real property by lessee are assessed to lessor as real estate-- Bank's vault door	1975-76	373

BANKRUPTCY

Copy of petition of debtor in bankruptcy is not a recordable instrument	1975-76	283
Trustees in bankruptcy are employers for purpose of Virginia Unemployment Compensation Act; liable for contributions under Act	1971-72	448

BINGO

See, also, GAMBLING, and LOTTERIES.		
Advertising games	1972-73	139
Exempt organizations	1972-73	138
Persons authorized to manage, conduct, etc.	1972-73	138

BLIND

May not be prohibited from access to rides at places of amusement such as State or county fairs . . .	1974-75	21
Real Estate Commission may deny license to blind person	1969-70	214

	Report for:	Page
BOARDING FEE		
Employees of the Commonwealth boarding aircraft at Richmond Airport for travel in the course of their official duties are not exempt from the boarding fee	1972-73	28
BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS		
Adoption of parallel ordinances-- Does not affect State's contribution to sheriff's salary	1970-71	38
Advisory referendum--		
No authority to call	1971-72 1972-73	6 324
No authority to call unless specific legislative grant of authority	1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	29 161 73
No authority to hold on neighborhood school concept	1971-72	22
Agreement with employee representatives; designate employees to meet with representatives	1974-75	22
Ambulance service-- May contract with private agency.	1968-69	20
Annual compensation of members may be set at different figures but within minimum-maximum established by statute	1972-73	29
Appointment of member of to Welfare Board for four-year term	1974-75	594
Appointments of School Trustee Electoral Board members	1972-73	349
Appoints anew officers and employees in administrative service of county; non-administrative personnel continue to hold office until expiration of terms.	1971-72	22
Appropriations--		
Cannot construct road	1972-73	29
May appropriate funds to provide school bus transportation to local Community College . .	1969-70	24
May be made to community hospital	1967-68	18
May make for maintenance of recreational facilities of a city	1967-68	17
May make for nursing home if qualifies as charitable institution or association	1967-68	17
May not be made to 4-H Educational Center . . .	1967-68	18
Of public funds depends upon statutory authority.	1974-75	23
School Board budget may not be altered by . . .	1971-72 1975-76	25 22
Schools-- Limitations on reducing specific items.	1971-72	332
Schools and welfare-- Limitations on reducing specific items	1967-68	19
To private sectarian schools prohibited	1971-72	25
Attorney fees-- Board must find that Zoning Administrator purported to act on its behalf in employing counsel	1973-74	21
Authority--		
Appointment of school board members following adoption of county board form of government .	1967-68	235
Cannot appropriate public funds to Department of Vocational Rehabilitation for services to county residents	1974-75	23
Cannot appropriate public funds to operate a transportation service	1972-73	30
Cannot control hours of work of employees of constitutional officers	1975-76 1976-77	49 47

BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--Authority--(continued)

Cannot on its own motion barricade road; Department of Highways has jurisdiction over secondary system of State highways	1974-75	205
Cannot require sheriff to provide Commonwealth's Attorney with deputy sheriff to act as Commonwealth's Attorney's investigator only, without any duties in sheriff's office	1976-77	250
Certain counties may compensate claimants for damage caused by big game hunters whether or not incurred during hunting season	1968-69	18
Certain counties may use surplus stamp funds for stocking game	1968-69	19
Cost of printing information explaining bond issue referendum is proper expenditure by board	1974-75	163
Discretion to determine number of members appointed to school board	1974-75	377
Hiring of Welfare Department employees in traditional form counties expressly delegated to local Board of Welfare	1975-76	430
Line item appropriation by board of supervisors of compensation for local welfare employees prohibited	1975-76	426
May adopt rules regarding use of mechanical recording devices by reporters in meetings.	1971-72 1973-74	56 457
May appropriate public funds to charitable institutions or associations not controlled by any church or sectarian society	1976-77	22
May arrange for trapping of wild dogs	1968-69	10
May assign vehicle to Commissioner of Revenue	1969-70	25
May authorize expenditure of county funds for employment of local counsel	1968-69	13
May contract with private agency to render ambulance service	1968-69	20
May donate public funds to Orange County Day Care Center, Inc., charitable institution	1974-75	44
May elect at any time to compose Social Services Board by magisterial districts	1974-75	418
May employ and compensate counsel to assist the Commonwealth's Attorney in representing board.	1968-69	20
May employ professional fund raiser to repair Court House	1971-72	26
May enact ordinance regarding air pollution if comply with rules and regulations of State board	1969-70	3
May enlarge itself by adding additional supervisor to each district without changing boundaries	1975-76	23
May lend funds to mosquito control district in anticipation of special tax revenues	1976-77	302
May loan money to an authority the governing body created	1971-72	27
May make gift or donate money to a nonprofit recreational association not controlled by any church or sectarian society	1974-75	23
May not adopt ordinance on open housing	1967-68	19
May not appropriate funds to anti-poverty organization not located in county	1969-70	26
May not condemn land for charitable hospital.	1967-68	20

	Report for:	Page
BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--Authority--(continued)		
May not direct Commissioner of Revenue after beginning of tax year to change personal property assessment ratio for that year . . .	1969-70	248
May not grant a loan to Sanitary Authority . .	1970-71	24
May not make <u>loan</u> to charitable nonprofit cannery, but may make appropriation	1974-75	105
May not pay counsel fees of sheriff in defending himself against criminal charges	1974-75	403
May not pay office rent for Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service	1967-68	21
May not provide architectural and landscape services to property owners; expend public funds to facilitate pedestrian circulation systems on private property; provide advice to promote use of private business; clean parking lots on private property	1975-76	25
May not provide compensation to one of its members for serving on Highway Safety Commission	1968-69	21
May not regulate air or water pollution nuisance by local tax	1970-71	5
May not reimburse clerk for public funds stolen from office	1975-76	47
May not remove Welfare Board members	1973-74	29
May not require form containing various information about transfer of property for recordation of deed	1974-75	24
May not require school board to contract for insurance from company selected by board . .	1972-73	30
May pay for meals for its members where expense is incurred in connection with official duties.	1968-69	21
May prohibit trailer camps in certain areas; may prescribe period license tax effective; may impose tax for last half of year	1971-72	446
May provide compensation to one of its members for serving on planning commission	1968-69	21
May provide microwave unit of firefighting equipment upon privately owned property . . .	1967-68	22
May purchase ambulance and donate it to rescue squad	1968-69	22
May purchase corporation with only one asset, real estate, convey real estate to county and dissolve corporation	1974-75	24
May raise salary of board members	1976-77	19
May reenact ordinance-- Reenactment will speak from time of original ordinance	1975-76	26
May regulate CATV systems-- May not grant exclusive licenses, unless expressly authorized-- Expressly authorized to grant exclusive license to trash collectors-- May grant exclusive licenses to persons in business of trash collectors	1971-72	27
May remove member of Sanitary District Advisory Committee at will	1973-74	92
May require owners of properties to connect to water lines and purchase water from sanitary district	1975-76	293
May require school board to channel purchases through county purchasing agent	1975-76	80
May suspend or remove members of local welfare board only for cause; change of mind does not constitute cause for removal	1975-76	427

BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--Authority--(continued)

No authority to require referendum on hours for sale of wine and beer	1968-69	6
Not authorized to appoint a Port Authority or Service District and authorize it to contract a debt in excess of debt limitation within a referendum	1972-73	31
Not authorized to defend civil actions against employees	1974-75	403
Of county to define by ordinance subdivision different from statute	1973-74	265
Only such powers as expressly conferred or implied	1974-75	25
Resolution requiring information under § 18,2-335 of income and disbursements from bingo and raffles	1976-77	153
To abolish Finance Board; chairman may vote though he is <u>ex officio</u> member of Finance Board	1972-73	41
To adopt reasonable zoning ordinances regulating land uses which also abate air or water pollution	1970-71	5
To appoint advisory commission on environmental conservation	1969-70	19
To appoint and fix salaries of welfare and health departments personnel	1970-71	25
To appoint County Administrator and Assistant County Administrator	1973-74	32
To appropriate funds to prevent spread of rabies-- Action must be necessary and measure proposed must substantially accomplish end sought	1969-70	20
To appropriate salary for secretary to judge	1967-68	129
To contract for and purchase real estate-- When public hearing is a prerequisite	1973-74	31
To create position of Executive Secretary	1970-71	27
To determine what land to procure for public buildings and method of payment, without referendum	1972-73	32
To employ additional staff	1971-72	89
To establish, operate and determine type of system of collection and disposal of solid waste	1972-73	33
	1974-75	25
To fix salary of clerk of board-- Limitations	1968-69	22
To lease building from private citizen or corporation for county health department	1973-74	33
To make gift to hospital-- Must be charitable or nonprofit organization	1969-70	31
To pay appropriations for deputy clerk to county clerk	1969-70	43
To prohibit hunting within 100 yards of highway-- May prescribe lesser distance	1969-70	21
To provide compensation to county attorney	1969-70	21
To require bond of subdivider conditioned in payment of all labor and material costs incurred in installing improvements designed for public use	1969-70	22
To supplement salaries of sheriffs' employees	1970-71	78
To use county funds for employee death benefits.	1970-71	28
When may shift school appropriations without request or approval of school board	1973-74	317

	Report for:	Page
BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--Authority--(continued)		
Whether local governing body or board of zoning appeals determines special use permits . . .	1974-75	26
Bond issue referendum--		
Though approved, has authority as to whether to issue bonds or not	1970-71	29
Type of notice required by § 15.1-187	1967-68	39
Vote binding on governing body	1970-71	29
Budgetary requests of sheriffs for uniforms	1974-75	390
Burial of indigents-- May appropriate money to defray costs of burial	1968-69	23
Candidate for election-- May be member of electoral board	1969-70	117
Candidate for who resides in town when town becomes city	1967-68	46
Candidate must be qualified to vote for seat he is seeking; removal from district vacates office . .	1971-72	166
Candidates must file for scheduled general election in November; deadline-- Referendum on change in form of government; not known yet whether special election must be conducted	1974-75	164
Community Antenna Television System-- Licensing and regulation of	1970-71	30
Owned by member of; grant of license, conflict of interests	1972-73	33
Compensation of certain officers	1973-74	58
Conflict of interests-- May not contract with circuit court clerk	1973-74	429
Conformity review process-- No authority to determine location of schools	1976-77	237
Consolidation of offices of treasurer and commissioner of revenue	1970-71	30
Constitutional officers required to purchase through central purchasing agency established by; but needs and specifications determined by those officers	1975-76	62
Construction of Nibbs Creek Watershed Project-- Issue to be decided by Board-- Referendum not authorized.	1976-77	73
Contracts--		
Creating a debt payable beyond current fiscal year prohibited	1968-69	23
	1972-73	34
In excess of one year prohibited	1972-73	120
	1974-75	28
May enter into contract which will renew itself from year to year if annual appropriations made therefor	1972-73	34
May not enter into lease extending beyond present term of Board members	1973-74	33
Counsel for members of Board sued individually . . .	1974-75	30
Counties possess only powers conferred by Constitution or legislation	1974-75	302
County Attorney rather than Commonwealth's Attorney advises; defends or brings civil actions in which any county official is a party	1971-72	109
County board form of government-- Determination of compensation	1967-68	22
County clerk-- May not contract with to serve as custodian of minute books	1973-74	38

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

25

Report for: Page

BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--(continued)

County Executive form of government--		
Authority to appoint officers and employees of county	1967-68	237
Incoming board must reappoint existing school board members	1971-72	91
To whom Library Director responsible	1973-74	218
County free library-- May acquire land for construction	1967-68	23
County Manager form of government-- Election of	1970-71	31
County may construct hospital, lease it to nonprofit charitable corporation whose directors are appointed by Board	1975-76	166
County prohibited from charging fee for building permit	1972-73	35
Courthouse--		
May employ professional Fund Raiser to repair	1971-72	26
Responsibility for maintenance	1970-71	32
Decision of Board with assistance of tie breaker is decision of Board in every respect	1975-76	32
Deputy clerk and her husband may sell real estate to, for purposes of § 15.1-18	1972-73	473
Duty to provide suitable quarters for district courts. Elections-- Discretion to increase number of election districts	1973-74	34
	1972-73	169
Employee of county fire department may be member of. Employees of county's Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Board are employees of board of supervisors-- Subject to its grievance procedure, classification and uniform pay plans	1972-73	474
	1975-76	150
Employees of county's Library Board are not employees of board of supervisors-- Not subject to county's or State's grievance procedure	1975-76	150
Employment of special counsel-- May employ in matters affecting the interest of the county	1973-74	35
Employment of wife of member of Board-- Interpretation of § 15.1-67	1967-68	217
Establishment of State-operated Community College-- May expend public funds for costs of meals incident to meeting to determine feasibility	1967-68	65
Exchange and conveyance of public property-- Subject to provisions of § 15.1-262	1967-68	24
Executive or closed meetings-- Three member committee may meet in closed session to discuss acquisition of county office building-- Must comply with § 2.1-344	1975-76	412
Expenses of members for secretarial expenses, meals, and telephone bills while traveling on county business	1974-75	31
Expenses of members of Prince William County Board not limited by § 14.1-46	1973-74	36
Frederick County-- Authority-- May fix requirements for sewer systems	1968-69	24
Furnishing supplies and/or equipment to various officers under § 15.1-19-- Approval of governing body not condition	1974-75	66
General revenue funds-- Use of for construction of livestock show and sales facility-- Must be public market before funds may be used	1972-73	35
Glebe Funds-- Use of	1967-68	64

	Report for:	Page
BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--(continued)		
Governor may designate member as Director of Civil Defense	1971-72	28
Henry County-- Member may serve on board of directors of Fieldale Sanitary District	1967-68	24
Highland County expressly authorized to prohibit fishing there on Sunday	1971-72	29
Highways-- Statutory abandonment may only be accomplished by official action of governing body of county	1975-76	161
Immunity-- Immune from negligent, tortious conduct of its agents	1972-73	36
Improvements of roads in subdivisions--Discretionary.	1968-69	25
Industrial development--		
Appropriation of funds to Authority for acquisition of site for lease, not donation, to private industry	1967-68	25
Appropriation of public funds to purchase land for industrial park	1972-73	37
Joint public hearing with local planning commission on county comprehensive plan	1974-75	316
Language is mandatory requiring that days of meetings be established at annual meeting	1974-75	32
Latest ordinance is controlling where conflicts with prior ordinance	1973-74	262
Lease for five years-- Board may not bind its successors in office to make future appropriations . .	1972-73	37
	1973-74	33
Lending of money-- May make loan to county sanitation authority	1968-69	263
Loans--		
For school construction-- May approve	1967-68	240
May not guarantee loan unless authorized by statute	1974-75	32
Majority of supervisors voted; quorum not required to enact measure	1973-74	38
May appoint member from special school district in addition to members of county school board authorized by § 22-61	1971-72	30
May appropriate amount of revenue lost by town from repeal of town license tax upon enactment of county tax	1974-75	33
May appropriate public funds for creation and operation of Public Service Authority and Industrial Development Authority	1971-72	30
May convey property to school board without consideration	1973-74	312
	1974-75	371
May enact zoning ordinance by following procedures in § 15.1-493 without referral of ordinance to planning commission	1976-77	334
May not bind its successors in office to make future appropriations-- Procedure Town may take if board did not make appropriation	1974-75	33
May not pay counsel fees when counsel hired by qualified voters to seek rearrangement of magisterial district	1968-69	15
May not prescribe office hours for elected or appointed officials	1967-68	295
	1971-72	448

	Report for:	Page
BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--(continued)		
May pool county owned vehicles used by deputy sheriffs, so long as does not impair sheriff's efficiency	1973-74	322
May postpone treasurer's authority to lease property.	1972-73	469
May regulate or control display of political campaign material in county office buildings so long as First Amendment rights not unconstitutionally contravened.	1971-72	297
May require counter-signature on checks	1968-69	25
May require monthly reports of county school boards.	1967-68	27
May require reports from county school boards	1967-68	28
May supplement salary of commissioner of revenue for additional services; Conflict of Interests Act not applicable	1971-72	74
Meetings-- Procedure where tie vote cast on question-- Conduct of other business	1967-68	29
Member--		
Bonds-- Conditions under which schedule bond permitted	1971-72	32
	1975-76	33
Conflict of interest--		
May not write bond for constitutional officers where owns substantial interest in insurance agency	1971-72	31
Must make disclosure if also school bus driver	1970-71	435
Domicile not affected by temporary removal from district pending construction of new home	1975-76	27
Elected to Congress-- How vacancy on Board filled	1974-75	153
Eligibility requirements for candidate	1967-68	93
Elimination of at-large seat by referendum	1969-70	27
How vacancies in office filled	1971-72	34
If financial interest in transaction before Board, member should disclose interest to governing body and disqualify himself from voting	1972-73	38
May be interested in sub-contract with county except where work is done on a no-pay basis	1969-70	27
May be local Civil Defense Director	1972-73	64
May be U. S. government employee by § 2.1-33(15).	1971-72	33
May not be appointed Executive Secretary	1972-73	95
May not be elected as director of defense	1970-71	33
May not be employed as superintendent of home operated by county	1967-68	217
May not hold any other office, elective or appointive, at same time	1976-77	217
May not serve as member of Sewerage Authority	1970-71	33
May not serve on Community Health and Mental Retardation Board	1970-71	66
May not serve on electoral board	1967-68	96
May serve on a local welfare board	1973-74	295
May vote upon question of sale of land of county to bank of which he is a director	1967-68	37
Must disassociate himself from insurance firm writing insurance for county	1967-68	30
Not conflict of interest to be employed by school board	1969-70	28
Office vacated upon failure to qualify	1971-72	34
Serving when town becomes city	1967-68	47
Wife may be employed by local board of welfare.	1972-73	487
Members of are not constitutional officers	1974-75	30

	Report for:	Page
BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--(continued)		
Mileage-- When should be paid and how much	1969-70	28
Minute books-- Where must be stored where County Administrator form of government	1973-74	38
Motions of-- A second after a motion not necessary by § 15.1-540 even though the Board has adopted Robert's Rules of Order requiring a second	1972-73	38
Name of each member voting and how he voted must be recorded on final vote on <u>all</u> ordinances and resolutions	1971-72	35
No authority--		
For member to decline portion of his salary, but Board may set one member's at minimum and others at higher figure	1972-73	29
Over public landings which are part of secondary system of State highways	1967-68	121
Over vehicles of sheriffs	1973-74	39
	1975-76	62
To compel Commonwealth's Attorney and county clerk to submit inventory to Treasurer	1972-73	93
To determine use of jail facilities	1970-71	34
To direct method by which Treasurer must collect delinquent taxes	1972-73	39
To employ and fix salaries of school personnel.	1970-71	25
To enact ordinance authorizing play on cul-de-sac roads in county which are part of State highway system	1975-76	156
To enact ordinance paralleling State law or regulating hunting	1969-70	29
To establish police department without specific authority from General Assembly	1969-70	30
To exonerate penalty for delinquent taxes	1969-70	31
To grant exclusive franchise to private individual to operate machine disposing of junked cars	1969-70	31
To grant relief for property taxed by county and town	1970-71	386
To impose conditions on recordation of deeds not specified in Code	1971-72	36
To make loan to hospital corporation	1969-70	31
To make monthly meal allowances to sheriff or his deputies	1969-70	32
To pass ordinance for spotlighting wild animals.	1970-71	35
To pay bounty on ground hog tails	1970-71	34
To purchase liability insurance	1969-70	84
To require sheriffs to have vehicles marked	1970-71	34
To retroactively require change in Treasurer's accounting and reporting practices	1973-74	417
To set retirement age for sheriff's deputies	1971-72	37
	1974-75	408
To tax cable television service	1969-70	256
To tax interstate telephone calls	1969-70	256
To tax sale of bottled gas or heating oil	1969-70	256
	1974-75	529
To vary terms of approved referendum question	1970-71	29
Notice of special meeting sent by registered mail fulfills statutory requirement-- Receipt of not specified	1973-74	40
Notice under § 22-62 not necessary in appointing school board member under § 22-79.3	1971-72	38
Not required to approve county warrants if County Administrator appointed	1974-75	33

BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--(continued)

Not required to approve county warrants if County Administrator appointed and authorized to issue warrants	1974-75	541
Not required to let public work by bid unless county has employed purchasing agent	1969-70	33
Objectionable odors-- Ordinances to control may not be less restrictive than State rules	1970-71	5
Obligation to honor request of former justices of peace for warrant fee for violation of county criminal ordinances	1973-74	231
Obscenity ordinances-- No authority to adopt	1968-69	27
Office for Commonwealth's Attorney-- Authority to rent and to furnish equipment	1967-68	30
Only one supervisor may be appointed to Board of Welfare	1974-75	596
Ordinances--		
Imposing license tax on carnivals, etc.-- Must parallel State statute	1967-68	33
Imposing license tax on slot machine operators-- Must conform to definition in enabling act	1967-68	35
May amend ordinances, other than license tax ordinances, at meeting at which adopted	1967-68	31
Must be adopted in manner provided by statute	1972-73	301
Must follow procedures required to amend zoning ordinances to impose moratorium	1973-74	479
Prohibiting carrying loaded firearms on highway-- No authority to enact	1971-72	39
		296
Public dumps-- May designate specific areas for abandoned automobiles and impose penalties for violations	1967-68	32
Publication necessary	1967-68	33
Regulating marinas-- Validity depends upon language used and facts relied upon by Board in adopting	1972-73	39
Payment of claims by County Manager, rejected by Board, may be retrieved by appropriate legal procedures	1976-77	211
Payroll deductions for political action fund of employee's choice	1975-76	420
Planning Commission-- Authority to create offices and appropriate compensation	1973-74	32
Policy-making power granted to-- Independent policy-making power also granted to school, welfare and library boards	1975-76	80
Presence of Commonwealth's Attorney at regular meetings not mandatory	1968-69	28
Prince Edward County-- May not condemn property for Bush River water shed-- May not borrow money without referendum	1970-71	36
Priority as to use of Circuit Courtroom lies with judge	1973-74	112
Prohibited from establishing uniform pay plans and classification systems for employees and deputies of constitutional officers	1974-75	34
Property held in name of overseers of poor in fact belonged to county-- Board of supervisors legal owner of property when conveyance made to school board	1973-74	41
Public market-- May construct from general revenue funds	1972-73	35

	Report for:	Page
BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--(continued)		
Publication of notices concerning ordinances--		
Determine necessity for publishing notice in newspaper outside county	1972-73	300
Real property assessments-- No authority to change assessed value or ratio of assessment	1975-76	374
Reconsideration of question-- When proper	1973-74	41
Records of County Administrator exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, but not same records of Board of Supervisors	1975-76	415
Redistricting--		
Effect on membership	1969-70	223
Effect on terms of members of local Board of Public Welfare	1971-72	13
Effect on various county boards	1975-76	323
Referendum--		
Cannot be rescinded after filing with court . .	1967-68	287
To change form of county government-- Language to be embodied in question	1971-72	36
Regular monthly meeting may not be held on State legal holiday; next following regular business day	1974-75	40
Right to issue use permits on multiple-family dwellings	1974-75	212
Road viewers' report may not be altered, but may be accepted or rejected in whole or in part	1972-73	527
Russell County-- No authority to supplement salaries of deputy clerks	1974-75	208
Salaries-- Increases allowable under existing wage controls	1967-68	37
Salary and expenses of dog wardens-- May pay in excess of amount of dog license funds	1971-72	40
Salary of Chairman of Board; questions of increase in pay should be directed to Internal Revenue Service	1973-74	134
Sale of county property-- Unanimous vote of members required	1972-73	40
School appropriations-- Board may not fund or alter individual line items; may increase or decrease lump sum or major categories	1967-68	37
School board, with consent of Board of Supervisors, may borrow money on temporary basis from bank for school construction	1975-76	22
School boards-- May pay one-half of cost of career education orientation course if school budget provides for such expenditure	1971-72	343
School bonds-- Interest on-- May place interest in general fund	1974-75	369
School funds-- May appropriate on monthly basis . .	1972-73	340
Selection of school board members	1967-68	27
Sheriffs-- Authorization of expenditures in sheriff's office	1970-71	37
Standing to sue for declaratory judgment to determine status of road-- Depends on whether county owns fee	1974-75	406
Street to sanitary district	1969-70	33
Subdivision ordinance may include amendment concerning improvement of streets	1972-73	29
Taxation-- May levy capitation tax	1975-76	164
Teacher, member of Board-- Salaries from both . . .	1970-71	37
	1975-76	316

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

31

Report for: Page

BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS--(continued)

Tie breaker--

And appointed member may vote on matters requiring vote of all "elected" members . . .	1974-75	35
Cast deciding vote-- Does not modify Board's legislative power to reconsider conditional use permit for quarrying operations	1975-76	32
Declines to vote without valid reason, can be compelled to vote through mandamus	1973-74	445
May break any deadlock at same meeting	1971-72	41
Not full time member; can serve on local Planning and Zoning Commission	1973-74	439
Notified by Clerk	1971-72	41
On tie vote is called in and must cast deciding vote	1973-74	41
Procedure for electing instead of judge of circuit court appointing	1975-76	28
When Board may abolish the office	1975-76	30
When court is permitted to appoint	1975-76	30

Tie vote--

Of Board when all members not present, question passed by until first meeting all members present	1971-72	41
Question passed by until next meeting, whether special or regular meeting	1972-73	41
Treasurer has no authority to pay county bills unless authorized by Board	1971-72	41
Use of voting machines-- Determined by Board	1967-68	109
Vacation of streets-- May not require consideration for vacation except fee provided for in § 15.1-482.1.	1972-73	42
Validity of ordinance placing moratorium on bringing trailers and mobile homes into county depends upon purpose of ordinance	1974-75	36
Vested with same powers and authority as council of cities and towns	1975-76	140
Vote on motions--		
Recording in minutes	1971-72	42
Recording in minutes; always possible to tell how a councilman voted on any issue	1974-75	39
Vote final once cast; may not be changed after meeting adjourned	1970-71	27
Water and Sewer Authority-- Member may not be interested, directly or indirectly, in contract	1967-68	218
Water Authority-- Referendum mandatory if petition filed at public meeting-- Results advisory only	1967-68	38
Water pollution prevention-- Ordinances for must conform to State Water Control Board policies	1970-71	5
Wife of member-- Employed as school teacher with county school board-- Whether in violation of § 15.1-67 is not free from doubt in view of division of authorities on subject and absence of judicial determination	1968-69	29
Zoning-- No authority to enact ordinance inconsistent with § 15.1-11.1	1969-70	206

BOATS

Motor-- Do not have to be numbered if on privately owned body of water	1970-71	38
Motor-- Required to comply with equipment regulations even though on privately owned body of water	1970-71	38

	Report for:	Page
BOND ISSUES		
County-- Referendum-- Form of notice	1967-68	39
Referendum-- School bonds-- Persons qualified to vote.	1967-68	40
BONDS		
Appeal-- Must satisfy requirements of §§ 8-465 and 8-477	1971-72	43
Bail--		
Exemption of certain companies and agents from licensing	1971-72	44
Modified by General District Court-- Bond may be posted by magistrate or clerk of General District Court	1975-76	21
Payable to jurisdiction adopting ordinance which has been violated	1972-73	17
"Building official" is not county officer elected by people; not required to take oath, qualify or give bond	1973-74	32
Constitutional debt limit not applicable when obligations are to be discharged solely from a special fund	1972-73	44
Construction of school-- Referendum not required or authorized	1974-75	331
Continuation on appeal from court not of record	1973-74	43
Contractors currently registered with State Registration Board exempt from licensing ordinance and posting bond	1974-75	40 99
Counties, cities and towns-- May utilize blanket surety bond for constitutional officers, their deputies and employees	1975-76	33
Court has inherent power to regulate professional bondsmen where county has no ordinance requiring revenue license	1976-77	20
Creation of "open end" fund permissible under § 5.1-61	1972-73	44
Debts-- Interest on notes payable annually; taxes to be levied on principal payments	1971-72	45
Deputy clerks required to be bonded	1973-74	210
District court employees must be bonded	1974-75	109
Employees of local welfare departments who handle food stamps required by federal regulations to be bonded	1974-75	41
Entered by justice of peace-- Amount must be increased to \$2,500	1969-70	34
Failure to pass requested initial resolution cannot be cured by holding referendum	1974-75	345
Faithful performance-- Commissioner of the Revenue-- Bond given must comply with statutory requirements.	1968-69	29
Forfeiture costs-- Collection by district court	1975-76	101
Game and Inland Fisheries License Agents-- Bonds filed with Commission	1974-75	41
General obligation bond issue approved by voters to construct and equip hospital in county	1975-76	166
How accrued interest applied from school bonds	1973-74	44
Industrial Development Authority--		
Cannot issue revenue bonds to construct facilities for county's Health or Welfare Departments	1976-77	109
Employee of investment banking firm, member of board of directors of Authority	1974-75	553
Role in revenue bond financing of St. Mary's Hospital expansion is that of a conduit	1973-74	179

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

33

Report for: Page

BONDS--(continued)

Industrial Development Authority and Revenue Bond Act-- Bonds may not be issued by an industrial development authority for construction of race track	1971-72	45
Issued by Industrial Development Authority of Spotsylvania-- Deposits of bonds proceeds	1974-75	42
Liability of district court judge on bond	1973-74	44
Local governing body may require bond to insure installation of improvements in subdivisions	1973-74	106
Marine Resources Commission-- Associate member required to post bond; chargeable to Commission funds	1976-77	21
Modification of terms of bond by mutual agreement not applicable to sanitary districts	1975-76	293
Of sanitary district-- Must be issued pursuant to requirements of § 21-122 and not § 15.1-185	1972-73	42
Performance bonds of contractors not required under Uniform Statewide Building Code	1974-75	44
Premium-- Paid by general receiver	1968-69	30
Public Finance Act-- Conditions under which county shall authorize issuance of school bonds	1973-74	44
Public officers-- Boards of supervisors-- Schedule bond permitted	1971-72	32
	1975-76	33
Recognizance-- Person bonded or officer of the law may be surety	1971-72	46
Referendum may be held even though not required . .	1974-75	345
Revenue bonds of Virginia Airports Authority are tax exempt	1972-73	44
Richmond-Petersburg Turnpike Authority-- Resolution adopted by Board valid	1971-72	47
School-- Proceeds may be used where scope and nature of project not changed	1970-71	39
State institutions-- Bond Acts of 1968-- Meet constitutional requirement of sinking funds . . .	1967-68	41
State revenue-- Use for financing tunnel	1970-71	40
State Revenue Bond Act-- Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway	1974-75	209
Surety-- Clerk may require security upon own motion; kind of property required	1970-71	461
Surety bond of judges, clerks and other employees of district court	1972-73	132
Surety on Notary's bond no longer required to appear personally before judge or clerk to give bond-- Signature as binding as if he had so personally appeared	1975-76	34
Title of Act-- Restrictive language referred only to bonds to secure benefits of National Industrial Recovery Act and other federal statutes	1975-76	74
Treasurers-- Right to select surety on personal bond.	1967-68	294
Virginia Airports Authority-- Has authority to finance airport construction project by issuance of revenue bonds	1972-73	44
May issue bonds without legislative approval . . .	1972-73	45
Water and Sewer Authority issued bonds as evidence of debt entered into by Authority	1976-77	326
Written as justice of peace, not as Mayor	1971-72	236

BONDS OR NOTES

Marginal release--		
Clerk need not record authorized agent; cannot incur liability for failure to do so	1971-72	47
May be made by authorized agent or attorney . .	1971-72	48

	Report for:	Page
BRISTOL PARKING AUTHORITY ACT		
Condemnation power not included in Act	1972-73	186
"BUCKLEY AMENDMENT"--See, SCHOOLS--Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232(g).		
BUILDING CODE		
See, also, UNIFORM STATEWIDE BUILDING CODE.		
Board of State Building Code Review-- May grant less than two year extension if local codes are in substantial conformity with State code	1972-73	47
County may charge inspection fees for buildings not covered by Uniform Statewide Building Code	1974-75	547
County may invalidate building permits where construction not begun within 90 days of effective date of Uniform Statewide Building Code	1974-75	548
State Building Code Review Board can determine whether existing local Code conforms with State Code	1972-73	48
BUILDING PERMITS		
Failure to obtain-- Criminal responsibility	1970-71	41
BURDEN OF PROOF		
Change of domicile-- Burden of proving change is on party alleging it	1975-76	171
Freedom of Information Act-- Abuse or overuse of executive session by unit of government	1974-75	569
Habitual offender proceedings-- Commonwealth enjoys rebuttable presumption as to conformity of foreign offenses	1976-77	177
On party claiming tax exemption-- Child Day Care Center of Winchester	1975-76	348
Taxation-- On party claiming exemption	1975-76	368

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

35

Report for: Page

CANDIDATES

County without authority to enact personnel rule requiring county official or employee who becomes candidate for public office to resign from office or employment	1975-76	35
Eligibility requirements for board of supervisors member	1967-68	93
General Assembly members; minimum age of twenty-one.	1972-73	48
May donate surplus campaign funds to nonprofit organization in his district	1975-76	114
Must be qualified to vote for and <u>hold</u> office he seeks.	1975-76	53
Residency requirements	1971-72	194
Secretary of Electoral Board may resign to become eligible candidate for City Council	1970-71	171

CAPITOL POLICE

Powers and duties-- Within limits of Capitol Square same as city police-- May evict and/or arrest any misdemeanant	1969-70	217
--	---------	-----

CEMETERIES

Consideration paid for pre-need burial contracts; default on contract	1975-76	70
Endowment Care Fund--		
Deposits into fund not required under § 57-35.3 unless lots, etc. sold	1972-73	49
When required	1968-69	30
	1970-71	42
Establishment-- Prohibited distances from residences.	1967-68	42
Housing Authority has no right of eminent domain over.	1973-74	184

CENSUS

Alcoholic Beverage Control Board profits distributed to localities according to corrected census figures	1972-73	12
Official revisions appear in printed bulletins or bound volumes issued by Secretary of Commerce . .	1972-73	12

CENTRAL CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE

Admissibility of records into evidence	1971-72	110
Authority--		
To furnish all information submitted by FBI . .	1972-73	50
To microfilm records and destroy originals . .	1971-72	109
Division of Motor Vehicles may provide data processing services for	1972-73	154
Filing of fingerprint cards	1967-68	148
Judge has no authority to order expungement of criminal records	1974-75	118
Juveniles-- Fingerprints-- Record not released to Exchange	1967-68	43
Mandatory that arrestee's social security number be included in arrest report	1975-76	36
No arrest report required when offender is issued summons under § 19.2-74	1975-76	13
No arrest report required where summons issued pursuant to § 19.2-73 for accused not brought before magistrate, who appears for trial after service under § 19.2-76	1975-76	13
No authority to release information to notary public investigating for private employers	1972-73	50
Records on file with Exchange shall not be made available to public	1974-75	566

	Report for:	Page
CENTRAL CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE--(continued)		
Report of arrest required where officer refuses to issue summons under § 19.2-74 and takes arrestee before magistrate	1975-76	13
Report required to, of disposition of criminal proceeding in circuit court for juvenile <u>tried as adult</u>	1976-77	139
Reportable offenses	1970-71	43
Reportable offenses under Title 18.2	1975-76	38
Reports-- Not required for arrest for violation of county or municipal ordinance	1971-72	48
Reports to	1973-74	47
Service of warrant or indictment on inmate of penal institution constitutes arrest for purpose of report to Exchange	1976-77	17
Violations of local ordinances not required to be reported to	1976-77	196
CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE		
Gifts and donations-- May receive from towns if non-profit and nonsectarian	1972-73	459
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS		
Church property used for music and art lessons, with no compensation-- Tax exempt status not affected.	1974-75	452
County may construct hospital, lease it to nonprofit charitable corporation whose directors are appointed by Board of Supervisors	1975-76	166
Nonprofit Day Care Center; Orange County may donate public funds to	1974-75	44
CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS		
Bingo games, raffles may be conducted by-- Bass fishing contest	1975-76	208
County may <u>donate</u> money to nonprofit nonsectarian charitable organization but not <u>lend</u> money to homeowners-- Low-income housing	1974-75	106
Day Care Centers-- County may appropriate public funds to charitable day care center not controlled by any church or sectarian society	1974-75	45
Definition for tax exemption purposes	1974-75	106
Goodwill Industries of Teneva Area, Inc., is-- Board of Supervisors may appropriate public funds to	1976-77	22
Legal Aid Society--		
City may appropriate public funds to it	1969-70	34
City may appropriate public funds to it if within limits of locality	1969-70	35
Nonprofit organization-- Housing Opportunities Made Equal (HOME)	1974-75	52
CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS ACT		
Salvation Army exempt from provisions of	1974-75	522
CHARTERS		
Amendment--		
Changed date of city elections	1973-74	146
Changed date of town elections	1972-73	179
Changed date of town elections; reduced term of incumbents	1973-74	159
Enactment of general law by General Assembly which adds to authority provided in city charter to local government unit	1975-76	135
Necessary for redesignation of Richmond's police lockup as part of jail	1976-77	112
To city charter must be made pursuant to statute.	1972-73	84

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

37

Report for: Page

CHARTERS--(continued)

Attorney General may render opinion construing city charter provisions	1976-77	17
Authority for town to enact legislation regarding its form of government-- General statutory authority or specific charter provisions	1976-77	303
Bristol-- Permits appropriations by council to expense budget	1969-70	36
Charlottesville-- Section 33 of charter repealed by § 16.1-115 of Code to extent they conflict	1976-77	42
City charter provision enacted under State constitutional provision allowing General Assembly to enact legislation for organization and government of cities and towns prevails over conflicting State statute	1976-77	42
City has no authority to establish and fund a commission on community relations affairs absent charter or statutory authority	1974-75	131
City may obtain desired power from General Assembly by amendment of its charter or enactment of a general law	1972-73	55
City of Chesapeake--		
No authority for sheriff to appoint "special deputies"	1974-75	402
Tie breaker-- Charter provides for	1971-72	201
Conflict of laws; Code prevails over charter provisions--		
For filling vacancy on council	1972-73	105
For registering voters	1972-73	170
Consolidation agreement of City of Nansemond; Special Act takes precedence over general law	1972-73	61
Constitution--		
Of 1971 prevails over town charter-- Filling vacancy in office of Mayor	1975-76	219
Provides manner to amend	1976-77	253
Date of controls exemption of Mutual Fire Insurance Company	1973-74	187
Duties of sheriff and high constable coincide--		
Litigant or court may choose either officer to serve civil process	1975-76	135
Elections--		
Charter section setting time election for city council held is unconstitutional-- General law, § 24.1-76, prevails	1976-77	66
No charter provision for filling city treasurer vacancy-- Special election	1975-76	121
Procedure when city charter contains no provisions for manner of filling vacancy in office of sheriff	1976-77	74
General Assembly--		
Could enact changes raising compensation of mayor and other officials effective at end of economic controls period	1971-72	151
May provide by special act for the powers of localities	1972-73	51
High Constable's fees same as those of sheriff established by City of Danville Code	1975-76	133
If in conflict with general law, charter prevails if enacted pursuant to Constitution	1970-71	135
	1976-77	159
	1976-77	161
Legislative act of General Assembly regarding charter is not "statute"-- Local in nature, not general in application	1974-75	427

CHARTERS--(continued)

May be amended to specify duties of City Attorney and Commonwealth's Attorney	1973-74	118
Member of City Council--		
May not be appointed to Southside Area Mental Advisory Board during period prohibited by charter	1974-75	46
May not vote on ordinance or resolution by proxy or affidavit	1974-75	47
Newly elected Council not installed until expiration of terms of old Council	1971-72	162
No conflict between charter of City of Manassas Park and general law-- Offices of treasurer and commissioner of revenue may be consolidated into director of finance following approval in referendum . . .	1976-77	44
No provision for calling special election to fill vacancy on Town Council; § 24.1-76 of Code applicable	1971-72	175
Norfolk-- Not subject to objection that it contains special legislation	1967-68	44
Not necessary from General Assembly for county and all towns therein to merge into city	1971-72	106
Only General Assembly can dissolve town charter-- Not forfeited by town's failure to exercise its municipal powers	1976-77	24
Prevail over general law when it provides for appointment to and holding of public office-- Vacancy in office	1975-76	52
Prevail over general provisions of law	1972-73	51
Proposed amendments not in conflict with State law or city charter-- Operation of Roanoke Civic Center	1976-77	305
Provisions--		
Apply to number of Council members	1971-72	50
City charter prevails over § 24.1-76 of Code for filling vacancies on Council	1973-74	150
Increasing salaries of city councilmen during term of office is constitutional if it provides for "organization, government and powers" of city	1974-75	196
Prohibiting councilmen from holding other offices of profit does not prevent member from serving on Board of Public Welfare representing two political subdivisions	1971-72	54
Town charter prevails over § 15.1-299 insofar as applicable	1972-73	463
Set forth duties of Mayor; Mayor of town ineligible for office of justice of peace if Mayor charged with duty of enforcing any ordinance of town . .	1971-72	236
Specific grant of power which prevails over conflicting general laws	1976-77	161
Specific powers not granted; general law controls .	1973-74	103
Superseded by Conflict of Interests Act when inconsistent or in conflict with Act	1974-75	554
To extent municipal charter authorizes executive meetings for specific purpose, charter takes precedence over general public meeting requirement of Freedom of Information Act	1974-75	574
Town charter not forfeited by town's failure to exercise its municipal powers-- Municipal corporation does not go out of existence from nonuse of charter	1976-77	24

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

39

Report for: Page

CHARTERS--(continued)

Town Council-- Authority to call special election to determine if voters desire General Assembly to amend charter	1975-76	123
Town of Big Stone Gap-- Vote of vice-mayor	1972-73	456
Vacancy-- Filling of governed by town charter-- Mayor's death	1975-76	219
Mayor's resignation	1976-77	159
Valid enactment of charter presumed	1976-77	24
Veto power of Mayor may be granted by amending town charter-- Leesburg	1974-75	534

CHILD ABUSE

Child Abuse and Neglect Law is not criminal statute. Definition of "mental injury" and "abandonment"-- Duty of social worker to make initial determination-- Duty of court to make custody determination . . .	1975-76	39
Role of law enforcement personnel in investigation of complaints of child abuse and neglect; § 63.1-248.6(D)(5)	1976-77	26
Statutory duty to report suspected cases of child abuse and neglect-- Physician-patient relationship . .	1975-76	41

CHILDREN

See, also, MINORS and JUVENILES.		
Abandonment-- Juvenile and domestic relations district courts assume jurisdiction under § 16.1-158(1)(c) .	1976-77	125
Abused or neglected children in custody of juvenile court, placed in foster homes under supervision of local Department of Welfare	1974-75	47
Child placing agencies-- Lay intermediaries securing placement of children must be licensed	1971-72	2
Commitment to State Board of Corrections for indeterminate period but not beyond twenty-first birthday despite lowering of age of majority	1974-75	231
Guardians for-- Appointment of	1971-72	243
Handicapped-- Education and transportation	1973-74	314
"Offense against a child"-- What constitutes under § 16.1-158(7)	1974-75	49
Question of child custody may be raised by non-parent under either § 16.1-158(1)(c) or § 16.1-158(1)(j). Stepfather can be brought into court on a nonsupport order	1976-77	125
Support for illegitimate child; provisions of § 20-61.1 as amended	1974-75	50
	1972-73	52

CITIES

See, also, COUNTIES. CITIES AND TOWNS.		
Additional officers-- How selected	1971-72	51
Advisory referendum-- No authority to call	1974-75	331
No authority to call on changing method of selecting councilmen	1971-72	51
Appropriations-- May be made to legal aid society if charitable. May be made to legal aid society if charitable and within limits of locality	1969-70	34
Schools-- Limitations on reducing specific items. Attorney-- City of Colonial Heights-- Construing charter provisions of	1969-70	35
	1975-76	296
	1972-73	54
Authority-- City Council without authority to refuse to accept properly approved subdivision plat or replat submitted under § 15.1-478	1974-75	329

	Report for:	Page
CITIES--Authority--(continued)		
May adopt ordinance for issuance of permits for use of its streets by trucks for hire	1974-75	303
Regulation of community antenna television system-- May require owner of system to file financial statement	1975-76	60
State policy to permit municipal employees to form own organizations, but final decisions reserved to municipal officials	1970-71	43
To compel removal of nuisance; distasteful odors.	1971-72	52
To enact ordinance prohibiting hitchhiking-- Limitations on	1971-72	114
Charter--		
Covington-- Construction of provision of charter.	1971-72	53
From General Assembly not necessary for county and all towns therein to merge into city . .	1971-72	106
Not subject to objection that it contains special legislation	1967-68	44
Of Alexandria does not permit councilmen to hire staff assistants	1972-73	55
Of city contains no applicable provision-- General law relating to cities governs-- Clerk of circuit court may also serve as clerk of city council	1976-77	26
Prevails over general law when it provides for appointment to and holding of public office-- Vacancy in office	1975-76	52
Provisions prohibiting councilmen from holding other offices of profit does not prevent member from serving on Board of Public Welfare representing two political subdivisions	1971-72	54
City Attorney and Commonwealth's Attorney-- Duties .	1973-74	118
Colonial Heights-- Council meetings-- Use of mechanical recording devices-- May adopt rules regarding . .	1967-68	45
Consolidation method under § 15.1-1130 whereby county and two incorporated towns therein may become city.	1971-72	441
Constitutional officers-- Years for holding elections not set by Virginia Constitution	1967-68	95
Council--		
Charter allows appropriations to members for expenses	1969-70	36
Charter provisions control over general law as to time individuals elected take office-- General law controls time elections held . .	1971-72	55
Expense allowance-- Itemization of expenses-- Not required	1969-70	36
Fireman may run for city council	1973-74	49
May select investigator to report to council .	1970-71	18
Member may not contract with city agency . . .	1968-69	201
Member may not vote on ordinance or resolution by proxy or affidavit	1974-75	47
Member may receive retirement benefits which accrued before election	1969-70	224
Member must disclose interest in savings and loan association purchasing property from redevelopment and housing authority	1972-73	471
Member, owner of retail grocery store, may vote on Food Stamp Program	1968-69	31
Councilmanic elections held under provisions of § 24.1-90, not § 15.1-813; sections irreconcilable.	1971-72	172
County sheriff has neither power nor duty to enforce city ordinances	1976-77	257

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

41

Report for: Page

CITIES--(continued)

Delinquent tax land-- May purchase	1973-74	354
Director of Finance-- May be appointed but may not assume duties of Commissioner of Revenue or Treasurer without referendum and General Assembly action	1974-75	50
Distinction between cities of first and second class-- Title 15.1, Chapters 22 and 23	1974-75 1975-76	168 319
Division of authority-- Newport News charter vests Council with power to establish salary schedules; director of public safety with power to establish working conditions	1970-71	43
Fire protection requirements-- May impose requirements in excess of those required under Uniform Statewide Building Code	1973-74	421
Firearms ordinance-- No authority to enact, absent specific authority	1974-75	184
Judgments; punitive damages-- Not recoverable against municipality absent specific statutory authoriza- tion	1976-77	118
Legal steps to change duties of Commissioner of Revenue	1971-72	72
Lynchburg-- Charter empowers Council to abolish, declare vacant or consolidate any office Council has power to fill	1972-73 1973-74	56 233
Magistrates-- Number of	1973-74	233
May exercise only those powers authorized-- Charter does not provide for police lockup to be redesign- ated as part of jail	1976-77	112
May not extend boundaries of election precinct across ward or borough lines	1972-73	167
May not receive reimbursement from Commonwealth for cost of renovating and modifying existing jail facility	1974-75	51
May supplement per diem of substitute judges and wages of part-time personnel of district court system	1974-75	133
Mobile homes and trailers-- Validity of ordinance prohibiting parking on single family lots zoned residential	1974-75	266
No authority-- To establish and fund a Commission on Community Relations Affairs	1974-75	131
To reimburse policemen for counsel fees for defending criminal charges	1973-74	275
Not liable for damage done to premises during execu- tion of search warrant	1975-76	318
Officers-- Change in offices under Article VII of Constitu- tion-- Results which follow	1971-72	55
Elimination of Treasurer and Commissioner of the Revenue-- Results which follow	1971-72	56
Extension of terms to obtain uniformity not unconstitutional	1970-71	49
Ordinances-- Prosecution of charges based upon city ordinances-- Duty of Commonwealth's Attorney	1973-74	118
Part-time city employees who are not members of city police department may issue citations for viola- tions of local parking regulations	1975-76	255
Police officers of city may make arrest in county, § 15.1-141; officers of county may not make arrest in city	1973-74	273

	Report for:	Page
CITIES--(continued)		
Relocation benefits; liable for if prevents use of buildings as rental property by enforcing Housing Code	1972-73	221
Rent control-- No authority to control	1970-71	284
Retired employee who is member of city council-- May vote on proposed ordinance affecting city retirement program	1973-74	430
Revenue bonds-- Issuance for expansion of municipal water system	1970-71	44
Second class; deemed part of county where located even though not specifically named in legislative district	1970-71	80
Service by sheriffs-- Civil process beyond corporate limits of city	1972-73	361
Should follow procedure outlined in Constitution to terminate jurisdiction of county sheriff in city.	1974-75	413
Sovereign immunity-- City of Newport News not liable for torts resulting from performance of emergency medical services by salaried medical attendants .	1975-76	148
Taxation-- City council may exempt contractors working on Federal reservation from local license tax.	1969-70	271
Town may become city if it meets constitutional requirements, though located in county with urban executive government	1972-73	461
Transition to from town-- Effective when court order entered under § 15.1-982	1967-68	46,47
Transportation of public school pupils-- Financial assistance from State-- Depends on compliance with standards for buses of State Board of Education .	1969-70	236
Vacancies on City Council; law in effect when vacancy occurs is controlling	1971-72 1976-77	201 66
Wastewater Treatment Management Plan of Planning District Commission-- Does not bind actions of City of Salem unless city has formally adopted the plan .	1976-77	331
Water-- No prohibition against purchasing from Authority at wholesale for resale to consumers of retail .	1970-71	450
CITIES AND COUNTIES--See, COUNTIES. CITIES AND TOWNS.		
CITIES AND TOWNS		
See, also, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.		
Bonded indebtedness-- Limited by Section 127 of Virginia Constitution	1967-68	47
Charter provision enacted under State constitutional provision allowing General Assembly to enact legislation for organization and government of cities and towns prevails over conflicting State statute.	1976-77	42
Council members-- Ineligible to serve in any other office, elective or appointive by council	1971-72	57
May regulate parking on streets	1975-76	255
Part-time employees who are not members of police department may issue citations for violations of local parking regulations	1975-76	255
Streets and alleys-- Authority to alter public right of way along portion of block without altering entire block	1976-77	56
Town Council-- Authority to call special election to determine if voters desire General Assembly to amend charter	1975-76	123
Transition to city of second class-- Sheriff of county has concurrent jurisdiction with city sergeant .	1976-77	253

Report for: Page

CITIES, COUNTIES AND TOWNS--See, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

CITY ATTORNEYS

Attorney General not authorized to render official opinion to	1976-77	17
Duties--		
By charter required to represent local Department of Social Services	1972-73	89
No duty to prosecute appeals involving violation of city ordinances in absence of charter provision	1973-74	118

CIVIL DEFENSE

See, also, VIRGINIA EMERGENCY SERVICES AND DISASTER LAW.		
Federal departments, agencies or institutions or agents engaged in are representatives of State or political subdivisions; not liable for injury to persons or damage to property	1972-73	63
Local Director-- May be member of board of supervisors.	1972-73	64
Natural disaster-- Declaration of	1970-71	46
No authority to appoint civil defense police	1971-72	364
Only the Governor may declare an emergency to exist in State or portion thereof	1974-75	58

CIVIL PROCEDURE

Action of detinue; prejudgment repossession of personal property	1972-73 1974-75	64 96
Appeal to court of record from court not of record-- Procedure established determined by the states . .	1968-69	32
Arbitration agreement-- Binding on parties	1971-72	58
Attachment proceeding-- Bond required where principal debtor fails to appear	1967-68	48
Burden of proof-- On party alleging change in domicile	1973-74	66
Common law action of replevin has been abolished in Virginia	1972-73 1974-75	64 96
Commonwealth may not appeal adverse decision of circuit court-- Refusal to take blood or breath test.	1975-76	233
Contempt-- Criminal and civil distinguished	1974-75	64
Cross-claims-- Writ tax chargeable	1967-68	53
Declaratory judgment-- Plaintiff must have real interest in subject matter in controversy	1969-70	33
Detinue-- When defendant has option to pay or surrender the property	1967-68	48
Duties of sheriff and High Constable coincide under charter-- Litigant or court may choose either officer to serve civil process	1975-76	135
Duty of sheriff to serve summons in civil cases; police to serve in criminal cases	1974-75	429
Fees of clerks-- Section 14.1-125 only applicable in civil cases-- Not in conflict with portions of § 46.1-413 on criminal matters	1975-76	132 ✓
Foreign decree must be enforced when registered . .	1972-73	375
Form of petition for civil nonsupport proceedings . .	1974-75	286
Garnishments--		
Commission not paid for collection, only fee for service of process	1971-72	209
Service; by publication or by certified mail . .	1976-77	92
When commissions paid for collections	1970-71	200

CIVIL PROCEDURE--(continued)

Labor Department has neither responsibility nor authority to bring civil action against employer under § 40.1-28.12 of Virginia Minimum Wage Act.	1974-75	586
Material witness--		
Justice of peace may not issue warrant for arrest	1967-68	49
No authority to arrest	1975-76	12
Officer not required to determine legality of process he serves	1972-73	67
Ownership of real estate uncertain; escheat inquest did not result in verdict for State; publication against unknown parties	1975-76	125
Preponderance of evidence is sufficient-- Refusal to take blood or breath test	1975-76	233
Qualification of personal representative-- Section 64.1-121 not applicable to more than one distributee-- Surety required	1973-74	65
Refusal to take breath or blood test after drunk driving arrest-- Dismissal of criminal drunk driving charge not grounds for dismissing civil refusal charge	1974-75	278
Secured transactions-- Debts-- No creditor may require another to divulge amount of unpaid debt secured by a chattel mortgage	1970-71	46
Service--		
Constructive service on garnishee when garnishment in trial justice court	1970-71	200
Of civil process	1975-76	42
Of civil process beyond corporate limits of city.	1972-73	361
Of process-- Invalid where served in another locality when suit brought on contract where cause of action arose-- Not waived where defendant makes no appearance	1969-70	38
Of process-- On inmates of State mental institutions	1971-72	59
Of warrant; judgment voidable, not void	1972-73	67
Storage and sale of personal property removed from premises in execution of writ of possession--		
Notice to holders of liens of record	1975-76	42

CIVIL RIGHTS ACT

Public accommodations-- Barber shop not covered unless located within physical premises of place of public accommodation	1969-70	40
--	---------	----

CLERK OF COURT

Judgment Lien Docket Book--		
Abstract judgments-- Clerk to enter but not required to determine validity of judgments	1971-72	60
Abstract of decree entered in a divorce action must be docketed	1971-72	59
Lease, a security agreement-- May be filed as a financing statement	1970-71	47
Marginal release-- A satisfied note may not be assigned; release should be made by insurance company, authorized agent or attorney	1970-71	47
Notary-- Out-of-State notary may sign power of attorney	1971-72	61
Recordation-- Water utility lien notice and affidavit may not be recorded as a financing statement	1971-72	62

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

45

Report for: Page

CLERK OF COURT--(continued)

Requisites of financing statement-- Instrument not containing information required in a financing statement should not be accepted for recordation. 1970-71 48

CLERKS

Acceptance of check for fees-- Personally liable if check proves worthless 1974-75 71

Acceptance of check for fines-- Personally liable if check proves worthless 1956-57 48

Acceptance of counterfeit bill in payment of fine-- Clerk not liable for amount of fine until it has been collected in lawful money 1975-76 43

Allowances payable by county pursuant to § 14.1-164.1 solely within discretion of county Board of Supervisors 1973-74 50

Amendment of § 16.1-115 eliminates transmission of civil papers from district courts to circuit courts 1975-76 44

Appeal bond in civil case under § 16.1-69.42 may not be posted with clerk, only bail bond under § 19.2-120 1975-76 21

Appointive power of judge in court where vacancy occurs 1972-73 68

Arlington County-- Maximum salary allowed under § 14.1-143 1973-74 50

Authority--

For destruction or disposition of papers on file in various courts 1975-76 46

May prohibit taking apart of loose leaf deed book by persons other than his staff 1968-69 33

To furnish Division of Motor Vehicles information on judgments arising out of motor vehicle accident liability 1975-76 232

Bail--

Fee may not be collected by clerk at time of admitting individual to bail 1974-75 19

Modified by general district court-- Bond may be posted by magistrate or clerk of general district court 1975-76 21

Board of Supervisors may prescribe duties in addition to those in § 15.1-532 1971-72 62

Books-- Indexing of contracts-- Indexed under both buyer's and seller's name 1969-70 40

Candidate's filing fee divided equally between city and county and paid to Treasurer of each locality. 1974-75 65

Cannot admit to record certified copy of deed recorded in West Virginia unless § 55-110 applies 1973-74 51

Cannot docket foreign judgment in office 1972-73 69

Circuit Court--

Appointment to court of new City of Suffolk-- Residency requirement 1972-73 70

Clerk collecting wildlife replacement fees must forward fees to Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries 1976-77 90

Clerk may also serve as clerk of City Council. 1976-77 26

Clerk may simultaneously be Commissioner of Accounts 1974-75 324

Clerk not entitled to receive additional costs assessed under § 14.1-200.2 as fee of office. 1974-75 180

	Report for:	Page
CLERKS--Circuit Court--(continued)		
Clerks who receive papers from district courts of counties under § 16.1-115(1), entitled to \$1.25 fee	1975-76	103
Employees and deputies-- Vacation and sick leave with pay	1972-73	70
Governing body must furnish supplies and/or equipment to-- Approval of governing body not not condition	1974-75	66
Circuit Court Bill--		
Compensation of Clerk of Circuit Court of City of Norfolk	1972-73	71
Compensation of clerks of circuit courts	1973-74	51
City courts of record-- Terms extended to January 1, 1980	1970-71	48
City of Richmond-- Election called by special writ	1973-74	52
Clerk of county court-- May not serve as clerk in sheriff's department	1969-70	41
Clerk of county court and juvenile and domestic relations court of Page County-- May not serve as book-keeper for sheriff's office	1967-68	224
Clerk of Mayor's Court--		
May issue arrest warrant only if authorized by town charter	1974-75	67
May not release individual on bail unless authorization in town charter subsequent to enactment of § 19.1-109.2	1974-75	67
Closing of office--		
On holidays-- When clerk has discretion	1970-71	51
When charter provision prevails over general law.	1970-71	50
Common law order book-- May be divided into several sections	1972-73	72
Commonwealth not required to provide legal assistance to in appeal against Compensation Board	1974-75	68
Compensation--		
Based on judicial circuit having three regularly appointed or elected judges	1976-77	27
Determining excess fees-- Sums disregardable	1969-70	41
For performing as clerk of the Board of Supervisors under § 15.1-533-- How computed	1968-69	34
For services rendered in collecting taxes under § 58-54(b)-- Not authorized	1968-69	225
How determined	1973-74	54
Minimum compensation for Richmond clerk is \$27,500	1973-74	56
Must serve as clerk of court having regularly appointed or elected judge	1972-73	72
Not authorized for services performed in the collection of taxes under § 58-54	1968-69	33
Not entitled to for taxes collected pursuant to § 58-54.1 for a political subdivision other than that which clerk was elected or appointed to serve	1973-74	64
Reports-- Available for public inspection	1974-75	69
Section 58-54.1 compensation excludable from computation of excess fees pursuant to § 14.1-143	1973-74	57
Set by Board of Supervisors under County Executive form of government	1973-74	58
Complete terms for which appointed	1973-74	52

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

47

Report for: Page

CLERKS--(continued)

Condemnation proceedings; where filed; fees; recordation 1972-73 97

Conflict of interest--

Applies to constitutional officers as well as other governmental employees 1970-71 430

Under court order officer or employee and spouse may be employed in same agency unless one is in direct supervisory and/or administrative position over other 1970-71 430

Conformed copies of writings not recorded as they do not meet requirements of § 55-106 1974-75 328

Costs--

Collected for civil and misdemeanor juries paid into county treasury; for felony case paid into State treasury 1973-74 87

Criminal cases-- Collection not required before clerk may accept fines 1968-69 35

Of appeal to court of record-- Clerk of court from which appeal is taken should collect sheriff's service fee if notified by clerk to which appeal is taken to do so 1972-73 73

County--

Compensation which may be received 1967-68 50

Duties assumed by executive secretary 1970-71 52

County and circuit courts--

Guarantors of checks received and accepted in business transacted in his office 1969-70 42

May require certified checks as reasonable assurances of collection 1969-70 42

Court records on commitment of mentally ill person are not confidential-- Clerk must allow public inspection and furnish copies, if no court order sealing records 1976-77 222

Courts of record-- May waive fees and costs in indigent cases 1970-71 20

Deeds--

Board of Supervisors may not require form containing various information about transfer of property for recordation of deed 1974-75 24

Notary's signature in body of acknowledgment qualifies deed for recordation pursuant to § 55-113(1) 1973-74 405

Deposits-- Considered governmental deposits 1968-69 17

Deputy--

Compensation-- Appropriations may be paid to county clerk for dispensation 1969-70 43

Deputy clerk and her husband may sell real estate to Board of Supervisors for purposes of § 15.1-18 1972-73 473

Deputy clerk of court need not be resident of city or citizen of Commonwealth 1971-72 330

Deputy clerks may not serve as magistrates 1973-74 60

Deputy Municipal Clerk-- No authority to commit or release from jail-- Designated as official to collect all fines and costs 1968-69 217

Length of residence necessary for appointment 1969-70 44

May be employed on a part-time basis 1971-72 66

May not serve on town council 1973-74 59

May not serve on town council 1967-68 213

	Report for:	Page
CLERKS--Deputy--(continued)		
Must be resident of city-- No exception under Section 32 of Constitution	1969-70	44
Not full-time employee while working four days per week	1973-74	59
Number of deputies and compensation-- How determined	1970-71	52
Salary-- No authority for Russell County to supplement	1967-68	37
Detention Order-- Authority of deputy clerk to issue.	1973-74	210
Disposition, custody, and filing in circuit court of papers on civil actions begun in general district court	1976-77	42
Disposition of bail and warrant fees by clerk of municipal court	1974-75	175
District court--		
Clerk does not remit fees under § 18.2-271.1(a) through clerk of circuit court, but directly to State treasurer	1975-76	250
May serve as part-time employee of Board of Supervisors	1973-74	272
What costs may be taxed against defendant in tax case decided in favor of a county, city or town.	1976-77	53
Docketing and indexing judgments-- May require fee before performing service	1970-71	53
Docketing of abstract of judgment-- Should docket abstract for support	1970-71	54
Duties--		
Administering oaths-- No duty to inquire into eligibility requirements of affiant	1970-71	54
As custodian, obligation to make records avail- able for inspection, but not removal	1974-75	70
May not refuse to record deeds conveying parcels of real estate in subdivision	1967-68	198
Set forth in § 15.1-532 are mandatory and cannot be transferred to another	1971-72	62
To docket abstract of judgment when requested by any interested party	1972-73	74
Election for clerk of circuit court of consolidated city is special election held on date of next general election	1973-74	149
Employee can be prohibited from performing further duties as clerk; § 16.1-69.37	1974-75	226
Employees and deputies of constitutional officers (clerk of court) not covered by a county's griev- ance procedure and personnel system	1975-76	149
Fees--		
Application for tax deed-- Prescribed by § 14.1-112(24)	1972-73	74
Chargeable for filing third-party motion for judgment	1972-73	455
Clerk may not waive fees authorized by §§ 58-54.1 and 58-65.1	1972-73	75
Clerks of general district courts-- Section 14.1-125 only applicable in civil cases; not in conflict with § 46.1-413 on criminal matters	1975-76	132 ✓
Collected under § 14.1-123(6) by juvenile and domestic relations district court	1973-74	214
Confessed judgments-- Controlled by § 8-365 . .	1970-71	361

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

49

	Report for:	Page
CLERKS--Fees--(continued)		
Criminal cases	1972-73	194
Felony fee of \$2.50 is only one payable out of State treasury	1969-70	45
Filing suits to obtain perpetual easements . .	1967-68	51
Five dollars for issuing an interrogatory summons	1968-69	36
Forfeiture proceedings	1968-69	36
For filing petition for relief of erroneous assessment	1967-68	51
For making certified copy of marriage license.	1970-71	55
For release of microfilm copies of records . .	1970-71	55
For return of papers	1970-71	111
For selling damage stamps to hunters-- Cannot be excluded from compensation of excess fees pursuant to § 14.1-140	1973-74	61
For tax deed application-- Same as chancery suits plus fee previously authorized by § 58-1057	1975-76	129
For various services	1969-70	46
Maximum which clerk of district court may receive	1975-76	130
May be deposited in interest bearing account .	1974-75	71
May charge for making copies of papers or records under § 14.1-112(10)	1967-68	60
Normal fees payable to clerk for copies of indictments and presentments provided to retained counsel of non-indigent defendant at his request	1975-76	128
Not applicable to civil injunction suits filed by Commonwealth's Attorney to enjoin illegal activity	1974-75	71
Not chargeable against Commonwealth except when allowed by statute	1967-68 1969-70 1974-75	52 50 72
Not charged for administering oaths, recording order and indexing for persons appointed to commissions or boards-- Not a "court proceeding"	1975-76	127
Not due for issuance of subpoena duces tecum .	1976-77	78
Not due on State Bar suit to enjoin unauthorized practice of law	1970-71	56
Plats-- May charge flat minimum or according to lines or courses	1970-71	193
Provided by § 58-769.8 not included in determining clerk's maximum compensation pursuant to § 14.1-143	1973-74 1974-75	62 72
Transfer-- Applies to transfer of land conveyed by a county	1969-70	51
Where suit for declaratory judgment filed in both law and chancery side of the court . .	1969-70	52
Writ of venditioni exponas-- Charge of \$1.50 under § 14.1-112(8)	1967-68	52
Female under twenty-one may serve as deputy clerk of juvenile and domestic relations court	1972-73	76
Filing of criminal warrants with clerk of circuit court by district court	1975-76 1976-77	187 322

CLERKS--(continued)

Filing of cross-claim-- Writ tax chargeable; no clerk's fees	1967-68	53
Financial responsibility and/or liability for funds under control of individual court within district court system	1974-75	109
Fines and costs-- No obligation to compute sheriff's fee under § 14.1-109	1974-75	118
Full amount of fee received under § 18.2-271.1(a) must be forwarded directly to State Treasurer	1975-76	250
Game and Inland Fisheries Commission may appoint three agents for sale of permits and licenses without first obtaining consent of clerk of circuit court	1974-75	189
Issuance of garnishment summons-- Not required to compute interest on judgment	1967-68	54
Issuing marriage license after divorce-- No duty to require certified copy of divorce decree	1970-71	56
Judgment Lien Docket Index-- Clerk may not purge index	1970-71	57
Juvenile and domestic relations courts-- May issue warrants only in cases cognizable by that court.	1967-68	142
Liable for public funds stolen from office	1975-76	47
Magistrate fees-- Clerks of circuit courts do not receive so not entitled to commission for payment of	1976-77	28
Clerks of general district courts should not pay to circuit court clerks	1976-77	28
Marginal release; signature authorizing agent to marginally release encumbrance need not be notarized	1971-72	64
Marriage license-- Has authority to correct an applicant's date of birth after marriage of parties	1972-73	77
May not refuse to record quitclaim deed	1973-74	62
May not serve as magistrates except under "grand-fathering" provisions of § 19.1-378	1974-75	256
May select attorney of own choice to represent clerk in appeal against Compensation Board	1974-75	69
Minute books-- May not contract to serve as custodian of minute books under County Administrator form of government	1973-74	38
Must personally sign summons-- Cannot use facsimile stamp	1972-73	77
No payment to, out of State treasury for services in cases of the Commonwealth unless allowed by statute	1976-77	52
No responsibility or supervision over secretary selected by Board of Supervisors to handle its official mail	1971-72	62
Not permitted to record any writing simply because it is offered for recordation-- Affidavit describing events of historical interest	1975-76	283
Not permitted to record writing presented, simply because holder desires it recorded	1975-76	283
Not proper for clerk to require defendant to pay subpoena costs in advance of conviction	1971-72	128
Oath of assistant registrar and election officials filed in office where deeds recorded	1973-74	155
Of county courts not of record are State employees for purposes of health insurance coverage and Virginia Supplemental Retirement Act	1971-72	373

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

51

Report for: Page

CLERKS--(continued)

Prohibited from assessing as costs, compensation allowed jurors in civil cases	1974-75	104
Proof required to record instrument without payment of recordation taxes	1971-72	141
Qualification of personal representative-- Section 64.1-121 not applicable to more than one distributee-- Surety required	1973-74	65
Real estate records-- May be inspected by public .	1967-68	55
Real property-- Whether in fact conveyed to United States determined by records in clerk's office .	1975-76	379
Recordation--		
Assignment of contract right not recordable in deed book	1972-73	78
Inter vivos trust	1967-68	228
Not required to pass on sufficiency of execution of deeds	1975-76	284
Not within power of clerk to determine whether contract in proper form	1971-72	65
Of contract of sale-- Acknowledgement by one party-- How indexed	1969-70	52
Of contract of sale-- Acknowledgement by only one of parties-- May be admitted to record .	1969-70	52
Of contracts in deed books-- Contracts relating to or affecting real and personal property .	1968-69	38
Of deed--		
Board of Supervisors may not impose restrictions on	1971-72	36
Clerk may not refuse to admit deed to record if in proper form	1974-75	328
Must admit to record if meets requirements of § 55-113	1973-74	65
Of instruments-- Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act	1971-72	65
Of modification or release of support payments-- Clerk may record modification or release of support payments upon authority of judge of juvenile and domestic relations court . .	1972-73	79
Of notice of lien and agreement of co-owners-- Clerk authorized to docket notices from other states	1972-73	80
Of subdivision plat-- Clerk may decline to record until requirements of § 15.1-473 met.	1968-69	39
Of writings-- Duty to record does not extend to all writings	1968-69	40
	1975-76	283
		284
Petition in bankruptcy-- No duty to record . .	1967-68	55
Power of attorney of surety company recorded under § 55-113-- Use of seal	1967-68	56
Settlement agreement attached to and made part of decree-- Recorded in chancery order book.	1968-69	37
Records--		
Adoption cases-- Separate and exclusive file required	1967-68	57
Of circuit courts and county courts may not be destroyed even after photographing	1976-77	222
Release of deeds of trust-- May not acknowledge own signature	1970-71	58
Report required to Central Criminal Records Exchange of disposition of <u>criminal</u> proceeding in circuit court for juvenile <u>tried as adult</u>	1976-77	139

Report for: Page

CLERKS--(continued)

Required to purchase through central purchasing agency established by Board of Supervisors but needs and specifications determined by clerk . .	1975-76	62
Required to record deed without inquiry as to grantor's title	1974-75	75
Required to report convictions to CCRC when offender issued summons under § 19.2-74	1975-76	13
Residence--		
As to elective office	1971-72	66
Deputy clerk need not reside in county	1971-72	66
Responsibilities of clerk of circuit court-- Fee for writ of scire facias	1976-77	29
Retainable compensation authorized in certain instances under § 14.1-143	1970-71	67
Salary--		
City council may decrease during term of office within limits set by general law	1969-70	53
Maximum--		
Allowed under § 14.1-143	1974-75	74
Construction of § 14.1-143	1970-71	57
May be decreased during a term of office . . .	1968-69	40
Minimum-- None applicable to Albemarle County clerk	1973-74	63
Of clerk of Hastings Court of City of Petersburg-- Controlled by § 14.1-143	1970-71	58
Russell County-- No authority to supplement salaries of deputy clerks	1967-68	37
Surety bond; district court	1972-73	132
Term of office-- Term expiring before November, 1979, is extended by 1970 amendment to January 1, 1980.	1969-70	54
Tie breaker notified by	1971-72	41
Warrant for refusal to take blood test taxed as in misdemeanor case	1971-72	85
What fees and writ tax mandatory upon appeal from order of juvenile court awarding support to a wife and children	1974-75	179 ✓
Wife of member of Board of Supervisors-- Not conflict of interest to be appointed	1969-70	55
Wildlife replacement fees--		
Collected by circuit court clerk subject to clerk's commissions under § 58-972-- Not deducted by clerk but paid from State treasury from Game Protection Fund	1976-77	91
Collected under § 29-163.1 by district court clerk payable to circuit court clerk, who pays Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries.	1976-77	91
Will--		
May be probated in county where decedent testator had estate	1971-72	64
Must either accept or reject-- Cannot ignore it.	1971-72	483
Will books-- Indexing of	1970-71	59
Writ tax-- Mandatory upon appeal from order of juvenile court	1974-75	182
Writ tax-- Not due on State Bar suit to enjoin unauthorized practice of law	1970-71	56

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Absent written, signed authorization from employee, or a collective bargaining agreement specifically allowing such deductions, employer may not deduct from salary any expenses incurred by employee in course of employment and billed to employer . .	1975-76	293
--	---------	-----

Report for: Page

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING--(continued)

Agreement with association of teachers-- Authority of school board to execute	1969-70 1972-73	231 337
Bus drivers now represented by union-- General Assembly gave Transportation District Commissions express authority to enter into union agreements.	1974-75	76
Cities not required to negotiate with labor unions-- Right-to-work law not applicable to public employees	1962-63	117
Contracts-- Teachers-- May incorporate by reference agreement between school board and teachers association	1969-70	229
County has no authority to execute agreement with labor union	1969-70	70
Employee grievance procedure-- Must provide for panel whose decision will be final	1973-74	104
Governmental employees-- Collective bargaining contracts	1969-70	158
Grievance procedure and personnel system for employees-- Definition of "employees"	1973-74	165
No law in Virginia prohibits or permits by State, counties, cities and towns	1974-75	77
School boards--		
Agreement with association of teachers--Fairfax.	1974-75	22
Agreement with association of teachers--Hampton.	1974-75	78
State policy to permit municipal employees to form own organizations, but final decisions reserved to municipal officials	1970-71	43

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

See, also, STATE INSTITUTIONS.		
Amendment submitted to voters to allow grants to students attending nonprofit institutions of higher education	1974-75	160
Application of in-state tuition privileges to female students; married woman may show separate domicile from husband	1972-73	81
Appropriations--		
For student loans and scholarships--		
Approval of State Council of Higher Education necessary only for transfers from student loan fund to scholarship funds .	1969-70	55
Available only to Virginia residents . . .	1969-70	55
For maintenance of James Monroe Law Library . .	1971-72	67
Authority of college to regulate public use of primary highways within its boundaries--		
Madison College	1975-76	155
William & Mary	1976-77	100
Boards of Visitors exempt from some requirements of Freedom of Information Act	1975-76	408
Campus police-- Authority and jurisdiction in off-campus searches and arrests	1969-70	97
Child attending sectarian college may receive benefits under Virginia War Orphans Education Act	1974-75	588
Children recommended by Division of War Veterans' Claims admitted free of tuition	1972-73	82
Church affiliated-- State financial assistance-- Prohibited through student or directly	1970-71	59
Community Colleges-- Residency-- Citizen of foreign country may have domicile in Virginia-- Question of fact	1969-70	56
Compatibility of offices-- Faculty member may serve as member of board of supervisors	1970-71	60

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES--(continued)

Conflict of interest-- Appointment to State Board of Community Colleges prohibited if person has material financial interest in contract	1973-74	444
Disposition of land by College of William and Mary	1975-76	48
Division of Engineering and Buildings not required to review utility easements granted by educational institutions	1971-72	78
Eligibility for in-state or reduced tuition--		
Child over eighteen must establish domicile independently of parents	1976-77	30
Domicile of husband and wife different	1973-74	66
Domicile; one-year durational requirement	1976-77	30
Minor, unless emancipated, cannot establish domicile independent of parents	1976-77	30
One may live, work and pay taxes in Virginia and remain domiciled in another state due to lack of intent to remain here	1976-77	30
Vietnamese and Cambodian refugees living in Virginia	1975-76	291
Eminent Scholars Program-- Funds appropriated for attracting eminent scholars-- Funds contributed to charitable foundation	1974-75	14
Employees relying on erroneous calculations took unearned annual leave-- Ways to correct situation.	1975-76	268
Freedom of Information Act-- Honorary degrees; salaries; budget requests; college records; executive sessions of boards of visitors-- Whether or not excluded from	1973-74	454
Local Community College Board--		
No authority to condemn land for educational purposes	1967-68	87
Not a State institution-- Acts only as advisor to State Board for Community Colleges	1967-68	87
Local police relations-- Interpretation of § 23-9.2:3(b)	1970-71	61
Motor Vehicles-- If place where owner resides does not impose license fee, county where college located may	1975-76	300
Public funds may not be paid to institution of higher education located outside Virginia-- Handicapped students	1976-77	31
Resident tuition-- School teacher not entitled to reduced rate; not domiciled one year in Virginia.	1969-70	57
Scholarship and loan assistance-- 1970-72 appropriations should be allocated as determined by individual institutions	1969-70	58
Special police; powers and duties	1971-72	67
St. Andrews Presbyterian College in North Carolina is church-affiliated-- Department of Vocational Rehabilitation may not make payments to for handicapped Virginia students	1976-77	31
Student loan funds-- Sections 39 and 40 of Chapter 461 applicable to loan funds designated as such by individual institutions of higher learning	1969-70	58
Tax assessments; exemption-- Randolph-Macon College owns both land and building--Leased to fraternity.	1975-76	339
Teacher certification renewal-- Structure of course, rather than its content, is decided by accredited institution where classes are taken; not by school superintendent	1976-77	245
Tort immunity of State-- Cannot be waived-- V.P.I. may purchase liability insurance for operation of atomic reactor	1976-77	51

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

55

Report for: Page

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES--(continued)

Tuition Assistance Loan Act and College Scholarship Assistance Act-- Repayment methods-- Private nonsectarian colleges	1974-75	80
--	---------	----

COMMERCIAL CODE

Financing statement requisites	1970-71	48
Secured transactions-- Termination statement-- Affidavit to be filed and indexed upon payment of fee	1971-72	69
Security agreements-- Lease may be filed as financing statement	1970-71	47

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Commissioner entitled to adoption reports prepared for court prior to entry of final order	1971-72	70
--	---------	----

COMMISSIONERS IN CHANCERY

Retired judge of court not of record may be appointed as	1974-75	219
--	---------	-----

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS

Duties relative to bingo records	1973-74	221
	1973-74	225
May also serve as County Attorney if able to perform duties of both satisfactorily	1972-73	318
Position may be held by Commonwealth Attorney or his associate in private law office	1973-74	70

COMMISSIONERS OF REVENUE

Allowed to examine records outside his jurisdiction for proper tax information	1975-76	367
Appeal from statutory assessments-- Procedures for correction of erroneous assessment of local levies. Assessments--	1976-77	34
For omitted taxes-- Merchants' capital tax	1976-77	33
May make deduction from value of real estate caused by easement to public service corporation	1969-70	248
Of real property on basis of use-- Application cannot be accepted after November one for succeeding tax year	1972-73	421
	1975-76	359
Whether taxable property assessed as of first day of January or July	1975-76	398
Authority--		
City Council may not impose residency requirements on Commissioner and his employees	1971-72	71
Correction of past assessments erroneously made-- Change assessments for future years	1974-75	497
Relief to be granted to taxpayer	1975-76	378
May engage private appraisers to appraise personal property for taxation	1976-77	34
	1974-75	82
May establish method of assessment-- Property must be assessed at fair market value	1976-77	34
Not authorized to correct error in real estate valuation made by board of assessors	1972-73	83
To tax cargo containers owned by foreign shipping line-- Taxable in proportion to their average presence in locality	1975-76	395
Transfer of personal property tax return to treasurer to collect disputed tax	1975-76	394

	Report for:	Page
COMMISSIONERS OF REVENUE--(continued)		
Authority over employees-- City council or city manager may not prohibit hiring of typist	1969-70	59
Building permit-- Request not superseded by Uniform Statewide Building Code	1973-74	421
Cannot increase total assessments when apportioning land and timber under § 58-803	1974-75	502
Change in method of assessment-- When and how altered.	1976-77	35
Contiguous pieces of property owned by same person may be combined and entered on land book as one parcel upon request of owner	1975-76	340
Deed of gift-- Real estate should continue to be listed on land book in name of donors and taxed until tax exemption proved by donors	1975-76	368
Deputy--		
May not be employed by school board as school bus driver	1967-68	214
Not employee of city and therefore not required to comply with city ordinance regarding retirement	1973-74 1975-76 1975-76	67 49 62
Director of Finance-- May be appointed but may not assume duties of Commissioner of Revenue or Treasurer without referendum and General Assembly action	1974-75	50
Duties--		
May not be assigned to other city officials except by Special Act of General Assembly . .	1974-75	97
Placed upon Commissioner by General Assembly may not be assigned to any other official except by Special Act of General Assembly . .	1972-73 1974-75	84 82
Erroneous assessment refunds should be reviewed by County Attorney	1975-76	84
Erroneous real property assessment-- May be corrected pursuant to § 58-1142; refund limited to two years.	1974-75 1975-76	506 393
Escheated land-- May be removed from assessment books.	1967-68	112
Executive form of government scheduled to begin before expiration of term of	1973-74	98
Executive Secretary form of government-- Office of should not appear on ballot	1970-71	144
Faithful performance bond-- Must comply with statutory requirements	1968-69	29
Information-- May not divulge information on building permit	1970-71	61
Judge of Circuit Court filled office by appointment-- Election should have been held at next general election, but appointed Commissioner is <u>de jure</u> officer until his successor assumes office . . .	1976-77	68
Land book--		
Limitations upon removal of real estate	1967-68	268
May not charge town for preparing	1970-71	62
Should show repossessed property changed from taxable to tax-exempt until sold by United States	1975-76	379
Land maps-- New city may use county's for reference.	1967-68	57
Legal steps by city administration to change duties of	1971-72	72
May not be certified as county's full-time real estate appraiser	1976-77	36

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

57

	Report for:	Page
COMMISSIONERS OF REVENUE--(continued)		
May not be superintendent of schools	1976-77	213
May perform real estate appraisals on set fee basis for local financial institution; not incompatibility of office or conflict of interests; not prohibited by Constitution or Code of Virginia	1971-72	73
May prescribe working hours for employees	1975-76	49
Not required by § 58-772.1 to assess or reassess real estate never before zoned, if town adopts zoning ordinance	1975-76	440
Obligation of nondisclosure-- County department of assessments may provide privileged information to local board of equalization	1974-75	523
Office hours-- Control over	1968-69	41
Office may be consolidated with Treasurer only through Special Act of General Assembly enacted after referendum	1974-75	97
Offices of Treasurer and Commissioner of Revenue may be consolidated into Director of Finance following approval in referendum	1976-77	44
Omitted lands must be placed on land book upon discov- ery of omission-- Penalties for late payment cannot be waived	1975-76	360
Penalty on omitted real property taxes under § 58-1165 may not be waived	1975-76	360
Personal property book-- Responsibility for correct- ness	1968-69	227
Preclusion from divulging tax information-- Does not extend to statistical data	1967-68	58
Public release of mere list of licensees, without more, does not violate § 58-46	1974-75	524
Real estate assessment-- Commissioner may correct assessment on property found to have less acreage than shown on deed, if plat is recorded	1972-73 1975-76	85 393
Real estate records; sufficiency of proof to change maiden name to married name	1972-73	86
Real property supplemental assessments-- Commissioner required by § 58-910 to make supplemental assess- ments for increases ordered by board of equaliza- tion	1974-75	83
Records of office-- Retention-- Time requirements	1969-70	59
Required to purchase through central purchasing agency established by Board of Supervisors but needs and specifications determined by Commissioner.	1975-76	62
Resident of Albemarle County may not be hired as Deputy Commissioner of Revenue of Charlottesville.	1975-76	50
Salary may be supplemented for additional services; Conflict of Interests Act not applicable	1971-72	74
Salary of employee in office of may not be same as or higher than that of Commissioner	1972-73	87
Secrecy of information-- Income and net worth infor- mation furnished by persons claiming exemption or deferral of taxation may not be divulged to Treasurer	1976-77	277
Secrecy of tax returns-- Section 58-46 prohibits release of specific returns even though certain identifying matter deleted	1974-75	84
Should not change name of record owner of real estate for assessment purposes on basis of quitclaim deed executed by another person	1973-74	62

	Report for:	Page
COMMISSIONERS OF REVENUE--(continued)		
"Suitable office space"-- Joint determination of Commissioner and local governing body	1975-76	51
Tax rolls should reflect status of property changed from taxable to tax-exempt-- Continues to be tax-exempt until sold by United States	1975-76	380
Taxation-- <u>Ad valorem</u> personal property tax on Federal enclaves	1975-76	184
Vacancy in office filled by City Council for unexpired portion of term	1975-76	52
COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEYS		
Advice to Board of Supervisors regarding redistricting is within scope of official duties; may not be additionally remunerated for	1970-71	62
Appointed to act as prosecutor in jurisdiction other than his own is not engaging in "private" practice of law	1976-77	39
Assistant--		
City of Waynesboro-- Appointment subject to § 15.1-9	1967-68	59
In city may not serve as assistant in county at same time	1974-75	85
May also be City Attorney	1973-74	67
Authority--		
Of School Board to retain to perform legal work. To prosecute owner of water or wastewater works for failure to comply with provisions of Chapter 16.1 of Title 54	1972-73	87
Candidate must be qualified to vote for and <u>hold</u> office he seeks-- Individual who is not a lawyer is not qualified to hold office of Commonwealth Attorney	1973-74	465
City of Portsmouth-- Not required to represent local Department of Social Services	1975-76	53
City of Salem-- No authority for appointment	1972-73	89
Civil duties transferred to County Attorney by § 15.1-9.1:1	1967-68	60
Claims before Board of Supervisors-- Must determine their legality	1975-76	84
Commonwealth and locality share equally in payment of salaries, expenses and other allowances set by Compensation Board for office of	1972-73	91
Compatibility of office--	1974-75	85
May also be County Attorney at same time	1976-77	37
May be member of any commission or board appointive by Governor	1969-70	221
Compensation--		
Expenses of office included-- May not receive payment out of State treasury from appropriation for criminal charges	1976-77	37
Representing two cities or a county and a city.	1969-70	60
Conflict of interests--	1972-73	90
Commonwealth's Attorney does not have material financial interest in oil company of which he is director and attorney	1974-75	555
Effect of Act upon	1971-72	74
Law partner representing clients before agencies of county	1973-74	430
May be employed by town or by local welfare department	1969-70	61
Question should be determined by; he enforces Act as to local officials	1970-71	437

Report for: Page

COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEYS--(continued)

Constitution requires election of an attorney for the Commonwealth-- Qualification of being Commonwealth Attorney is that individual must be "an attorney"	1975-76	53
Disability due to illness-- Appointment and payment of attorney to act in stead	1968-69	41
Duties--		
And compensation in certain situations	1971-72	75
And compensation in certain situations-- Welfare departments	1973-74	69
Give legal advice and opinions to all public officials and boards of county; practice of law in actions involving county	1974-75	86
May serve as counsel for local planning commission without additional compensation and be present with such commission at its meetings.	1968-69	42
Not required by law to represent local departments of health or welfare	1967-68	60
Not required by statute to advise sanitary district, but required to advise Board of Supervisors on all questions arising before Board.	1967-68	61
Not required to prosecute all violations of city criminal ordinances in court not of record	1973-74	118
Not required to represent School Board in all matters-- Condemnation	1971-72	341
Represents county in recovery and collection of fees, costs and expenses referred to in § 37.1-89	1970-71	63
Required to act as legal adviser to city school board unless city charter imposes such duty on City Attorney	1970-71	64
Required to advise County Health Department	1972-73	90
To collect costs due Commonwealth	1974-75	87
To defend Line of Duty Act proceedings	1973-74	68
To give advice to public officials; authority for payment of extra legal fees	1972-73	87
To give advice to public officials; Board of Supervisors may require him to seek writ of certiorari to review decision of Board of Zoning Appeals-- Cannot also represent Zoning Board at adversary proceeding	1973-74	68
To give legal advice to all public officials and boards of county	1971-72	74
	1973-74	69
	1974-75	30
	1975-76	58
To personally represent other constitutional officers	1970-71	65
To prosecute appeals from courts not of record on charges based on city ordinances	1973-74	118
To represent Board of Supervisors in appeal before Virginia Supreme Court-- County Attorney brought and won action but subsequently resigned	1975-76	58
Whether of Commonwealth's Attorney or City Attorney	1973-74	118
Enforce Conflict of Interests Act regarding local governmental officers	1974-75	562
Entitled to extra compensation for services performed-- Must be authorized by statute	1973-74	69

	Report for:	Page
COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEYS--(continued)		
Entitlement to records and reports	1972-73	91
Fact that Commonwealth's Attorney conducted prosecution in adjoining jurisdiction does not mean he did not devote full time to his normal duties . .	1976-77	39
Fees-- Collection of various Commonwealth's Attorney fees in misdemeanor cases and at preliminary hearing of felony charge in general district courts--		
Appeal to circuit court	1975-76	103
For city-- Not required to render legal advice to city school board where city has City Attorney .	1971-72	76
Forfeiture proceedings--		
Institution of on motor vehicles-- Instituted in county in which seizure made	1968-69	43
Not entitled to fees	1968-69	36
Full-time Commonwealth's Attorney may be compensated for services rendered in prosecution of criminal charge in jurisdiction other than one he was elected to represent	1976-77	39
Habitual Offender Act-- When case may not be dismissed by Commonwealth's Attorney-- Incompetent person .	1973-74	247
Immunity--		
May not contract for testimony of witnesses in return for immunity from prosecution	1970-71	462
May not promise immunity to induce witness to waive constitutional privilege	1962-63	305
May appoint an associate in his law firm as Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney	1974-75	556
May be appointed Commissioner in Chancery	1973-74	431
May represent school boards	1968-69	43
Mayor's law partner may be appointed Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney	1974-75	559
No duty--		
To collect fines due city, town or county . . .	1974-75	87
To prosecute violations of town ordinances . .	1972-73	92
To sell land for delinquent taxes	1973-74	431
No prohibition against appointment of a Commonwealth's Attorney to perform duties of disabled or disqualified Commonwealth's Attorney in another jurisdiction	1976-77	38
Not chief law enforcement officer unless so designated by ordinance, resolution or charter of city . . .	1974-75	55
Office space-- Authority to governing bodies to supply and furnish equipment	1967-68	30
Person taking office as Commonwealth Attorney for one county vacates seat on Board of Zoning Appeals in another jurisdiction	1975-76	59
Position of Commissioner of Accounts may be held by Commonwealth's Attorney or his associate in private law office	1973-74	70
Presence at all meetings of the Board of Supervisors--		
Not mandatory	1968-69	28
Procedure for destruction of unexecuted misdemeanor warrants	1976-77	325
Procedures for retention and destruction of records .	1975-76	60
	1975-76	284
Prosecute proceeding under § 20-61 of person guilty of failure to provide support and maintenance . .	1975-76	334
Public records of office-- What constitutes	1969-70	61
	1975-76	60
Relieved of duty in civil matters when County Attorney appointed-- Special counsel	1974-75	25

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

61

Report for: Page

COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEYS--(continued)

Relieved of duty to defend application for relief from erroneous tax assessment when County Attorney appointed	1974-75	442
Represents county in litigation to retrieve improper payment of claims authorized by County Manager	1976-77	211
Required to purchase through central purchasing agency established by Board of Supervisors but needs and specifications determined by Commonwealth Attorney	1975-76	62
Role after certification of criminal charge to grand jury	1975-76	91
Salary-- Not subject to license tax on gross receipts of attorneys	1968-69	44
Separate governmental agency from General Assembly under Conflict of Interests Act	1974-75	552
Virginia State Bar legal ethics opinion-- Commonwealth's Attorney cannot ethically represent private clients in civil matters against county	1973-74	428
When entitled to additional pay for services rendered.	1972-73	93
When there is no longer a County Attorney, Commonwealth Attorney reassumes duty of representing various county boards and officials	1975-76	58

COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS

Boards of Supervisors may regulate-- Board may not grant exclusive licenses unless expressly authorized to do so	1971-72	27
City may require owner of system to file financial statement	1975-76	60

COMPATIBILITY OF OFFICES

See, also, PUBLIC OFFICERS--Compatibility.		
Clerk of Corporation Court-- May be ex-officio clerk of Board of Commissioners pursuant to § 24-200	1968-69	44
Commonwealth's Attorney may not serve as member of a county water and sewer authority	1968-69	45
County Attorney may not simultaneously serve as Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney	1973-74	71
Judge of county court may not serve as member of county water and sewer authority	1968-69	45
Magistrates--		
May not serve as deputy clerks-- Deputy clerks may not serve as magistrates	1973-74	60
Should not serve as prison guard simultaneously.	1974-75	257
Member of Board of Supervisors--		
May not be appointed Executive Secretary	1972-73	95
May not serve as member of sewerage authority	1970-71	33
May not serve on Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Board	1970-71	66
Member of Town Council may not be employed as Deputy Treasurer of a county	1973-74	71
Regional Sewer Authority-- Statute and charters control problem for appointed county, town, and city officials		
	1970-71	66
Sheriff or deputy may not hold office as member of General Reassessment Board	1974-75	407
Sheriff's deputy may hold office as county building inspector-- Not county office	1976-77	259

COMPENSATION

See, also, COMPENSATION BOARD and SALARIES.

	Report for:	Page
COMPENSATION--(continued)		
Local officials-- Reports thereof-- Not required of judge, clerk and deputy clerk where derived solely from city	1969-70	62
COMPENSATION BOARD		
Authority to approve salary of employee of county Treasurer	1976-77	304
Authority to fix salaries of dispatchers for sheriff's office	1974-75	406
Commonwealth not required to provide legal assistance to clerk in appeal against	1974-75	69
Compensation determined by population limits based on last U. S. Census	1969-70	62
Compensation under personnel system in conformity with pay plans approved by	1973-74	165
Deputies of public officers; number fixed by Board	1974-75	539
Deputy clerks-- Determines number and compensation	1970-71	52
Deputy sheriffs-- Number allowed fixed by Board	1973-74	97
Employees of constitutional officers-- Salaries subject to State Compensation Board's power	1974-75	34
Number of part-time deputy sheriffs fixed by	1974-75	387
Pays part of costs for sheriff's vehicles and communications equipment	1973-74	322
Police lockup-- State responsible for paying two-thirds of cost of staffing, if charter changed to redesignate lockup as part of jail	1976-77	112
Procedure for locality to object to positions and salaries approved by	1974-75	385
Required to establish schedule of salary increases for deputy sheriffs who are primarily correctional officers	1973-74	327
Salaries--		
Authority to fix salary of employee of Treasurer. Expenses and other allowances set by Board for office of Commonwealth's Attorney shared equally by Commonwealth and locality	1970-71 1974-75	67 85
Fixing of-- Governed by Economic Stabilization Act of 1970	1972-73	95
May in its discretion fix salary for deputy sheriffs in excess of minimum	1974-75	395
No statutory scale for salary of deputy sheriffs.	1974-75	391
Of clerks-- Construing § 14.1-143	1970-71	67
Of constitutional officers' employees-- Board will pay State's proportionate share including authorized overtime; Fair Labor Standards Act.	1974-75	88
Of constitutional officers' employees set and overtime approved by	1974-75	538
Of deputy sheriffs fixed by	1974-75	391
		393
		410
Of Treasurer fixed by-- No authority for Treasurer to receive additional compensation from a service authority	1974-75	538
Of Treasurer of Hampton-- Maximum permitted	1969-70	63
Setting minimum annual salaries of deputy sheriffs	1974-75	399
Sheriff, Board of Supervisors or City Council may appeal action of to Circuit Court	1974-75	402

COMPENSATION BOARD--(continued)

Sheriff may assign one or more deputies to work full-time as investigator for Commonwealth's Attorney-- Investigator to use sheriff's department car; claim mileage and other expenses from Compensation Board	1976-77	250
Sheriff's deputies-- Board fixes number according to population	1973-74	72
Whether matrons, full-time employees of sheriff's office, qualify as law-enforcement officers . . .	1973-74	326

COMPTROLLER

Bonds-- Only funds appropriated to locality by General Assembly can be withheld in event of default on bonds by locality	1973-74	73
--	---------	----

CONCEALED WEAPONS

See, also, WEAPONS.		
Permit to carry-- Validity throughout State	1968-69	45
Police Officers off duty carrying	1972-73	142

CONDEMNATION

Court Order entered under Virginia General Condemnation Act recorded in deed book, subject to taxation	1975-76	383
Eminent domain-- Date of taking	1974-75	172
Graveyard site necessary for housing project-- Remains from abandoned graveyard site to be removed to cemetery	1973-74	183
Proceedings on law side of court; fees applicable; recordation in chancery order book and deed book; cross indexed in common law order book	1972-73	96
Real estate-- Assessment may be reduced when decay decreases value and condemnation occurs	1974-75	488
Taxation on real estate-- Pro-rata abatement for portion of year property acquired-- Reassessment.	1974-75	488
Town has authority to condemn land necessary for water system	1972-73	460
Town may condemn abandoned graveyard site necessary for municipal purposes; convey property to Housing Authority	1973-74	183

CONDOMINIUMS

Act does not require separate assessment of units if all owned by declarant	1974-75	89
Conflict of laws-- Statute last enacted controls . .	1973-74	74
County subdivision ordinance must be amended to comply with Condominium Act	1973-74	73
Definition of--		
Horizontal property act	1972-73	97
In zoning ordinance of county differs from but not in conflict with Virginia Code	1973-74	74
Neither Condominium Act nor Horizontal Property Act distinguish between units sold "as is" and completed unit	1976-77	40
Real Estate Commission has no authority to require developer to deposit funds from contract purchasers in escrow for buyer's protection	1972-73	99
"Time sharing" and leased on nightly basis, no lessee to own any part of real estate or personality in project-- Corporation retains fee simple ownership-- Condominium Act does not apply	1976-77	42

	Report for:	Page
CONDOMINIUMS--(continued)		
Virginia Real Estate Commission may investigate and make preliminary reports on condominium projects prior to recordation of master deed but no reservations binding until recorded and final or substitute report made by Commission	1971-72	76
Warranty against structural defects-- Section 55-79.79 applies unless statute conflicts with condominium instruments	1976-77	40
CONFLICT OF INTERESTS		
See, PUBLIC OFFICERS--Compatibility; PUBLIC OFFICERS--Conflict of Interests; and VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT.		
CONFLICT OF LAWS		
Age limitation--		
Custody by commitment extends to age of twenty-one	1974-75	231
Custody by commitment extends to age of twenty-one; by entrustment to age of eighteen	1972-73	522
Despite lowering of age of majority, juvenile records cannot be destroyed until child reaches twenty-one	1975-76	197
Canon of rules of judicial conduct is overruled by contrary provision of general law	1976-77	154
City charter--		
Of Alexandria in conflict with Code regarding registering voters; Code prevails over charter.	1972-73	170
Provision enacted under State constitutional provision allowing General Assembly to enact legislation for organization and government of cities and towns prevails over conflicting State statute	1976-77	42
Provisions conflict with general law, dates of elections controlled by general law-- Date individual takes office controlled by charter.	1973-74	146
Comity-- Usurious contract performed in another state.	1973-74	75
Commitment of juveniles to mental institutions-- No conflict between § 16.1-158(2) and §§ 37.1-67.1 to -67.5	1976-77	127
Condominium Act-- Statute last enacted controls	1973-74	74
Conflict between Acts passed at same session of General Assembly	1975-76	38
Conflict between city charter and Constitution of Virginia	1972-73	68
Conflict between concept of freedom of information and concept of right to privacy	1976-77	309
Conflict between local or specific Act and general law-- Local or specific Act controls	1974-75	176
		177
Conflict between Privacy Protection Act and Freedom of Information Act-- More specific statute controls; letters of reference or recommendations exempt from employees' inspection of their personnel file	1976-77	210
Conflict between rules of criminal practice and procedure and statute; latter controls	1971-72	134
	1973-74	76
	1975-76	93
Conflict between State law and local ordinances-- More stringent requirement prevails for zoning authority	1975-76	263

CONFLICT OF LAWS--(continued)

Conflict in Acts passed in same session of General Assembly-- Last approved controls	1973-74	78
Conflict resolved in favor of more recent legislative enactment-- Statute prevails over charter	1974-75	415
Constitution and statute may conflict on time within which official holds office or time for which elected	1976-77	159
Constitutional provisions take precedence over Code of Virginia	1973-74	98
Construed, if reasonably possible, to allow both to stand	1973-74	79
Criminal nonsupport actions-- Sections 20-80 and 16.1-188	1975-76	336
Detention of child by temporary means prior to detention hearing-- Sections 16.1-197 and 16.1-199	1974-75	224
Different sections of Code should not be regarded as prior and subsequent Acts-- All provisions dealing with same subject should be construed together and reconciled when possible	1976-77	323
Disposition, custody, and filing in circuit court of papers on civil actions begun in general district court	1976-77	42
Exclusion of witnesses-- Sections 8-211.1 and 19.1-246	1975-76	432
Fees of clerks-- Section 14.1-125 only applicable in civil cases; not in conflict with portions of § 46.1-413 on criminal matters	1975-76	132
Fireworks-- Statutes <u>in pari materia</u> must be considered together to accomplish apparent legislative intent	1972-73	100
Freedom of Information Act--		
Ordinances cannot exempt Human Rights Commission from Act	1975-76	414
Ordinances cannot exempt Tenant-Landlord Commission or Human Rights Commission from Act	1974-75	576
General Assembly presumed to know legislation it passed during Session-- Irreconcilable conflict; last amendment prevails	1975-76	130
General conditions of contract for capital outlay projects conflict with statute governing bid opening procedure-- Statute controls	1975-76	71
General provisions give way to specific provisions	1974-75	196
Inconsistency between statutory authorization and appropriation-- Appropriations Act controls	1976-77	301
Irreconcilable conflicts in statutes passed at same Session of legislature; last approved by Governor prevails	1972-73	101
Last approved governs	1975-76	89
Last enacted statute controls when conflicting statutes <u>in pari materia</u> are enacted at different legislative Sessions	1976-77	19
Later Act is irreconcilably inconsistent with earlier Act, the earlier is repealed-- Specific words of repeal not necessary	1975-76	132
Latest ordinance is controlling where conflicts with prior ordinance	1973-74	262
Local personnel plan must be in addition to merit system requirements and acceptable to HEW	1973-74	468
No conflict between §§ 14.1-112(20) and 58-71	1972-73	141
No conflict between § 16.1-224 and procedures of Virginia Juvenile Justice Information System-- Name of juvenile	1976-77	137

	Report for:	Page
CONFLICT OF LAWS--(continued)		
No conflict between State and federal laws on disaster relief	1974-75	171
No contradiction between §§ 6.1-195.37 and 6.1-319.1--		
Prepayment penalty on first mortgage loans	1974-75	216
Not absolutely irreconcilable	1973-74	478
One applicable to special facts must be treated as exception to general statute	1972-73	23
Passage of House Bill 2045 will have no effect on charter enacted or amended prior to July 1, 1977.	1976-77	44
Presentence reports-- Provisions of § 53-278.1 supersede provisions of § 19.2-299	1975-76	89
Provisions of sections in direct conflict-- Last section passed by General Assembly controls	1974-75	19
Provisions of two statutes irreconcilable; earlier must yield to latter expression of the legislature.	1971-72	172
Reconciliation of § 19.2-73 with §§ 19.2-387 to -392.	1975-76	13
Resolution passed by Greensville Board of Supervisors conflicts with mandate of § 63.1-47.1	1975-76	425
Section 25-5 of Norfolk City Code not in conflict with § 8-836 of Code of Virginia-- Landowner's appeal procedure	1972-73	103
Sections 32-138, 32-140 and 32-142 of Code not in conflict with Chapter 28 of 1973 Acts of Assembly.	1972-73	103
Sections 46.1-178(al) and 46.1-179 are exceptions to § 16.1-129.3	1973-74	79
Sections providing specific exceptions prevail over general sections	1972-73	264
	1973-74	306
Sections providing specific exceptions prevail over general sections; when 18-year old is considered an adult	1972-73	263
Specific statute takes precedence over general one .	1971-72	78
State statute denying a right guaranteed by Congress is invalid-- Right to strike; employees of private health care institutions	1974-75	236
Statutes in conflict; each applied to greatest possible extent-- Motor vehicle license taxation	1974-75	290
Statutes passed as a whole; each section considered with every other section	1975-76	119
Statutes should be so construed to avoid conflict with Constitution	1976-77	289
Statutes which impose qualifications on right to hold office, other than contemplated by Constitution, are invalid	1971-72	81
Surface mining of coal-- Division of Mines & Quarries and Department of Conservation & Economic Development have concurrent jurisdiction over use of explosives in mining	1976-77	164
Town charter in conflict with Constitution on time of elections-- Those sections of charter are unconstitutional	1976-77	24
Town charter of Victoria in conflict with Code provisions for filling vacancy on Council; Code prevails over charter	1972-73	105
Town charter provisions conflict with general law, dates of election and taking office controlled by charter	1973-74	160
Uniform Statewide Building Code conflicts with Virginia Industrialized Building Unit and Mobile Home Safety Regulations	1974-75	263

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

67

Report for: Page

CONFLICT OF LAWS--(continued)

Whether § 19.1-92.1, requiring issuance of summons for certain misdemeanors, conflicts with § 19.1-19.3, pertaining to reports to Central Criminal Records Exchange	1973-74	47
Zoning ordinance inconsistent with land use plan; zoning ordinance controls	1975-76	436

CONSERVATION AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Appalachian Trail-- Authority to exercise eminent domain	1970-71	69
Inter-basin transfer of water; Salem Church Dam; riparian interests	1971-72	79
Mined land reclamation-- Issuance of permits for surface mining-- Conditions under which issued .	1970-71	71

CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE

See, also, JUSTICE OF PEACE; and MAGISTRATES.		
Police officer is deemed to be-- May carry blackjack.	1975-76	271
Same powers as constables at common law; special police	1971-72	364

CONSOLIDATED LABORATORY SERVICES

Certificate of analysis-- Failure to file within statutory period not ground for dismissal but for continuance	1974-75	125
Microfilm records-- Copies acceptable in court . . .	1974-75	173
Operational Board-- Responsibility for management of Consolidated Laboratory divided between Board and Health Department-- Budget	1973-74	81

CONSOLIDATIONS AND MERGERS

Consolidation agreement of City of Nansemond	1972-73	61
Consolidation of county and towns-- Form of government	1974-75	90
County and all incorporated towns therein-- Separate majority vote of county and towns required . . .	1972-73	114
Disposition of Town of Jarratt in consolidation of Greensville County and City of Emporia	1974-75	91

CONSTITUTION

Age-- All persons holding any office of the Commonwealth or its governmental units must be qualified to vote for that office	1974-75	384
Amendments--		
Board of Supervisors may regulate or control display of political campaign material in county office buildings so long as First Amendment rights not unconstitutionally contravened	1971-72	297
Various sections may be amended without necessity of reenactment of all items in Act	1971-72	18
Board of Supervisors-- May donate money to nonprofit nonsectarian charitable organizations to assist in providing low-income housing	1974-75	106
Bond Acts of 1968-- Meet constitutional requirements of Section 187	1967-68	41
City Council; vote on motions-- Recording in Minutes; always possible to tell how a councilman voted on any issue	1974-75	39
City should follow procedure outlined to terminate jurisdiction of county sheriff in city	1974-75	414

	Report for:	Page
CONSTITUTION--(continued)		
"Commercial speech" merely proposing a commercial transaction is not wholly outside protection of First Amendment-- Advertising cannot be prohibited in toto	1976-77	192
Commissioner of Revenue not prohibited by Constitution or statutes from holding other employment	1971-72	73
Conflict between rules of criminal practice and procedure and statute; latter controls	1971-72 1973-74	134 76
Contractors' license ordinance establishes constitutionally permissible classification for tax purposes	1976-77	49
County immunity from city-initiated annexation and incorporation of new cities-- Constitutionality of proposed legislation	1976-77	8
Credit Clause--		
County may not guarantee loan unless authorized by statute	1974-75	32
Does not permit counties to make <u>loan</u> to charitable nonprofit cannery, <u>but</u> may make appropriation	1974-75	106
Does not permit counties to make loans to low-income homeowners for home improvements	1973-74	93
Extension of credit for public purpose is permissible; statutory requirements must be observed	1974-75	91
Not violated by county issuing revenue bonds which may involve incidental profit to others.	1973-74	82
Prohibits Commonwealth's involvement in works of internal improvement	1974-75	550
Virginia Education Loan Authority's authority to borrow-- Neither full faith and credit of Commonwealth nor taxing power is pledged to payment	1975-76	206
Debts under Article X, Section 9(a) and (b)	1974-75	93
Determination of boundary lines by waterways-- Constitutionality of amendments	1975-76	330
Effective date limitation of Revised Constitution applicable to 1971 Session	1970-71	74
Effective date limitation of Revised Constitution applicable to 1971 Session; lack of emergency clause	1970-71	74
Elections-- Amendment affects power of judges to fill vacancies in local government offices-- When need for special election eliminated	1976-77	74
Eligibility of member of General Assembly for appointment as judge	1971-72	211
Establishment Clause of First Amendment-- Use of public school property for religious instruction violates	1973-74	319
Exception in § 15.1-51 for residence of deputy clerks no longer in conflict with Revised Constitution	1971-72	66
General Assembly--		
Candidates; minimum age of twenty-one	1972-73	49
Followed method provided by Article X, Section 6(a)6, of 1971 Constitution to provide tax exemption for Community Club property	1976-77	274
Members-- Immune from arrest during Session	1975-76	252
Permitted to impose conditions on land use assessment of real estate	1976-77	78

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

69

Report for: Page

CONSTITUTION--(continued)

Institution of learning-- Meaning not broadened by Revised Constitution	1971-72 1975-76	81 348
Interpretation as to constitutionality should be made by court of competent jurisdiction	1971-72	292
Juveniles-- Constitutionality of § 16.1-164	1971-72	245
Legislation--		
Amended statute must be reenacted and published at length	1972-73	101
Could not extend judicial appointive powers-- Constitutional amendment necessary	1974-75	154
No law shall embrace more than one object	1970-71	75
Not valid prohibiting dentist from owning or being major shareholder in commercial dental laboratory	1974-75	561
Liberal construction of § 58-12(2) required	1976-77	276
Local government-- Selection of additional city officers	1971-72	51
Local tax on consumers of utilities	1974-75	485
Localities not empowered to enact blanket policy prohibiting local officers and employees from being candidates for local elective office	1975-76	35
Lotteries no longer prohibited by Revised Constitution-- "Sweepstakes"	1974-75	248
Majority vote of each House of General Assembly necessary for election of members of State Corporation Commission	1971-72	371
Name of each member of Board of Supervisors voting and how he voted must be recorded on final vote on <u>all</u> ordinances and resolutions	1971-72	35
Neither Virginia nor United States Constitution requires immediate election following reapportionment	1976-77	70
Not a grant of specific powers to legislature but restriction on powers otherwise practically unlimited	1974-75	421
Ordinance-- Minutes recording names of councilmen present and showing unanimous vote effectively complies with Article VII, Section 7, Constitution of Virginia	1973-74	84
Oyster beds and rocks-- General Assembly may redefine.	1973-74	87
Payroll deductions for political action fund of employee's choice not prohibited by Constitution or Code	1975-76	420
Permits nonregistered voter elected to Town Council by write-in vote, to qualify to hold office by registering to vote prior to commencement of his term	1975-76	116
Power of General Assembly to establish appointment of magistrates by Chief Circuit Judge	1974-75	250
Power to determine interest rates-- Delegation to federal government is unconstitutional	1969-70	65
Prohibits election or appointment by a local governing body of one of its members to any office	1975-76 1976-77	219 159
Prohibits expenditure of public funds for private purposes	1975-76	25
Public funds prohibited from payment for handicapped students to church-affiliated out-of-State college.	1976-77	31
Qualifications to hold any elective office of the Commonwealth or of her governmental units	1975-76	53

CONSTITUTION--(continued)

Referendum-- Voter approval not required for bonds issued with consent of school board and governing body of county for construction of new school . .	1971-72	327
Registrar; employee of local or State government may not be <u>appointed</u> after July 1, 1971; may serve out present term	1971-72	192
Requirements of residence to hold office governed by; statutes in conflict are invalid	1971-72	81
Requires election of city sheriff-- Office may be eliminated from charter by General Assembly at request of city after election on that question .	1976-77	253
Revised Constitution--		
Contains no requirement as to age of appointive offices	1972-73	76
Deputy clerk of court need not be resident of city or citizen of Commonwealth	1971-72	330
Does not require that during recess of General Assembly bills be signed in presence of House over which officer presides	1970-71	76
Will not prevent adoption of County Executive form of government	1970-71	144
Schools-- Discretion to admit students below minimum age does not contravene Equal Protection Clause of Fourteenth Amendment	1974-75	365
Section 73-- Governor may remove political disability where conviction under laws of another state . .	1967-68	118
Specific authority for school board borrowing . . .	1974-75	346
State-- General Assembly may not authorize any lottery	1967-68	62
"Threshold" formula in motor vehicle actions in tort; general Due Process requirements	1973-74	187
Virginia Coal Mining Tax Act would not violate . . .	1975-76	370
Vote necessary to adopt resolution ratifying proposed amendment to United States Constitution	1974-75	94
Water and Sewer Authorities Act upheld as constitutional-- Lien on real estate for collection of charges does not deprive landowners of their property without due process of law	1976-77	145
Zoning-- Defendants in zoning ordinance enforcement cases must be accorded full search and seizure rights	1976-77	338

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Amendment not unconstitutional; relates to increase in allowances, not salaries, of members of General Assembly-- Retroactive payments	1973-74	11
Amendment to § 19.2-317, allowing Commonwealth to appeal in cases concerning constitutionality of any statute, is constitutional	1976-77	10
Anti-discrimination Clause does not apply to banks; discrimination by reason of sex	1972-73	24
Appointment of counsel for indigents in misdemeanor cases; <u>Argersinger</u> decision	1971-72	115
Campaign expenditure limitation bill-- Constitutionality of	1974-75	150
Chapter 599 [1977] Acts of Assembly is constitutional-- Authorizes Newport News and Hampton, without referendum, to contract obligations to make payments over multi-year period for port facilities	1976-77	321
Construction will be adopted under which statute can be held constitutional	1974-75	473

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

71

	Report for:	Page
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW--(continued)		
County and city offices-- Methods of selection . . .	1971-72	82
County may lease space from church-controlled corporation for senior citizens' activities center open to all county residents without violating Virginia Constitution	1975-76	61
Distinctions between public and private property in zoning ordinances not <u>per se</u> unconstitutional . .	1976-77	193
Equal protection of law not violated--		
Through exemption of federally insured lenders from State regulation-- Regulated by federal statute	1975-76	172
When citizens placed in different categories if classification rests on difference relating to object of rule-- Contribution to park authority.	1975-76	266
Establishment Clause of First Amendment; Tests are purpose, effect, entanglement--		
League of Older Americans, Inc. cannot allow church to use its bus; bus maintenance contract.	1974-75	95
Revenue bond financing of St. Mary's Hospital expansion	1973-74	179
School board may rent space in church to house kindergarten class	1974-75	369
Federal law supersedes State law denying putative father of illegitimate child notice of entrustment proceeding	1972-73	303
"Guest" passenger statute sustained	1973-74	187
League of Older Americans, Inc. cannot allow church to use its bus on Sunday, but may enter into bus maintenance contract with church	1974-75	95
Mandatory death penalty-- Senate Bill making all deliberate and premeditated homicide capital murder may violate Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments of United States Constitution-- Should have severability clause	1976-77	45
Medical malpractice insurance under proposed Joint Underwriting Association-- Due process of law . .	1975-76	173
Motion pictures; drive-ins; State may prohibit public displays of explicit sexual activities; protection of juveniles	1971-72	83
Movie previews-- May be controlled as commercial advertising	1970-71	77
No constitutional right to refuse to testify in civil proceeding to determine unreasonable refusal to take blood or breath test	1975-76	233
Police power reserved to State institutions by § 33.1-33 authorizes regulation of public use of roads within their boundaries--		
College of William & Mary	1976-77	100
Madison College	1975-76	155
Prohibited conduct of religious activity on public school property-- Mobile religious classrooms . .	1974-75	353
Proposed legislation does not violate constitutional requirements of uniformity and equality-- Assessments of public service corporation property . .	1974-75	442
Public service companies-- Due Process Clause of Fourteenth Amendment	1973-74	298
Released time for supplemental religious instruction does not contravene standards established by <u>Zorach v. Clauson</u>	1974-75	358
Retrospective or <u>ex post facto</u> prohibitions apply only to criminal offenses	1972-73	52

	Report for:	Page
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW--(continued)		
Revenue bond financing of St. Mary's Hospital expansion by county's Industrial Development Authority does not violate either State or federal Constitution	1973-74	179
School board may rent space in church to house kindergarten class without violating either United States or Virginia Constitutions	1974-75	369
Separation of church and State-- Prohibition against state's establishment of religion-- Not violated by V.C.U. establishing educational program for training counselors for sick	1969-70	242
Virginia's attachment proceeding is constitutional	1974-75	96
What parties have standing to raise constitutional issues	1974-75	96
Work release statute-- No constitutional defect in proposed amendment requiring prisoners to be withdrawn in event of a strike	1976-77	207
CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS		
Authority to exercise control over employees and deputies--		
Includes authority to remove personnel appointed by him	1975-76	149
Includes authority to set retirement age	1974-75	408
Authority to reduce or eliminate supplementary compensation to	1974-75	341
Commissioner of Revenue and Treasurer-- Offices may be consolidated only through special Act of General Assembly enacted after referendum	1974-75	97
Deputies are public officers subject to requirements of § 15.1-51-- Resident of county may not be appointed deputy commissioner of revenue of city.	1975-76	50
Employees and deputies of--		
(Clerk of court) not covered by a county's grievance procedure and personnel system	1975-76	149
Expressly exempted from uniform pay plan; Board of Supervisors cannot control such employees' hours of work	1975-76	49
Not covered by a county's grievance procedure and personnel system	1976-77	47
Issues on proper functioning of elected constitutional officer must be resolved by the courts	1976-77	46
Limitations on appointing power not permissible	1974-75	385
Local governing body may not investigate personnel policies of	1976-77	46
Officers to be elected by voters of city and county after transition of town to city	1974-75	61
Performance of his duties not controlled by city or county officials without specific statutory authority	1975-76	51
Required to purchase through central purchasing agency established by Board of Supervisors but needs and specifications determined by those officers	1975-76	62
Salaries of employees of--		
Compensation Board sets salaries and approves overtime	1974-75	538
Compensation Board will pay State's proportionate share including authorized overtime; Fair Labor Standards Act	1974-75	88

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

73

Report for: Page

CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS--(continued)

Sheriff-- Office may be eliminated from charter by General Assembly at request of city after election on that question	1976-77	254
<u>Town</u> official-- Status as is not in itself grounds for exemption from jury duty	1975-76	183

CONSUMER AFFAIRS

Authority of local offices of consumer affairs to receive, investigate, mediate, arbitrate, and refer to local legal officials complaints of violations of Virginia Consumer Protection Act of 1977	1976-77	48
Locality may establish office of-- Limitations of its authority	1975-76	65

CONSUMER CREDIT

Service charges-- Bills must be mailed within eight days of billing date-- Means "from" billing date and includes Sundays	1969-70	65
---	---------	----

CONSUMER PROTECTION

Arrest records-- Dissemination by law-enforcement agencies for a fee is improper	1974-75	566
Neither State nor local office of consumer affairs can regulate conduct of members of State regulated professions	1974-75	98

CONTRACTORS

Builder-developer must register as a contractor in order to build or complete a home on property he owned prior to sale	1972-73	105
Certificate of registration-- Necessary to show evidence of before bid may be considered	1969-70	66
Construction permits-- Required to obtain	1970-71	41
Hauling contractors-- Locality may not tax when office is in another city but trucks operate in and through locality	1974-75	525
Highway contractor and his subcontractor must each pay license fee on gross amount of contracts accepted during prior year	1976-77	271
licenses--		
City may require	1967-68	269
Tax not affected when part of work subcontracted to another	1976-77	272
Licensing by local commissioners of revenue is for raising revenue	1974-75	99
	1976-77	49
Performance bonds not required under Uniform Statewide Building Code	1974-75	44
Registration Board-- Effect of amendment to § 54-113(2)	1969-70	67
Situs for licensing subcontractors	1975-76	364
Situs for local license-- Section 58-266.5 does not require locality to redefine situs for taxation of contractors otherwise taxable pursuant to § 58-299. When subject to regulation by county ordinance; electrical contractor	1974-75	526
	1972-73	125

CONTRACTS

Amendment to § 53-67 not in effect at time contract signed-- Laundry services for MCV	1975-76	66,68
Authority of cities, towns and counties to enter into contracts for library service	1975-76	204

	Report for:	Page
CONTRACTS--(continued)		
Awarded to lowest responsible bidder-- Applicable to both State and local government contracts	1975-76	72
Consideration paid for pre-need burial contracts . .	1975-76	70
Continuation of laundry service which Medical College of Virginia Hospital has been receiving, not new activity within meaning of § 189-- Neither legislative nor gubernatorial authorization required .	1975-76	221
"Contract" includes any agreement to which a government agency is a party	1973-74	435
Date of fee schedules for contract between architects and Commonwealth-- Manual for planning and execution of capital outlays	1974-75	100
Default on pre-need burial contract by either seller or purchaser-- Disbursement of trust funds . . .	1975-76	70
Enforceable according to terms as law existed at time made	1974-75	243
Evidence that transaction is mere device to avoid usury laws of Virginia; subject to penalties . .	1973-74	75
"Extra compensation"-- State agency or political subdivision may not increase price of existing contract; such action not authorized by general law	1974-75	101
Failure of municipality to award public works contract in excess of \$2500 to lowest responsible bidder renders contract void	1975-76	72
Fire Department Volunteer Company-- County may contract with; use of county property; donation of real or personal property	1976-77	85
Formal advertising for bids on State contracts but not for local governments	1975-76	72
General Assembly by special Act authorized Newport News and Hampton, without referendum, to contract obligations to make payments over multi-year period for port facilities	1976-77	321
Hospital Authority may let without public advertisement	1973-74	178
Humane Society placement contract does not waive right to hearing under § 18.1-223	1974-75	145
Interest rate on loans-- "Seller points" should be stated in the contract if creditor to rely on § 6.1-319.1 of the Code	1973-74	86
Lease arrangement to establish hospital is permitted function of county government	1975-76	166
Maximum number of years MCV can sign contract for laundry services with Virginia Hospital Laundry, Inc.	1975-76	69
Meals or vehicles-- Governor or his designees only ones who can make binding contracts covering . .	1974-75	423
Prepayment charge of no more than one percentum of unpaid principal balance is permissible on loans under \$75,000-- Loans over that are matter of contract	1973-74 1974-75	198 216
Price adjustment clause in contract-- Not "extra compensation"	1974-75	101
Procedure for opening bids for equipment purchased with capital outlay funds	1975-76	71
Public--		
County may not make material change in contract so as to constitute radical or substantial departure from original contract	1972-73	106

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

75

	Report for:	Page
CONTRACTS--(continued)		
Lowest responsible bidder-- Meaning of term . .	1972-73	107
Recordation-- Where relates to or affects real and personal property	1968-69	38
Reformation of contract not available to remedy unilateral mistake of subcontractor-- Section 11-20.2 grants limited right of rescission	1974-75	360
Rescission of contract-- State agency or political subdivision may not release contractor from obligations, then enter into new contract at higher price	1974-75	101
Restrictions in employment contract constitute restraint of trade-- Legality under doctrine of ancillary restraints and antitrust laws	1976-77	50
Schools-- Language concerning reassignment of administrative personnel	1976-77	233
Section 11-20.2 invalid as applied to local governments-- Bid advertising	1975-76	72, 74
Section 53-67 will prohibit MCV from purchasing laundry services from any source but Department of Corrections at expiration of present agreement.	1975-76	69
State agency or institution without authority to enter into contract accepting liability for tort claims	1976-77	51
State may not agree to accept liability for tort claims lodged against another party to contract-- State may purchase liability insurance to protect itself and others	1976-77	51
Teachers-- Rehabilitative School Authority contracts must be consistent with Virginia Personnel Act .	1974-75	332 356
Term "State contracts" does not include contracts of counties, cities and towns	1975-76	74
Water and Sewer Authority--		
Member of Board of Supervisors may not be interested in, directly or indirectly	1967-68	218
Permitted to enter into contracts to carry out its duties-- May not be repealed or amended so long as any of Authority's revenue bonds remain outstanding	1976-77	326
Watershed improvement district may let without submitting for public bids	1972-73	110
Withdrawal of bids for State contracts permitted under certain circumstances	1974-75	104
CORPORATIONS		
Doing business-- Must take some action constituting the transaction of business	1971-72	83
Nonstock-- Tenure limitation of members of board of directors	1971-72	84
CORRECTIONS		
Jails must meet minimum standards of Department of-- Redesignation of police lockup as jail, must comply with minimum standards	1976-77	112
Juveniles--		
Commitment to State Board of Corrections for indeterminate period but not beyond twenty-first birthday despite lowering of age of majority.	1974-75	232
Responsibility for furnishing educational services to juvenile in juvenile detention facility pending trial as adult	1976-77	234

	Report for:	Page
CORRECTIONS--(continued)		
Parole eligibility-- Not necessary that inmates in jails actually be delivered to penitentiary before becoming eligible	1974-75	308
Receiving and Classification Center-- Language of Appropriations Act limits use of Green Springs facility funds-- Pocahontas Correctional Unit . .	1974-75	15
Rehabilitative School Authority supervises all educational facilities and institutions operated by Department	1974-75	332
Treatment-rehabilitation employees not required by Board to be deputy sheriffs	1976-77	262
Work release program-- Prisoners may be required by law to be withdrawn in event of a strike	1976-77	207
COSTS		
Alcohol Education and Rehabilitation Program-- Person assigned to; not required to pay	1975-76	235
All fees collected by judge, clerk or his employees are paid to clerk of circuit court as are State fines	1974-75	180
Assessed for various services	1969-70	46
Collected for civil and misdemeanor juries paid into county treasury; for felony case paid into State treasury	1973-74	87
Commonwealth and her agencies not required to pay costs in suits brought by them	1976-77	52
Commonwealth's Attorney has duty to collect costs due Commonwealth	1974-75	87
Commonwealth's Attorney has no duty to collect fines due city, town, or county	1974-75	87
Compensation allowed jurors in civil cases cannot be assessed as	1974-75	104
Court-appointed attorneys-- Fees for misdemeanors and felonies in both circuit and general district courts may be assessed as part of costs	1973-74	23
Criminal cases-- Imposed where accused is convicted.	1968-69	46
Criminal Injuries Compensation Fund-- Compensation of victims of crimes-- Additional costs for not levied on juveniles in juvenile court	1976-77	138
District courts-- What costs may be taxed against defendant in tax case decided in favor of a county, city, or town	1976-77	53
Fee of attorney to advise Regional Jail Board may be set by Board-- Expense of jail	1974-75	18
Fees for court-appointed counsel may be assessed against misdemeanants	1973-74	24
Felony and misdemeanor cases-- Nonpayment by prisoner-- May not be sole basis for incarceration	1968-69	46
Judge may impose court costs upon defendant summarily punished for contempt	1976-77	54
Library fee paid to court not of record should be collected again when case is removed or appealed to court of record	1972-73	73
Motor vehicle forfeiture proceedings-- When Commonwealth pays costs; procedure for payment under § 46.1-351.2	1974-75	283
Not proper for clerk to require defendant to pay subpoena costs in advance of conviction	1971-72	128
	1974-75	126
Not proper for court of record to charge cost where appeal from court not of record withdrawn	1973-74	122

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

77

Report for: Page

COSTS--(continued)

Payment for psychiatric examination of adult before juvenile and domestic relations district court .	1975-76	191
Payment of expenses incident to prosecution of cruelty cases	1974-75	11
Probation officers may be required to collect	1974-75	105
Recording testimony-- Not paid by Commonwealth from appropriation for criminal charges	1968-69	47
Sheriff's fee for service of subpoena on witness for defendant; mileage allowance	1974-75	126
State employees-- Mileage for use of private vehicles for State business	1974-75	425
State hospitals-- Section 37.1-105 applicable to residents and non-residents alike	1972-73	367
Taxable to defendant only upon conviction	1974-75	19
Town liable for juror costs in misdemeanor cases initiated by town where appealed to circuit court.	1973-74	88
Town not exempted from costs of detaining town prisoners confined in county jail	1976-77	206
Town prosecutions-- Driving while intoxicated . . .	1973-74	88
Town responsible for per diem costs and medical expenses of town prisoners detained in county jail	1974-75	320

Warrants--

Refusal to take blood test taxed as in misdemeanor case	1971-72	85
Should not be issued in addition to traffic summons	1970-71	112

Witness allowance--

Criminal case-- Certified public accountant summoned by grand jury as expert-- Paid by treasurer of county or corporation and refunded by State	1969-70	100
Juvenile and domestic relations courts	1971-72	85
Writ tax-- One tax chargeable where original petition filed joins in more than one property owner . . .	1968-69	48

COUNCIL ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Attendance by proxy members-- Regulated by statute .	1972-73	316
--	---------	-----

COUNTIES

Adoption of comprehensive plan prepared by a Planning District Commission-- Procedure required	1973-74	89
Air and water pollution-- May not regulate public nuisance by local tax	1970-71	5
Air pollution control-- When authorized to adopt ordinances	1967-68	4
Ambulance service-- Not obligated to provide, but may contribute to non-profit organizations for service	1967-68	62
Amendment of zoning ordinances-- When written notice required	1969-70	69
Amherst County may not give deed of trust on property leased to quasi-public corporation, to secure bank loan to corporation	1975-76	76
Appropriation of funds for Juvenile Detention Commission not mandatory	1968-69	136
Appropriation of public funds to charitable institution or association-- May not make to a city located within the county	1972-73	110
Arlington County may regulate parking on streets and roads in its secondary highway system	1971-72	86

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES--(continued)		
Authority--		
Board of Supervisors may not guarantee loan unless authorized by statute	1974-75	32
Board of Supervisors may purchase corporation with only one asset, real estate, convey real estate to county and dissolve corporation . .	1974-75	24
Board of Supervisors to define by ordinance subdivision different from statute	1973-74	265
County may not adopt ordinance prohibiting carrying firearms on public highway	1971-72	296
County may not require town to convey its water system to county; ordinance unenforceable . .	1972-73	463
Enforcement of building code as to private buildings on federal property	1972-73	111
Limited to powers expressly granted or necessarily implied	1975-76	25
May adopt rules regarding use of mechanical recording devices by reporters in meetings .	1971-72 1973-74	56 457
May charge town for disposal of solid wastes if the three conditions of § 32-9.1 are met . .	1974-75	383
May not impose taxes on property owners to improve unimproved streets adjoining property	1971-72	87
May not make <u>loan</u> to charitable nonprofit cannery, but may make appropriation	1974-75	105
May not pay off existing loans and make new ones to be payable after December 15	1974-75	241
May not require developer to pay a capital cost fee in lieu of dedication of land for roadways.	1975-76	165
May sell by-products of its solid waste disposal system	1974-75	25
No authority to contract on obligation necessitating borrowing over a five year period . .	1973-74	90
No authority to execute agreement with labor union	1969-70	70
No authority to purchase and maintain television relay stations	1969-70	71
No authority to subsidize subdivision developer through use of tax funds	1972-73	111
Not empowered to establish and operate nursing home for elderly-- Dillon Rule	1971-72	89
Power to establish a community mental health and mental retardation services board; agency of county, not of State	1975-76	150
Regulation of "security" police in county-- No authority to enact parallel ordinances involving §§ 18.1-311 and -312	1969-70	71
To alleviate poverty-- May not make independent appropriations of money for relief purposes .	1968-69	48
To appoint full-time policemen	1970-71	77
To appoint special police force	1971-72	364
To contract for and purchase real estate-- When public hearing is a prerequisite	1973-74	31
To employ additional staff	1971-72	89
To enact ordinances regulating abandoned or unlicensed motor vehicles	1973-74	91
To establish graduated fee for building permits under zoning ordinance	1970-71	86
To establish solid waste landfills	1973-74	91
To impose license taxes on research and development firms	1969-70	269

COUNTIES--(continued)

To regulate private security patrol groups--		
May regulate where necessary for public health, safety, and general welfare	1969-70	72
To regulate recreational facilities on Sunday	1972-73	112
To supplement salaries of sheriffs' employees	1970-71	78
To tax personal property on federal enclaves	1975-76	184
To use county funds for employee death benefits.	1970-71	28
Water pollution control-- May adopt ordinances not inconsistent with general law	1967-68	63
Automobile graveyards--		
Limitation on extent to which State preempted field	1969-70	72
Regulation of--		
May not declare them to be nuisance unless in fact injurious to public health	1969-70	73
State preempted field except for licensing and regulation of maintenance and operation	1969-70	73
Bear and deer damage stamp fund-- Use of surplus funds restricted by statute	1975-76	143
Bedford County Courthouse located within City of Bedford and city lies wholly within county	1974-75	537
Bedford County Service Authority may assume responsibility for garbage and refuse collection and disposal; may contract with agents	1972-73	113
Boards of Supervisors--		
Adjustments to appropriation ordinances-- May be made by resolution	1968-69	49
Governed by § 15.1-493 in amending zoning ordinance; must also follow § 15.1-504 as applicable	1971-72	89
May donate money to nonprofit nonsectarian charitable organizations to assist in providing low-income housing	1974-75	106
May remove member of Sanitary District Advisory Committee at will	1973-74	92
May supplement salary of Commissioner of Revenue for additional services; Conflict of Interests Act not applicable	1971-72	74
Member may not change vote after meeting adjourned; vote final once cast	1970-71	27
Notice under § 22-62 not necessary in appointing school board member under § 22-79.3	1971-72	38
Officers-- Expenses incurred in travel on official business are reimbursable-- Member may not be reimbursed for loss of income when unable to work at normal job	1973-74	36
Bond issue-- Proceeds not to be used for any purpose not specified in question submitted in referendum.	1967-68	233
Bonded indebtedness-- Not limited by Section 127 of Virginia Constitution	1967-68	47
Bonds issued by Industrial Development Authority of Spotsylvania-- Deposits of bonds proceeds	1974-75	42
Bonds of sanitary district-- Must be issued pursuant to requirements of § 21-122 and not § 15.1-185	1972-73	42
Borrowing of funds for school construction-- When referendum required	1967-68	64
Budgets--		
May levy taxes for creation of a reserve for capital improvement	1970-71	359
Must be prepared on annual basis	1972-73	120

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES--(continued)		
CATV Systems-- Licensing, regulating and taxing . .	1970-71	78
Census-- 1960 figures apply to enabling legislation until 1970 figures become official	1970-71	334
Change in form of government-- Question to be posed on referendum	1971-72	40
Charter from General Assembly not necessary for county and all towns therein to merge into city .	1971-72	106
Charter may not be granted by General Assembly as Special Act under Article VII, Section 2, by Two-thirds of members	1971-72	442
City of second class deemed part of county where located even though not specifically named in legislative district	1970-71	79
Classification of residential or business parking; lawful exercise of police power and constitutional.	1971-72	86
Clerks-- Duties assumed by executive secretary . . .	1970-71	52
"Cloud seeding"-- No authority to adopt ordinance prohibiting	1969-70	75
Commonwealth Attorneys-- Representing two cities or a county and a city, compensation	1972-73	90
Community Antenna Television Systems-- Licensing and regulation of	1970-71	30
Conflict of Interest--		
Independent contractor may contract with county.	1969-70	75
Not applicable to appointment of wife of member of Board of Supervisors as clerk	1969-70	55
Consolidation and merger-- Vote required	1972-73	114
Consolidation charter would be Special Act requiring two-thirds vote of General Assembly under Article VII, Section 1, of Constitution	1971-72	442
Consolidation method under § 15.1-1130--		
Requires majority vote of each town within county as well as county	1971-72	442
Whereby county and two incorporated towns therein may become city	1971-72	441
Constitution prohibits Special Act (Charter) for extension or contraction of boundaries	1971-72	442
Constitutional officers required to purchase through central purchasing agency established by Board of Supervisors but needs and specifications deter- mined by those officers	1975-76	62
Constitutional offices-- Methods of selection . . .	1971-72	82
Contracting debts-- Limited by Section 115a of the Constitution of Virginia	1968-69	23
Contracts--		
Board of Supervisors may not contract to pay money in following fiscal year	1970-71 1972-73	378 34
Conflict of interest provisions of § 15.1-123 do not extend to independent contractor . . .	1969-70	75
Property lease agreement for ten years prohibited unless subject to annual appropriations . . .	1974-75	28
Conveyances of real estate acquired on behalf of a sanitary district-- Should be in compliance with §§ 15.1-262, -285 and -286	1968-69	50
County and county school board may not establish intra-governmental fleet transportation and maintenance agency	1976-77	239
County Attorney advises Board of Supervisors on ordi- nances; defends or brings civil actions in which any county official is party	1971-72	109

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

81

Report for: Page

COUNTIES--(continued)

County Board form of government--

Executive Secretary-- Residence 1970-71 80

Filing of petition--

Meaning of fifteen per centum of qualified voters 1969-70 76

No requirement that signatures endorsed on petition be attested or witnessed 1969-70 76

County Executive form 1971-72 22

County Executive form of government--

Board may designate persons to serve as assessors for reassessment 1973-74 93

Function and duties of Superintendent of Public Welfare 1972-73 516

Incoming Board of Supervisors must reappoint existing school board members 1971-72 90

School crossing guards may be placed under supervision of sheriff 1972-73 335

Terms of members of school board when reappointed by incoming Board of Supervisors 1971-72 91

County is without a police force though town within county has police department 1972-73 115

County Manager form of government-- Election of . . 1970-71 31

County Manager liable to county under principles of agency for any breach of statutory duties imposed by §§ 15.1-683 and -684-- May authorize payment only for materials, supplies or services already received 1976-77 211

County-owned securities-- A bank acting as custodian of securities owned by a county must secure the deposit 1972-73 115

County sheriff has power and duty to enforce county ordinances 1976-77 257

Courthouses-- Governing body must provide 1970-71 32

Debt limitation-- May exceed 18% where sanitary district issues revenue producing bonds 1972-73 330

Debts--

County may not borrow or contract a debt for construction of a county office building without a referendum 1970-71 81
1972-73 32

County may not contract a debt for county-operated landfill without a referendum . . . 1972-73 34

May be contracted by, or on behalf of, only as authorized by Virginia Constitution 1974-75 346

Department of Purchases and Supply may make available to localities or subdivisions the services and supplies of Central Warehouse 1971-72 319

Discontinued secondary highways-- Authority to regulate public use 1976-77 105

Diversion of waters from creek in county-- No authority to control 1971-72 91

Dog license tax revenues-- Disposition of 1975-76 344

Dog warden salary and expenses-- May pay from General Fund when in excess of dog license funds 1973-74 134

Dogs-- May regulate the running at large of vicious dogs 1967-68 85

Dumps-- County may prescribe penalties for violation of ordinance whereby established 1968-69 51

Election Districts--

May be reduced to one county-wide district . . 1970-71 81, 82
1971-72 92
1972-73 116
1974-75 165

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES--(continued)		
Election Districts--(continued)		
May create county-wide district	1972-73	169
Employees of are not under State personnel rules; vacation time set by local governing body	1971-72	92
Employees of sheriffs-- Vacation and sick leave	1973-74	325
Essex-- Courthouse restoration-- May use Glebe Fund to defray expense	1967-68	64
Establishment of county finance board and its membership	1972-73	116
Establishment of State-operated Community College-- May expend public funds for costs of meals incident to meeting to determine feasibility	1967-68	65
Executive Secretary--		
Board of Supervisors has authority to create position	1970-71	27
May act as purchasing agent, subject to excep- tions allowed by county	1971-72	93
Qualifications	1970-71	27
Signs warrants of county	1970-71	83
Expenditures--		
County may not borrow in anticipation of revenues of a subsequent fiscal year; may not adopt budget which assumes such a debt	1970-71	83
Of surplus funds accumulated in preceding year-- May be expended in present year	1968-69	51
Expenses and mileage which may be paid by county to members of governing body	1971-72	94
Fairfax-- Ordinance prohibiting deed restrictions-- Enforceable	1971-72	94
Finance Board--		
Created by § 58-940 in all counties without any action by Board of Supervisors	1975-76	76
May authorize County Treasurer to place funds in an approved depository	1968-69	52
Fire Department special levy-- May not be used for a rescue squad	1969-70	132
Following reapportionment, election of Board of Super- visors on staggered term basis is optional	1975-76	119
Forms of county government-- Changes in methods of selection of school board members	1974-75	362
Free library system-- May acquire land for estab- lishment	1967-68	23
Funding of Planning District Commission	1971-72	95
Game Laws-- No authority in counties to enforce	1969-70	77
Garbage and trash trucks-- Regulation of	1969-70	77
Garbage collection services for town-- Discretionary.	1968-69	53
General tax levies-- Must be applied to entire county.	1971-72	95
Gun ordinances-- No authority to enact	1968-69	53
Highland County expressly authorized to prohibit fishing there on Sunday	1971-72	29
Highways--		
Authority to expend funds to improve street to standards for acceptance into State secondary system	1974-75	200
Not in State secondary road system-- May control traffic over	1968-69	119
Standards for acceptance of roads into State secondary system for maintenance-- Subdivision roads; rural roads	1975-76	163
Hospitals-- Counties authorized to establish, construct and lease	1975-76	166

COUNTIES--(continued)

Impaired driving-- Authorized by subsection (t) of § 18.1-55.1 to adopt ordinances paralleling statute	1969-70	77
Incorporation as a city-- May obtain charter from General Assembly	1970-71	84
Industrial development--		
Contributions of funds to	1970-71	85
County appropriations limited to one per centum of its annual revenue	1969-70	78
Joint exercise of power-- Conditions controlling . .	1967-68	4
Judges-- No authority for Chesterfield County to supplement salaries	1969-70	148
Land subdivision ordinance-- Jurisdiction over area adjacent to town	1976-77	336
Leasing of county-owned land-- Authorized by § 15.1-262	1967-68	66
Levies-- Funds for educational purposes-- Distribution to towns comprising separate school districts-- Calculation of distributive amounts	1974-75	107
License tax on businesses-- No authority to levy on developers of land for subdivision unless a business	1971-72	96
Licenses-- May have graduated fee for building permits under zoning ordinance	1970-71	86
Loans to low-income homeowners for home improvements unconstitutional	1973-74	93
Local welfare board member must meet age qualifications for appointment although county has County Board form of government	1974-75	593
Lost property-- Disposition of	1971-72	97
	1973-74	291
	1973-74	233
Magistrates-- Number of		
May impose local merchants' license tax in lieu of merchants' capital tax	1974-75	473
May make donations from treasury to Volunteer Fire Department situated outside county	1971-72	98
May not require different charge for parking from non-residents than fee for residents	1971-72	86
May purchase real estate to exchange with United States for other property for courthouse complex.	1973-74	94
May supplement per diem of substitute judges and wages of part-time personnel of district court system .	1974-75	134
Members of various county boards-- When may continue to serve after town becomes city-- Actions of boards not subject to challenge because non-residents are members	1975-76	288
Mobile homes and trailers--		
Licensing for revenue and regulatory purposes .	1974-75	262
Validity of ordinance placing moratorium on bringing trailers and mobile homes into county depends upon purpose of ordinance	1974-75	36
Motor vehicle license fee under § 46.1-65-- Applicable to town within county-- Credit on county fee for amount paid town	1971-72	277
Neither county nor its Planning Commission authorized to acquire land for re-sale or lease with restrictions to preserve open-space areas of county . .	1972-73	117
No authority--		
To construct access road to plant	1973-74	174
To make loan to rescue squad	1969-70	286

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES--(continued)		
No authority--(continued)		
To repay filing fees; disbursements only made upon specific statutory authorization	1970-71	149
To require fees for examination and approval of subdivision plats	1969-70	78
Not liable in tort or contract for personal injury from use of defective bridge on abandoned road .	1973-74	95
Not required to adopt ordinance after referendum on Sunday Closing Law	1974-75	432
Not required to contract on competitive bids when not feasible	1971-72	93
Objectionable odors-- Ordinances to control may not be less restrictive than State rules	1970-71	5
Officers--		
Members of County Electoral Board, School Trustee Electoral Board and County School Board are county officers	1968-69	54
Residency requirements for election of Treasurer of county	1974-75	537
Residency requirements for election or appointment to County Electoral Board, School Trustee Electoral Board, and County School Board . .	1968-69	54
Optional form of government-- Use of voting machines in elections	1973-74	163
Ordinances--		
Automobile graveyards-- Definition must be amended, if necessary, to conform to that of State . .	1967-68	193
Fireworks-- Extent to which may regulate advertising, sale and use	1967-68	67
May adopt ordinance dividing county into districts for zoning purposes	1972-73	300
May adopt ordinances broader than those of State Act on same subject	1972-73 1973-74	118 156
May enact ordinance requiring construction of fence around drive-in theatre	1970-71	282
No authority to adopt ordinance prohibiting "cloud seeding"	1969-70	75
Nuisance-- Authority to adopt	1973-74	263
Paralleling State law-- May include more stringent regulations than appear in statute . . .	1972-73	118
Paralleling State law-- May not include in ordinance less stringent regulations than appear in statute	1972-73	118
Paralleling State statutes on drunk driving and reckless driving	1969-70	80
Pesticides-- County may adopt pesticide ordinance not inconsistent with general laws of State .	1970-71	3
Rabies inoculation requirement-- No exception based on effect on animal	1969-70	111
Regulating operation of motor vehicles-- Must be expressly authorized in §§ 46.1-180 to -185 or 46.1-193 or uniform with State law	1971-72	271
Regulation of minors playing or loitering in public poolrooms or billiard rooms-- Overrides statute	1969-70	79
Requiring garbage and trash trucks to be covered-- County may adopt	1969-70	77
Subdivision drainage-- Adoption by certain counties	1972-73	302

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

85

Report for: Page

COUNTIES--(continued)

Ordinances--(continued)

Trailer camps-- If ordinance adopted must cover trailer camps, trailer parks and the parking of a trailer in an individual lot not in a trailer camp or park	1969-70	81
Utility taxes-- May be adopted in accord with general provisions of § 15.1-504	1969-70 1970-71	295 396

Weed ordinance--

Conforming to State statute is constitutional. To be constitutional must avoid vague and undefined phrases	1970-71	86
--	---------	----

Ownership of roads does not impose obligation to maintain the roads	1976-77	102
---	---------	-----

Permits-- May have flat fee for mobile home placements	1970-71	86
--	---------	----

Planning Commission member is officer of county--

Office not vacated upon annexation of territory where he resides	1973-74	295
Office not vacated upon town where he resides becoming city	1975-76	288

Police--

Officers of city may make arrest in county, § 15.1-141; officers of counties may not make arrest in city	1973-74	273
Regulation of private security patrols	1973-74	96

Services-- May enter into reciprocal agreements with another county, city or town, or combination thereof	1973-74	97
---	---------	----

Policemen's Pension and Retirement Act-- Annual cost-of-living and other increases in benefits	1974-75	339
--	---------	-----

Possess only powers conferred by Constitution or legislation	1974-75	303
--	---------	-----

Powers--

May exercise powers conferred upon towns by § 15.1-18 of the Code	1968-69	54
---	---------	----

Of county as political subdivision delegated to Cumberland Mental Health and Mental Retardation Authority within meaning of Social Security Act	1974-75	336
---	---------	-----

Prohibited from contracting debt without specific statutory authority-- Deed of trust	1975-76	76
---	---------	----

Prohibition of traffic over streets-- Limited to streets under their jurisdiction	1969-70	81
---	---------	----

Providing hospitalization insurance-- County officers and employees that may be covered	1968-69	55
---	---------	----

Purchasing agent may be employed by	1971-72	93
---	---------	----

Purchasing in County Executive form of government under Director of Finance-- May except school, welfare and library boards from centralized purchasing	1975-76	80
---	---------	----

Qualification for recreational access road funds	1972-73	300
--	---------	-----

Real estate--

Forest land assessed according to use value only pursuant to § 58-769.4	1974-75	492 493 357
---	---------	-------------------

May adopt ordinance exempting elderly persons from real estate taxes	1974-75	489
--	---------	-----

Real property-- Required to purchase fee simple when acquiring property for use	1971-72	98
---	---------	----

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES--(continued)		
Records-- Location, care and custody controlled by governing body	1970-71	83
Recreation Director is county employee; funds to Director are county funds and disbursements by Treasurer; no authority for agency fund for Recreation Director	1971-72	99
Redistricting--		
Effect on county school board	1970-71	87,88
Effect on School Board and Board of Supervisors. Under Urban County Executive form of government--	1971-72	13
Effect on existing school board and planning commission members	1975-76	286
Registrar-- County officer within meaning of § 15.1-995	1970-71	162
Regulation of parking of motor vehicles-- May control by ordinance only if highways maintained by county.	1970-71	264
School Board and Board of Supervisors are separate governmental agencies	1976-77	235
School bus driver-- School Board may employ wife of supervisor as	1970-71	27
Security groups-- County may prescribe reasonable standards for regulation	1969-70	72
Sedimentation and soil erosion controls-- May regulate under county's subdivision control ordinance.	1971-72	96
Share sovereign immunity of Commonwealth from tort claims-- Members of Board of Supervisors voting for ordinance not liable in tort for effects of their enactments	1975-76	157
Soil erosion and sedimentation-- No authority in county to adopt general ordinance controlling	1971-72	100
Special legislation for Fairfax County may be enacted in Special Session	1970-71	89
Special policemen--		
Generally	1969-70	209
No limitation as to number	1970-71	89
Payment of salary by county	1972-73	310
Provisions relative to appointment are constitutional	1970-71	89
Use of equipment paid for by county	1973-74	277
Special statute applicable to counties with County Board Government prevails over general law . . .	1970-71	178
Subdivision ordinance-- When applicable to area within municipal jurisdiction	1976-77	336
Subdivision streets--		
Extent to which counties may contribute to cost of improvement	1967-68	122
Lot owner may not require county or State Highway Department to construct and maintain a street within a subdivision	1972-73	119
Suit against may be served on designated Assistant County Attorney	1974-75	108
Sunday sale of "beverages"-- May regulate	1970-71	13
Supervisor residing in annexed territory may continue in office until end of term	1973-74	15
Tax-exempt organization; county does not have general authority to require nondiscrimination statements-- May require of organizations contracting with county or using county property	1973-74	362
Tax forfeiture-- Should be paid to county, as Commonwealth holds for benefit of county	1970-71	362
Tax revenue-- May not set aside and use specified tax revenues for reimbursement of costs of constructing water line	1972-73	120

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

87

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES--(continued)		
Taxation--		
May levy license tax on attorneys	1968-69	238
No exemption on town property taxed by both authorities	1970-71	386
Of tobacco and tobacco products-- No authority to levy a sales or use tax or excise tax on .	1968-69	250
Of trailer camps-- No authority to impose regis- tration fee on owner of trailer	1968-69	250
Television relay stations-- No authority to purchase and maintain	1969-70	71
Torts--		
Immune from liability for fire escaping from public dump	1969-70 1971-72	83 102
May not assume by contract responsibility for damages in tort	1969-70	70
May not voluntarily pay claim arising out of .	1971-72	102
Not authorized to purchase liability insurance.	1969-70	84
Traditional form counties expressly prohibited from establishing personnel classification and compen- sation plans for welfare employees-- Statewide merit system plan as prerequisite to receiving federal welfare grant funds	1975-76 1973-74	430 98
Transition to County Executive form of government .	1971-72	41
Treasurer has no authority to pay county bills unless authorized by Board of Supervisors	1971-72	41
Urban County Executive form of government--		
Number of members of school board allowable . .	1974-75	377
Present justices of peace continue in office until successors appointed	1967-68	141
Town may become city if it meets constitutional requirements	1972-73	461
Vehicles used by sheriff titled to county; Compensa- tion Board reimburses county for part of costs .	1973-74	322
Waste disposal plans subject to approval by State Board of Health	1972-73 1974-75	33 25
Water pollution prevention-- Measures for must con- form to State Water Control Board policies . . .	1970-71	5
Welfare-- When budget not met, welfare may reach any State appropriation to county beyond constitutional requisites	1970-71	90
Zoning--		
Administrator may offer for public office . . .	1970-71	132
Not subject to when using property for govern- mental purposes	1971-72 1976-77	103 193
Ordinances--		
Applicable to structures erected by private corporations on federal lands comprising Dulles Airport	1968-69	56
May prohibit operation of motorcycle race track	1970-71	463
Regulating use of land may abate air or water pollution	1970-71	5
Requirements-- Not applicable to State	1971-72	103
COUNTIES AND CITIES		
See, also, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.		
Bondsman-- County has no ordinance requiring revenue license-- Reporting requirements; security or surety arrangement	1976-77	20

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES AND CITIES--(continued)		
General Assembly may provide for consolidation of constitutional offices or change manner of their selection	1976-77	44
COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS		
Acquisition of property for waste material-- County and town may enter joint venture	1971-72	105
Advertising campaign-- Permissible to use public funds to promote resources and advantages of county-- Prohibited to foster and encourage construction and operation of private businesses	1975-76	25
Annexation-- Legislature may withdraw or temporarily suspend authority of annexation courts	1971-72	15
Authority--		
City Council may make appropriation to Housing Opportunities Made Equal (HOME) for its housing information and counseling program	1974-75	52
Dillon Rule--		
No authority in absence of expressed power in political subdivisions	1974-75 1973-74	131 275
No authority in absence of expressed power in political subdivisions to establish a "Cigarette Board"	1971-72	104
No authority in absence of expressed power in political subdivisions to reimburse sheriff for legal expenses defending himself against line of duty suit	1974-75	404
Fairfax County without authority to enact personnel rule requiring county official or employee who becomes candidate for public office to resign from office or employment	1975-76	35
Localities may provide by ordinance for waiver of penalty and interest for late payment of taxes	1976-77	289
May adopt rules regarding use of mechanical recording devices by reporters in meetings	1971-72 1973-74	56 457
May appropriate public funds to charitable institutions or associations not controlled by any church or sectarian society	1976-77	22
May contract to construct and operate water and sewerage systems-- Markup and sales tax	1976-77	329
May engage in activities specified in regulations to same extent as activities specified in Housing and Community Development Act	1976-77	55
May limit operations of volunteer ambulances	1968-69	10
May not appropriate funds to Salvation Army since sectarian organization	1972-73	121
May prorate local motor vehicle license fees for fractional periods; § 46.1-65	1974-75	289
May waive penalty and interest for late payment of real estate and personal property taxes where failure to pay not fault of taxpayer	1976-77	289
No authority to require employers to supply names, home addresses and work hours of employees	1973-74	101
Of county police in towns	1972-73	309
Of municipality to abolish, terminate or reorganize its local Planning Commission	1974-75	54
Procedure for statutory abandonment of roads, streets and alleys	1975-76	161

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

89

Report for: Page

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS--(continued)

Authority--(continued)

Section 15.1-29.7 is valid grant of authority to engage in and spend public funds for activities specified in Housing and Community Development Act	1976-77	55
To adopt local parallel ordinances-- Relating to operation of motor vehicle without permit . .	1967-68	169
To adopt provisions for buildings already in existence and exempt from Uniform Statewide Building Code	1973-74	261
To collectively bargain cannot be implied from general powers granted localities	1974-75	77
To create legal or administrative entity to which Division of Justice and Crime Prevention may grant funds and enforce conditions of agreement	1972-73	56
To enter into contracts for library service . .	1975-76	204
To establish a fire department	1975-76	140
To establish and conduct system of public recreation-- May delegate its statutory authority to recreation board or commission .	1973-74	49
To establish and conduct system of public recreation and playgrounds through any department or bureau it selects	1973-74	102
To reduce or eliminate supplementary compensation paid to constitutional officers-- Judges . .	1974-75	341
To utilize hospital and other facilities approved by Social Services Board and State Board of Welfare and Institutions	1973-74	331
Automobile graveyards-- Regulation-- State preempted field except for licensing, regulation of maintenance and operation	1970-71	91
Board of Supervisors--		
Has authority to raise salary of Board members.	1976-77	19
Has no authority to enact ordinance authorizing play on cul-de-sac roads in county which are part of State Highway System	1975-76	156
Limits on interest rates on loans obtained from local banks	1974-75	215
Bonds-- Local governing body may require bond to insure installation of improvements in subdivisions	1973-74	106
Building Codes-- Board of State Building Code Review may grant less than two year extension if local codes are in substantial conformity with State code.	1972-73	48
Certain automobiles-- Authority to impose license tax under § 15.1-27.1-- May not impose on owner or lessee of land, unless owner of automobile . .	1970-71	246
Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity not issued by State Corporation Commission to, but town has all rights of purchased water companies under their certificates	1971-72	443
Changes in boundaries must be made by general law, not special Act	1976-77	8
Charter from General Assembly not necessary for county and all towns therein to merge into city .	1971-72	106
Charter of City of Richmond-- Power granted Richmond Human Relations Commission by	1971-72	378
Chief law enforcement officer is Chief of Police or sheriff unless otherwise designated by locality .	1974-75	55

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS--(continued)		
Cities and counties may supplement per diem of substitute judges and wages of part-time personnel of district court system	1974-75	134
City Council--		
Has authority to grant easement into right of way of public street	1976-77	56
Vote on motions-- Recording in minutes; always possible to tell how a councilman voted on any issue	1974-75	39
City Manager implements requirements of § 14.1-64 [suitable office space] pursuant to specific, formal direction of City Council	1975-76	51
City of Colonial Heights-- Authority of City Council over Department of Recreation and Parks	1972-73	60
Civil Disorders-- Chief law enforcement officer-- Is chief of police or sheriff unless otherwise designated by locality	1970-71	297
Collection exemption under § 53-182 applicable to counties and cities but not to towns	1976-77	206
Collection of taxes in installments-- All cities and towns authorized, only certain counties	1967-68	258
Compatibility of office-- Magistrate should not serve as mayor of town	1975-76	212
Compensating teachers and specifying conditions of employment are valid governmental purposes	1975-76	309
Conflict between State law and local ordinances-- More stringent requirement prevails for zoning authority	1975-76	263
Consolidation--		
Agreement of City of Nansemond	1972-73	61
Of county and all towns within county-- Will be permissible under Chapter 694, Acts of 1968	1967-68	67
Of county and towns-- Form of government	1974-75	90
Constitution prohibits expenditure of public funds for private purposes	1975-76	25
Constitutional officers enumerated in Constitution for counties and cities but not for towns-- Jury duty	1975-76	183
Constitutional prohibition against charter change reducing term of county or city officers not applicable to town officers	1973-74	160
Contractors' licenses-- May be required for electrical, plumbing and other work	1967-68	68
Contracts--		
Awarded to lowest responsible bidder-- Applicable to both State and local government contracts. "Extra compensation;" rescission of contract;" "consideration" to permit change in contract price; price adjustment clause	1975-76	72
Language of § 11-20.2, standing alone, not sufficient to create requirement that local government public works contracts be awarded only after advertising for bids	1974-75	101
Term "State contracts" does not include contracts of counties, cities and towns	1975-76	72
Term "State contracts" does not include contracts of counties, cities and towns	1975-76	74
Cost of relocating sewer lines of Hampton Roads Sanitation District located within public street right of way, necessitated by street improvement, borne by District, not municipality or Department of Highways and Transportation	1975-76	77

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

91

Report for: Page

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS--(continued)

Costs-- Fees taxable against defendant in tax case in district court decided in favor of a county, city or town	1976-77	53
Council--		
Meeting held without notice of time and place, no minutes kept, violates Freedom of Information Act	1975-76	411
Meetings held as open or public meetings, with notice of time and place-- Elk's National Home.	1973-74	453
Members ineligible to serve in any other office, elective or appointive by Council	1971-72	57
Of City of Chesapeake has no authority to exclude city sheriff from service of process directed to him from outside his jurisdiction	1976-77	252
Counties housing prisoners from other counties--		
Right of claim under § 53-142 of Code	1975-76	273
Counties which do not maintain jails; prisoners housed elsewhere-- Reimbursement of share of per diem rate by State and credit therefor	1974-75 1975-76	319 273
County could not indirectly participate in housing program intended for municipalities	1972-73	307
County Electoral Board-- Has responsibility for election when precincts within limits of city of second class	1967-68	99
County may establish Office of Consumer Affairs	1975-76	65
County may repeal ordinance granting supplements to personnel of district courts but could not diminish salary of judge during his term of office	1974-75	139
County not required to finance dump or landfill for towns in the county	1972-73	459
County not responsible for town streets until included in State highways secondary system	1973-74	103
County prohibited from levying taxes on roads, but may expend general revenue funds to take town streets into secondary road system	1973-74	103
County sheriff has power and duty to enforce State criminal laws, county ordinances, and motor vehicle laws within his jurisdiction-- Neither power nor duty to enforce city or town ordinances	1976-77	257
Detention home serving three or more counties or cities-- Eligibility for State reimbursement	1967-68	304
Determination of boundary lines by waterways--		
Constitutionality of amendments	1975-76	330
Dillon Rule requires narrow construction of powers exercised by local units of government	1974-75	57
Distribution of funds under Alcoholic Beverage Control Laws-- Corrections in census figures	1971-72	7
District Court System-- No change in State law on responsibility of localities paying costs of jail sentences under ordinances	1973-74	88
Division of Automated Data Processing to provide services to political subdivisions of State	1972-73	154
Eminent domain-- May withhold consent for condemnation of own property even if would not interfere with any essential purpose	1972-73	186
Establishment of joint schools-- Not compulsory	1967-68	69
Exemption of real estate taxes on property of certain elderly persons-- Amount of land, income and net worth criteria may be specified by ordinance	1975-76	346

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS--(continued)		
Fire protection-- May impose more stringent requirements than Building Code by granting special use permit pursuant to zoning ordinance	1973-74	421
Firearms ordinance-- No authority to enact, absent specific authority	1974-75	184
General Assembly--		
Cannot delegate judicial function to a legislative body	1976-77	289
Has not authorized to enter into collective bargaining agreements	1974-75	76
Provides by general law for change of boundaries, consolidation and dissolution	1974-75	91
Governing bodies having failed to specify any project, Park Authority may exercise statutory authority without public hearing	1974-75	313
Grievance procedure and personnel system for employees-- Definition of "employees"	1973-74	165
Grievance procedure for employees must provide for panel whose decision will be final	1973-74	104
High Constable serving as bondsman	1972-73	476
If place where motor vehicle owner resides does not impose license fee, county where college located may	1975-76	300
In absence of specific authority conferred by statute or charter, municipal officers have no power to waive city's immunity from liability for activities involving governmental functions	1975-76	318
Industrial Development and Revenue Bond Act-- Joint exercise of powers by political subdivisions	1973-74	105
Industrial Development Authority created by Chapter 643, Acts of Assembly of 1964, must have annual audit of its financial transactions	1972-73	225
Interstate Compacts-- Providing fire protection-- Limited to emergency or unusual fires	1971-72	58
James City Service Authority-- No right to discriminate in its water and sewer rates	1974-75	549
Joint exercise of powers--		
Ownership of property	1972-73	122
Power must exist in each political subdivision first	1971-72	105
Judgments; punitive damages-- Not recoverable against municipality absent specific statutory authorization	1976-77	118
Justice of peace-- Authority upon transition of town to city of second class	1967-68	140
Land maps-- County map may be used for reference by Commissioner of Revenue of new city	1967-68	57
Legality of delinquent tax notices	1974-75	457
Local governing body sets standards for buildings constructed with public funds-- Design standards for handicapped	1976-77	106
Local ordinances must be in compliance with State law; amendment of State law	1972-73	123
Local vehicle license fees-- Subject to limitation provisions of § 46.1-65	1967-68	167
Localities have sole power to levy taxes on real estate, including coal and other mineral lands, and on tangible personal property	1975-76	370
Localities may enact conflict of interest ordinances not inconsistent with Act	1974-75	558

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS--(continued)		
Localities may provide for deferral of taxation of persons sixty-five years old if owner and relatives living in dwelling have specified income and combined net worth	1975-76	397
Locality may not be exempted from Sunday Closing Law by special legislation	1972-73	373
Lotteries-- Ordinance may include reasonable regulations for bingo and raffle permits	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	255 225 246 153
Mandatory solid waste disposal facilities-- County cannot require a town within its limits to pay a percentage of capital outlay and operating costs.	1972-73	124
May dismiss bill in equity at any time payment of delinquent account is made to any authorized person qualified to accept payment of delinquent real estate taxes	1974-75	446
May enact ordinances containing some or all provisions of Virginia Fair Housing Law-- May not permit act unlawful under State law; may not encompass more subjects or be more restrictive than State law	1976-77	195
May utilize blanket surety bond for constitutional officers, their deputies and employees	1975-76	33
Merchants' capital tax ordinance-- May not be given effect prior to effective date of amendment to § 58-833.1	1976-77	197
Military leave-- Privileges of § 44-93 extended to officers and employees of	1976-77	235
Minimum Wage Act not applicable to	1975-76	419
Mosquito Control District Commission-- City councilman may not be appointed to	1976-77	214
Municipal corporation may accept or refuse gifts, donations, bequests or grants from any source, which are related to powers, duties and functions of municipal corporation	1975-76 1976-77	140 110
"Municipality" includes counties		
Municipality may not by zoning ordinance restrict privileges of State license to sell intoxicating liquors, nor exclude a business from a zoning district because it holds such license	1976-77	4
No authority-- To adopt standing emergency curfew ordinance	1974-75	58
To refuse bingo permits	1973-74 1974-75	222 247
Not obligated to reimburse water and sewer authority for cost of installing and maintaining fire hydrants	1975-76	422
Open-space land use of property-- Keysville Town Green dedication binding on future members of town council	1974-75	535
Optional plans of government-- Change enacted by General Assembly can be effective in county or city which previously adopted that plan without approval of its qualified voters	1976-77	57
Ordinances-- County must notify municipality of proposed subdivision ordinance before ordinance effective within two miles of municipality	1971-72	377
Erosion control-- No effect upon State institutions	1971-72	106

Report for: Page

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS--(continued)

Ordinances--(continued)

Localities cannot adopt ordinances requiring certain tradesmen to obtain local permits before working on State projects	1975-76	401
Must not be inconsistent with provisions of Code regarding contractors	1972-73	125
Paralleling State statutes-- Authorized only by express legislative grant	1967-68	195
	1971-72	39
	1974-75	296
	1976-77	59
		196
		208
Requirement that drainage and site planning be done by professional engineers not in conflict with statute authorizing planning by certain land surveyors	1973-74	290
Valid not allowing two members of same family to be employed by municipality; applies to general registrar	1972-73	325
Payment of justice of peace fees	1972-73	240
Permitted to levy taxes on fiscal-year basis and make assessments effective at beginning of fiscal year.	1976-77	7
Planning District Commission plan not in effect in incorporated place within county until adopted after public hearing	1973-74	105
Police officers of city may make arrest in county, § 15.1-141; officers of county may not make arrest in city	1973-74	274
Police officers of county may not arrest with warrant within city for crime committed in city-- Acting as private citizen if arrest made outside territorial limits	1976-77	202
Police powers of fire marshals limited-- Training course	1973-74	274
Police service contracts-- Cooperation or consolidation specifically authorized	1970-71	92
Political off-duty activity-- If it renders person unable to perform public duties	1975-76	35
Powers-- County has authority to join with town for extension of water and sewer lines	1971-72	107
Procedure for locality to object to positions and salaries approved by Compensation Board	1974-75	385
Process of general district court outside sheriff's jurisdiction to be served by sheriff without fee.	1975-76	323
Property owned by county and leased to others subject to taxation by city	1967-68	263
Proposed county ordinances imposing local motor vehicle and utility taxes are valid-- Town residents exempt; town taxes	1976-77	198
Radar-- Placement of signs by cities and towns	1967-68	171
Real estate-- May be jointly acquired by county and town for public parking	1972-73	126
Recognition ordinances-- Locality does not assume liability for operation of fire department or rescue squad	1972-73	250
Recorded subdivision plat takes precedence over deed of dedication where different	1973-74	106
Records of chief executive officer of political subdivisions exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, but not same records of Board of Supervisors	1975-76	415

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS--(continued)		
Redistricting-- Effect on county boards of transition of towns to cities	1975-76	288
Regional planning-- Local body may not adopt only part of comprehensive plan	1970-71	328
Regional Water Authority-- No authority to join while member of existing Authority	1972-73	127
Registrar-- Number of days worked is within sole discretion of Electoral Board; governing body has no authority to impose limitations	1972-73	62
Reimbursement--		
From Division of Justice and Crime Prevention .	1972-73	58
Of funds for construction of regional jails--		
Effect of merger of cities	1972-73	228
Rules of procedure for reconsideration of defeated ordinances	1975-76	403
Same powers conferred on-- Section 15.1-522	1973-74	31
Sanitary sewer system may be extended into adjacent counties without permission of governing bodies thereof	1969-70	37
Section 15.1-51 not applicable to policemen and firemen employed by county-- Such individuals deemed employees not officers	1970-71	92
Section 15.1-840 has no application to conflicts between charter provisions and Freedom of Information Act	1974-75	574
Sewage disposal systems-- Establishment and financing.	1967-68	303
Special Act-- Legal steps to change duties of Commissioner of Revenue	1971-72	72
Special school age population census-- Authorized only on statewide basis for sales tax revenue distribution	1967-68	287
State Library Board responsible for determining which local records have significant historical value-- Retention; destruction schedule	1975-76	60 284
Statutory authorization for cities and counties but not towns to supplement salaries of circuit and district court judges and personnel	1974-75	60
Streets-- Grant of right of way to corporation to bury transmission lines-- Procedure depends on nature of right to be conferred	1969-70	85
Subdivisions--		
Defined	1973-74	106
Exception to general definition is within powers delegated to localities for subdivision regulation under State law	1975-76	262
Recordation of plat does not transfer streets to county until accepted	1973-74	341
Substance Abuse Program-- Any local government has authority to establish and to apply for and receive grants to underwrite cost	1976-77	265
Sunday Closing Law referendum-- Costs borne by locality	1974-75	170
Tie breaker-- Section 15.1-535 permits governing body to eliminate office of tie breaker	1974-75 1975-76	61 30
Title of Act-- Restrictive language referred only to bonds to secure benefits of National Industrial Recovery Act and other federal statutes	1975-76	74
Town cannot supplement salaries of circuit and district court personnel-- Statutory authorization for cities and counties but not towns	1975-76	181

	Report for:	Page
COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS--(continued)		
Town Council-- May appoint member to act in absence of mayor	1970-71	443
Town of Wytheville-- May not condemn land on behalf of charitable institution for hospital	1967-68	20
Towns cannot supplement travel expenses of substitute district court judge	1974-75	137
Transition of county to County Executive form of government-- Functions unassigned by statute shall be assigned to appropriate department	1975-76	80
Transition of Poquoson from town to city-- Constitutional officers to be elected	1974-75	61
Transition of town to city-- Town resident may not continue to serve on county school board	1970-71	328
Uniform Statewide Building Code--		
Applicable to all; not necessary to pass ordinances adopting	1973-74	423
Requirements-- Not applicable to State	1975-76	401
Supersedes building codes and regulations, except zoning ordinances or other land use controls--		
Flood proofing	1973-74	424
Zoning ordinances not superseded by-- Flood proofing	1973-74	422
Vested with same powers and authority-- Section 15.1-522	1973-74	33
Virginia Area Development Act-- Service district-- Created upon approval of all members of planning districts	1969-70	86
Voting Rights Act-- Entry of order declaring Poquoson a city-- Enforcement of change is prohibited prior to submission to and approval by Department of Justice	1974-75	589
Water and sewer-- Town may extend systems into county without county's approval	1973-74	108
Water and sewer system of town-- Extension of into county	1973-74	108
Whiskey-by-the-drink-- Referendum required in each political subdivision constituting separate local option unit	1967-68	8
Zoning--		
Creation of "adult communities;" whether valid exercise of zoning authority of localities	1975-76	437
Ordinances--		
Compliance with statutes required	1970-71	93
May not be extended into adjacent county, city or town	1970-71	93
Vested in local governments	1972-73	188
COUNTY ATTORNEY		
Advises Board of Supervisors on ordinances; defends or brings civil actions in which any county official is a party	1971-72	109
Appointment of relieves Commonwealth's Attorney of duty in civil matters-- Duties transferred by § 15.1-9.1:1	1975-76	84
Boards of Supervisors may appoint-- Duties of--		
Special counsel	1974-75	25
Commissioner of Accounts may also serve as, if able to perform duties of both satisfactorily	1972-73	318
Compatibility-- Commonwealth's Attorney may also serve as, at same time	1976-77	37

Report for: Page

COUNTY ATTORNEY--(continued)

Compatibility--(continued)

Law partner of Commonwealth's Attorney may serve as-- Compliance with Conflict of Interests Act	1976-77	37
May not simultaneously serve as Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney	1973-74	71
Erroneous assessment refunds should be reviewed by	1975-76	84
May designate Assistants for service of process	1974-75	108
Salaried employment-- Conflict of Interests Act not applicable to General Assembly member appointed as,	1975-76	146
Salary-- Paid by year or other fixed period, not by job done or hours worked	1972-73	318
Tax assessments-- When appointed, defends application for relief from erroneous assessment	1974-75	442

COURTHOUSE

Authority of Board of Supervisors to move courthouse.	1964-65	24
Courtroom security personnel-- Enforcement of compulsory minimum training standards	1976-77	58
Maintenance-- Board of Supervisors responsible	1970-71	32
Provided by governing body	1970-71	32
Repairs-- Board of Supervisors may employ professional fund raiser	1971-72	26

COURTS

Admissibility--		
Of computer printouts into evidence	1971-72	109
Of microfilm copies into evidence	1971-72	109
Adoption-- Consent of unwed father in entrustment or custody proceedings; forms of notice required	1972-73	5
Adult may be proceeded against by Grand Jury; either court of record or court not of record may continue proceedings	1971-72	119
Appeal of revocation of driver's license must be to circuit court, not juvenile and domestic relations court	1973-74	255
Appointment of deputy clerks of district courts	1973-74	110
Attorney appointed to represent indigent parent in proceeding to terminate parental rights to child.	1974-75	17
Authority-- Judge of circuit court has no authority to authorize installment payment of fines imposed by district court-- When judge of district court may authorize	1975-76	138
Bail modified by general district court-- Bond may be posted by magistrate or clerk of general district court	1975-76	21
Bond-- Continuation of on appeal from court not of record	1973-74	43
Bondsman-- Court has inherent power to regulate professional bondsmen where county has no ordinance requiring revenue license	1976-77	20
Circuit court--		
Authority relating to destruction of controlled substances seized in connection with violations of Drug Control Act	1972-73	128
May not enforce, by mandamus, construction of building to house offices other than those enumerated in §§ 15.1-257 and -258	1971-72	110
Of City of Richmond-- Jurisdiction to try escapees from State Penitentiary	1967-68	201

	Report for:	Page
COURTS--(continued)		
Cities and counties may supplement per diem of substitute judges and wages of part-time personnel of district court system	1974-75	134
Clerks--		
How compensated after consolidation	1973-74	54
Maximum salary determined by salary of judges	1974-75	74
Of municipal court of City of Falls Church	1973-74	110
Committee on district courts--		
Authority to determine necessity for employment of substitute judges	1976-77	63
Authority to regulate classification of court personnel	1973-74	111
Constitution does not require recording of misdemeanor cases-- Court of record has authority to order recording of misdemeanor cases	1971-72	121
Constitutionality of mayors' courts or courts of limited jurisdiction	1972-73	456
	1975-76	212
Construction of term "municipal courts" under § 16.1-218; judge of a municipal court of a town not included	1971-72	226
Corporation court of City of Norfolk-- Authority to appoint substitute civil justice to fill vacancy.	1967-68	70
Costs for jury to be paid by town where case initiated by town and appealed to circuit court	1973-74	88
County--		
Court collecting on garnishment; commission not paid, only fee for service of process	1971-72	209
Judges and clerical staff covered by Workmen's Compensation Act.	1967-68	305
No jurisdiction to try cases involving title to real property	1967-68	72
Courtroom--		
Judge has priority as to use of courtroom	1973-74	112
Security personnel-- Enforcement of compulsory minimum training standards	1976-77	58
Definition of when a court is "open"	1976-77	120
Detention order and judicial determination to remove children from home and place in foster homes under supervision of local department of welfare	1974-75	47
Disposition, custody, and filing in circuit court of papers on civil actions begun in general district court	1976-77	43
Disposition of bail and warrant fees by clerk of municipal court	1974-75	175
District courts--		
Designation of part-time and full-time judges by Committee on District Courts	1972-73	156
Established by Chapter 546, Acts of 1973	1972-73	129
No change in State law on responsibility of localities paying costs of jail sentences under ordinances	1973-74	88
Of City of Fairfax may sit in Fairfax County Courthouse within city	1972-73	134
Posting of bond by officers and employees of	1973-74	210
Reappointment of part-time judges at expiration of term	1973-74	112
Surety bond of judges, clerks and other employees	1972-73	132
Exclusion of witnesses is within discretion of court--		
Chief investigation officer	1975-76	433

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

99

Report for: Page

COURTS--(continued)

Fees--

Collection of Commonwealth's Attorney fee and trial fee where preliminary hearing waived . . .	1975-76	133
Filing suits to obtain perpetual easements . . .	1967-68	51
Financial responsibility and/or liability for funds under control of individual court within district court system	1974-75	109
Funds under control of court governed by §§ 8-744 to -749	1976-77	272
General district court can take judicial notice of ordinances of locality in its jurisdiction . . .	1973-74	114
General district courts previously designated civil and police courts then municipal courts-- City sergeants	1975-76	323
Hustings court; terms set by statute	1971-72	111
Interest from district court savings account cannot be used to offset uncollectible accounts	1974-75	71
Investment of district court funds in interest bearing account	1974-75	71
		213

Jurisdiction--

For trial of convicts-- Section 53-295 applicable only to crimes committed while defendant is inmate	1969-70	212
<u>Habeas corpus</u> proceedings	1968-69	68
Of circuit court over accused after certification in general district court and prior to indictment by Grand Jury	1975-76	91
Of juvenile and domestic relations courts-- Companion cases (multiple criminal violations). .	1974-75	110
Juvenile and domestic relations court-- Clerk maintains registry of foreign support orders	1972-73	375
County of Roanoke-- "Court of competent jurisdiction" within the meaning of § 32-353.19 . .	1972-73	243
May punish for contempt under § 16.1-26	1970-71	297
Juvenile and domestic relations district courts-- Have <u>exclusive</u> original jurisdiction over persons and offenses enumerated in § 16.1-158	1976-77	128
Have no jurisdiction over adult charged with offense against property of juvenile	1974-75	225
When expenses must be reported to clerk of circuit court; when to State Comptroller	1973-74	201
Limited jurisdiction-- Abolished but allowed to exist until incumbent trial officer completes term of office or vacancy occurs	1972-73	129
	1974-75	111
May not remit fine imposed for violation of local ordinance	1970-71	95
Minimum standards-- No distinction between State-operated and locally-operated court service units. .	1974-75	225
	1975-76	186
Misdemeanants-- Jurisdiction-- County or circuit court	1967-68	83
Municipal courts-- Abolished but court allowed to continue to exist until incumbent trial officer completes term of office or vacancy occurs	1972-73	129
Of Fairfax-- A court of general civil or criminal jurisdiction	1972-73	129
No authority to order expungement of criminal records. .	1974-75	118

	Report for:	Page
COURTS--(continued)		
No statutory requirement to include motions made at trial in judgment order	1975-76	89
Of limited jurisdiction-- Mayor of town may not issue warrant returnable before regional juvenile and domestic relations court	1967-68	296
"Offense against a child"-- What constitutes under § 16.1-158(7)	1974-75	49
Procedure for appointment and promotion of employees of court service units of juvenile and domestic relations district courts	1975-76	186
Procedure for intrastate transfer of prisoners for trial	1976-77	58
Public agencies, institutions and officials must render assistance to	1973-74	204
Record of convictions-- Misdemeanor of "assault by use of motor vehicle" not required to be reported to Division of Motor Vehicles under §§ 46.1-412 and -413	1972-73	270
Records-- Indigent's right to free copies of court records does not include a transcript merely to comb it for flaws	1972-73	136
Residency of successor judge	1975-76	179
	1976-77	115
Rules may be adopted and distributed to news media; contempt proceedings for violations-- Disclosure of names of juveniles	1972-73	246
Sentencing--		
State and federal sentences being served at same time in State or federal penitentiary	1974-75	130
When sentencing order may be modified	1975-76	93
Sheriff may collect commission provided by § 14.1-109 in either circuit court or district court	1974-75	325
Special commissioners selling property pursuant to judicial decree-- Discretion to employ and pay auctioneer	1976-77	116
Suspension of sentence where one runs concurrently with another-- Computation of sentence where revocation proceeding held on one sentence	1969-70	86
Tie-breaker can be compelled to vote through mandamus.	1973-74	445
Town cannot supplement salaries of circuit and district court judges and personnel	1974-75	60
Town cannot supplement travel expenses of substitute district court judge	1974-75	137
Town court of Haymarket-- Town charter governs; continues in existence until action taken by Council.	1974-75	111
Transcripts in misdemeanor cases may be payable from criminal funds-- Court reporter's bill in case not involving crime not payable from criminal fund	1971-72	135
Trial--		
Adjournment--		
Limited to periods of ten days	1969-70	87
May adjourn for additional period of ten days if valid reason	1969-70	87
Of misdemeanors in absence of defendant; <u>Argersinger</u>	1972-73	152
Pending-- Term "pending before him" includes trial as well as preliminary examination	1969-70	88
Trial justice court of Town of Smithfield is court of limited jurisdiction	1972-73	136
Two-stage trial-- Court not authorized to provide bifurcated jury trial in criminal case	1976-77	61

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

101

Report for: Page

COURTS--(continued)

Unclaimed funds-- Any unclaimed money remaining under control of any court of this State for five years to be paid into State treasury	1972-73	191
What fees and writ tax mandatory upon appeal from order of juvenile court awarding support to a wife and children	1974-75	179
Writ tax mandatory upon appeal from order of juvenile court	1974-75	182

COURTS NOT OF RECORD

See, also, COURTS.		
As of January 1, 1973, all courts below circuit and corporation courts except those specifically excluded	1972-73	129
Exclusive original jurisdiction in cases involving sums of less than \$500	1973-74	114
Expenses-- State not responsible for postage necessary for use of county court	1969-70	88
Fees	1969-70	46
Issuance of "Capias Pro Fine"-- Recommended procedure to be followed	1967-68	81
Issuance of subpoenas for witnesses by justice of peace	1971-72	235
Judges-- Precluded from offering as counsel in his own court to prosecute claims for debts owed him.	1971-72	112
Jurisdictional amount-- May not issue distress warrant for an amount exceeding \$3,000	1972-73	137
Juvenile and domestic relations court-- Probation and detention officers and their staffs not included within coverage of § 16.1-69.49	1972-73	244
Municipal-- Fees-- Paid into city treasury unless otherwise provided	1967-68	73
Venue-- Court may raise issue ex mero motu when defendants have not appeared to object to invalid service	1969-70	38

CRIMES

Abduction--		
Extraditable offense	1969-70	89
Of child by parent-- Contempt of court-- Punishment	1975-76	85
Alteration of temporary tags issued for motor vehicles-- Misdemeanor	1967-68	164
Authority of county to prohibit operation of recreational facilities on Sunday	1972-73	112
Breach of the peace-- Common law offense	1968-69	56
Carrying concealed weapons-- Tear gas pens not included in statute	1967-68	74
Common law-- In effect in this State	1967-68	76
Computation of parole eligibility date	1971-72	112
	1975-76	264
Concealed weapon--		
Motorcycle chain worn as a belt is not	1971-72	113
Pocket knife with locking device-- May fall within class of weapons described in § 18.1-269	1968-69	57
Cruelty to animals-- Experiments conducted by high school science departments exempted	1969-70	90
Curfew-- Standing emergency curfew ordinances not authorized by cities and counties	1974-75	58

	Report for:	Page
CRIMES--(continued)		
Drunkenness in public-- May be charged when accused is on front porch of home	1969-70	90
Embezzlement-- Failure to remit taxes to city constitutes embezzlement	1973-74	115
Fines and costs-- Additional cost to compensate victims of crime	1976-77	196
Gambling--		
"Instant Bingo" or "Bingo in any rotation" is a punchboard-- Illegal gambling	1976-77	88
"Monte Carlo Night"-- Participants given play money to bet on gambling games; additional play money purchased	1976-77	89
Giving certain false information over telephone or causing telephone to ring with intent to annoy-- Telephone company's duty under § 18.1-238 not extended to § 18.1-238.1 or § 18.1-238.2	1969-70	94
Giving of bad check-- Gravamen of offense is fraudulent intent of drawer	1969-70	103
Hitchhiking-- Localities limited to offense set forth in § 46.1-234	1971-72	114
Improper use of State motor vehicle inspection sticker-- Party charged	1967-68	162
Involuntary manslaughter-- Person may also be convicted of reckless driving if evidence shows more than one act	1967-68	77
Jurisdiction-- Profane, threatening, etc., language over telephone	1971-72	115
Juveniles-- Fingerprints-- Records not released to Central Criminal Records Exchange	1967-68	43
Larceny under § 6.1-115--		
Majority stockholder in corporation may be guilty of violation of section	1967-68	75
Purpose for which check given no defense for violation of section	1967-68	75
Suspension or revocation of corporation charter no defense to violation of section	1967-68	75
Minors under sixteen playing pinball machines prohibited	1974-75	417
Motor vehicles--		
Emergency siren tape-- Use illegal except by authorized personnel	1975-76	241
Improper use of State inspection sticker-- Party charged	1967-68	162
Making "U turn" illegal where left turn prohibited and "No left turn" sign is in place . . .	1975-76	244
Operation of under influence-- Suspension of fine imposed under § 18.1-58	1968-69	166
Petit larceny--		
Conviction acts as bar from registering, voting. Third offense constitutes felony-- Section 19.1-293 applies to other statutory crimes constituting larceny	1967-68	91
19.1-293 applies to other statutory crimes constituting larceny	1969-70	93
Principals-- Drunk driving-- Owner riding as passenger in his motor vehicle who allows person under influence of intoxicants to drive may be guilty as principal	1972-73	137
Reckless driving-- Check for accuracy of radar required in conviction	1967-68	173
Seduction-- Man who has obtained divorce <u>a mensa et thoro</u> may be guilty of as married man	1971-72	118

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

103

Report for: Page

CRIMES--(continued)

Shooting in road-- When § 18.2-286 applicable . . .	1975-76	139
Shoplifting-- Power of localities to enact ordinance paralleling State statute	1974-75	59
Shoplifting-misdemeanor suspect-- Citizen merchant has no authority to arrest	1975-76	15
Solicitations-- In absence of specific statute making such solicitations a crime, may be tried as common law crime	1967-68	76
Speeding-- Evidence as to accuracy of speedometer-- Use of in trial	1967-68 1974-75	161 292
Use of profane or indecent language over telephone-- Duty of telephone company to furnish certain information	1969-70	93
Use of profane, threatening, etc., language over telephone	1971-72	115
Vagrancy-- Authority for city to make an offense found in charter	1968-69	57
Venue-- Profane, threatening, etc., language over telephone	1971-72	115

CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Bingo--

Advertising	1972-73	139
Persons authorized to manage, conduct, etc. . .	1972-73	138
Qualifications for exempt organizations . . .	1972-73	138

CRIMINAL JUSTICE OFFICERS TRAINING AND STANDARDS COMMISSION

Abolished-- Criminal Justice Services Commission created effective November 1, 1976	1976-77	59
Authority-- May but not required to establish advanced special training requirements	1975-76	86
To require officers leaving law enforcement to be retrained if they return	1974-75	111
Compulsory minimum training standards applicable only to those air crash rescue/security attendants authorized special police powers	1974-75	116
Deputy sheriff does not automatically qualify for new minimum salary by completing training standards.	1974-75	393 410
Determination whether deputy sheriffs are in compli- ance with compulsory minimum training standards .	1974-75	395
Enforcement of compulsory minimum training standards.	1976-77	58
Grandfather clause for training not applicable to minimum salary for deputy sheriffs	1974-75	391
Humane officers not required to comply with compul- sory minimum training standards for law enforce- ment officers	1974-75	11
Law enforcement officer-- Definition does not include ABC officers	1975-76	3
Rule-making power of Commission	1974-75	111 395 111 395
Training in lieu of compulsory minimum training . .	1974-75	395

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SERVICES COMMISSION

Created effective November 1, 1976-- Criminal Justice Officers Training and Standards Commission abolished; its rules and regulations ceased to have any force or effect	1976-77	59
---	---------	----

	Report for:	Page
CRIMINAL LAW		
Abduction of child by parent-- Contempt of court--		
Punishment	1975-76	85
Action under § 20-61.1 is not a criminal law;		
authorizes court to enter judgment for support of		
illegitimate child	1972-73	52
Advertising prices of eyeglasses, spectacles, lenses,		
frames or mountings prohibited unless certain		
stated information is in advertisement	1976-77	192
Appointment of counsel for indigents in misdemeanor		
cases--		
<u>Argersinger</u> decision	1971-72	115
<u>Argersinger</u> decision not retroactive	1973-74	115
Blood sample-- Results of test admissible where		
arrest not made within two hours following offense.	1973-74	115
Cockfighting--		
No authority found for confiscating paraphernalia		
used	1970-71	96
Placing metallic spurs on fighting cocks con-		
trolled by specific statute, not by cruelty		
to animals section	1970-71	95
Spectator, not a participant, not engaged in .	1970-71	95
Compensation of Victims of Crime	1976-77	61
County sheriff has power and duty to enforce State's		
criminal laws	1976-77	257
Court in juvenile cases may consider probation offi-		
cer's report during second stage of proceeding .	1971-72	245
Drug control--		
Destruction of drugs used as evidence in		
criminal proceeding	1972-73	140
Sentence-- Legislative intent to be more severe		
on distribution than on mere possession . . .	1970-71	97
Sentence-- Second conviction of possession of		
marijuana is felony	1970-71	97
<u>Ex post facto</u> -- Section 18.1-125.1 providing for		
punishment for tampering with parking meters,		
etc., does not constitute	1968-69	59
Fees for court-appointed counsel may be assessed		
against misdemeanants	1973-74	24
Juvenile may be interrogated in absence of parents		
if properly warned of rights	1970-71	98
Larceny-- Husband may commit larceny of wife's proper-		
ty-- Testimony of wife admissible under § 8-288 .	1971-72	117
Lotteries-- Sales promotional program does not		
constitute	1968-69	58
Members of news media have no constitutional right		
to accompany police on raids	1974-75	187
Mistreating animals-- Dog owners exempt from general		
provisions	1970-71	14
Movie previews-- Constitutional to control as		
commercial advertising	1970-71	77
Obscenity--		
Movies and movie theaters--		
No violation to announce future film		
without showing scenes	1970-71	99
"To exhibit" means "to show" or display . .	1970-71	99
"Trailer" and "preview" synonymous	1970-71	98
Statute-- Juvenile when accompanied by parent or		
guardian may be admitted to movie otherwise		
prohibited	1970-71	99
Operation of gambling school to teach techniques and		
mathematical probabilities of gambling	1975-76	141

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

105

Report for: Page

CRIMINAL LAW--(continued)

Possession of machine guns-- Definition of machine gun	1971-72	206
Possession of more than one illegal drug-- Separate offenses	1971-72	118
"Public trial"--		
Defined	1974-75	117
Does not apply to proceedings for appointment of counsel and reviewing bond	1974-75	117
Seduction-- Man who has obtained divorce <u>a mensa et thoro</u> may be guilty of as married man	1971-72	118
Senate Bill making all deliberate and premeditated homicide capital murder may constitute cruel and unusual punishment	1976-77	45
Statement in medical examiner's report as to cause of death-- Only <u>facts</u> contained in medical examiner's report have weight of prima facie evidence	1975-76	126
Statute not voided for lack of minimum term of imprisonment or maximum fine	1970-71	100
Stealing from or tampering with parking meter, vending machine, pay telephone, etc.-- Section 18.1-125.1 providing for punishment does not constitute an <u>ex post facto</u> law	1968-69	59
Trespassing-- May be committed on posted parking lot after business hours	1970-71	101
Unlawful assembly-- What constitutes	1968-69	60
Unlawful use of radar detector not grounds for confiscating and destroying device	1975-76	253 254
Uttering check with insufficient funds on deposit-- Venue of crime	1968-69	61
Venue of crime of uttering check with insufficient funds-- Where drawer utters the check	1968-69	61
Violation of Code section not punishable as misdemeanor where no penalty provision provided	1970-71	102
Writ taxes on suits required by § 58-71 applicable to habeas corpus proceedings initiated in Supreme Court of Virginia	1972-73	141

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Abduction of child by parent-- Contempt of court-- Punishment	1975-76	85
Appeal--		
Amendment to § 19.2-317, allowing Commonwealth to appeal in cases concerning constitutionality of any statute, is constitutional	1976-77	10
From finding of "unreasonable refusal" of blood or breath test-- Same as appeal of misdemeanor conviction under § 18.1-55.1(p)-- Right to jury trial	1975-76	228
Of drunk driving conviction after failure to comply with probation order under § 18.2-271.1-- Circuit court may convict or proceed under VASAP program-- Entitlement to jury trial applies only to charge of drunk driving	1975-76	229
To circuit court of convictions of violations of town ordinance for driving under influence-- Costs for recording not payable out of State Criminal Fund	1968-69	62
When convicted of crime other than one charged.	1967-68	174
When convicted of impaired driving on original charge of driving under the influence	1968-69	153

	Report for:	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)		
Appearance-- Person charged with felony to be brought before court not of record on first day court sits	1967-68	13
Appointed attorneys (§ 53-21.2) not required to represent inmates at intraprisn disciplinary hearings	1972-73	142
Appointment of counsel for indigents in misdemeanor cases; <u>Argersinger</u> decision	1971-72	115
Arrest--		
And charging of escapee-- With or without bail-- Procedure followed	1968-69	62
And confinement-- Deserter from armed forces-- Authority of State officer	1975-76	87
Arresting officer may discharge person from his custody without appearance before magistrate if no formal charge is placed	1970-71	102
For violations of Title 46.1 punishable as a misdemeanor-- More than one offense may be charged on single summons issued under § 46.1-178-- How handled on appeal	1970-71	244
No authority for officer to hold suspect for lengthy time without probable cause or taking person before judicial officer	1973-74	18
Police officer has no authority to arrest shoplifting-misdemeanor suspect without warrant for such offense not committed in his presence	1975-76	15
Procedures for violations of motor vehicle laws.	1972-73	142
Records--		
Judge has no authority for expungement . .	1974-75	118
No authority for expungement	1971-72	119
Takes place when suspect taken into custody or police officer announces that suspect is under arrest	1973-74	20
Warrant without criminal charge stated thereon is not to be served	1975-76	87
Without warrant--		
Accused must be brought before officer authorized to issue warrants-- Means personal confrontation	1969-70	94
May be made where misdemeanor committed in presence of officer	1967-68	76
Assessment fee under § 14.1-200.1-- Chargeable upon conviction for violating county license ordinance.	1970-71	245
Attorney--		
Appointed to represent indigent receives single fee based on criminal "charge" only; not on number of courtroom appearances	1976-77	18
Indigent entitled to in proceeding for writ of error coram vobis	1967-68	14
Bail--		
Bond schedule and fees-- Justice of peace . . .	1971-72	233
Escapee charged with felony	1968-69	62
Fee for issuance of capias at request of surety.	1973-74	116
Modified by general district court-- Bond may be posted by magistrate or clerk of general district court	1975-76	22
Obligation of surety on bond imposed by municipal court continues when case appealed to court of record	1970-71	103
	1973-74	43
To continue through appellate stages	1972-73	144

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

107

Report for: Page

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)

Bifurcated trial not authorized by § 19.2-311 . . .	1976-77	61
Blood analysis--		
Admissibility in evidence-- Discrepancy in administration of test does not affect except as to weight to be ascribed it.	1969-70	176
By breath test under § 18.1-54.1-- Not evidence in prosecution under § 18.1-55.1	1970-71	269
Certificate-- Steps prescribed under § 18.1-55.1 procedural and not substantive	1970-71	103
Implied consent--		
Accused must be arrested within two hours of alleged offense	1969-70	95
Independent analysis-- Test by laboratory in which Chief Medical Examiner has interest does not constitute	1969-70	174
Time within which test to be made	1969-70	175
Independent analysis-- Disqualified laboratories on official list-- Accused not prejudiced if qualified laboratories make analysis	1969-70	96
Laboratories approved for independent analysis-- Not restricted to clinical laboratories operated in support of practice of medicine	1969-70	96
Blood sample--		
Court of record may designate practical nurse to withdraw blood	1971-72	267
Properly qualified "physician's assistant" may be appointed by court to withdraw blood to determine alcoholic content thereof	1973-74	117
Breath test certificate prescribed in § 18.1-55.1-- When attested by person authorized to conduct the breath test may be acknowledged before any of the officers named in § 49-4	1972-73	145
Campus police-- Authority and jurisdiction in off-campus searches and arrests	1969-70	97
Capias--		
Fee for issuance of at request of surety	1973-74	116
Procedure for placing individual in jail on	1974-75	182
Central Criminal Records Exchange--		
All arrests should be reported except those specifically exempted	1970-71	104
Game wardens must report arrests	1970-71	104
No statutory authority to expunge records of Central Criminal Records Exchange or local law enforcement agency	1974-75	118
Reports made by local law enforcement officers-- Construction of § 19.1-19.3, as amended	1969-70	97
Certificate of analysis-- Failure to file within statutory period not ground for dismissal but for continuance	1974-75	125
Change in unitary jury trial procedure must come from General Assembly	1976-77	61
Charge of adult committing offense against juvenile must be brought initially in juvenile and domestic relations court	1971-72	119
Charges pursuant to §§ 46.1-423.1 and -423.2-- To protect public against habitual violations of traffic laws	1976-77	323
Checking speed of motor vehicles by VASCAR-- Not prima facie evidence	1974-75	271
Citizen's arrest-- Citizen merchant has no authority to arrest shoplifting-misdemeanor suspect	1975-76	16

	Report for:	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)		
Clerk of mayor's court--		
May issue arrest warrant only if authorized by town charter	1974-75	67
May not release individual on bail unless authorization in town charter subsequent to enactment of § 19.1-109.2	1974-75	68
Commitment-- May occur in absence of warrant	1973-74	76
Commonwealth's Attorney--		
Not required to prosecute all violations of city criminal ordinances in court not of record	1973-74	118
Prosecutes proceeding under § 20-61 of person guilty of failure to provide support and maintenance	1975-76	334
Compensation of victims of crimes-- Crime Act does not require that additional costs be levied on juveniles in juvenile court	1976-77	138
Constitution does not require recording of misdemeanor cases-- Court of record has authority to order recording of misdemeanor cases	1971-72	120
Contempt--		
Criminal and civil distinguished	1974-75	64
General district court judge may impose court costs upon defendant summarily punished for	1976-77	54
Power of juvenile and domestic relations district court to hold juvenile in contempt for disobeying order to attend school	1975-76	201
Conviction for driving under influence not bar to prosecution under § 46.1-387.8-- Construing § 19.1-259	1970-71	251
Conviction of misdemeanor not bar to conviction of felony	1967-68	77
Copies of indictments and presentments for retained counsel-- Normal fees payable	1975-76	128
Copies of indigents' records-- Clerks' fees-- When sent to penitentiary or State mental hospitals charge is \$1 per page	1970-71	190
Costs--		
Accused if acquitted not liable	1967-68	78
Fees for witnesses for indigent defendants	1967-68	79
For recording testimony-- Not paid by Commonwealth from appropriation for criminal charges.	1968-69	47
For recording trial on appeal from conviction of violation of town ordinance for driving under influence-- Not payable from State Criminal Fund	1968-69	62
Court-appointed attorneys--		
In extradition proceedings in general district courts-- Compensated under § 19.2-163	1976-77	77
In juvenile proceedings entitled to compensation for each offense	1973-74	22
Court may not enter order authorizing issuance of summons where there is no prior issuance of a warrant	1973-74	464
Court may require defendant to show cause why he should not be imprisoned for nonpayment of fine	1976-77	81
Criminal defendant not denied constitutional right to speedy trial by postponement for short period mandatory judicial conference is in session	1976-77	63
Criminal fund-- May not be used to pay for services of marriage counsellor	1969-70	152

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

109

Report for: Page

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)

Cruelty to animals	1972-73	146
Defendant may introduce evidence that he is a good candidate for rehabilitation; Commonwealth may rebut-- Section 19.2-311	1976-77	61
Destruction of--		
Controlled substances by circuit courts	1972-73	128
Juvenile records when child reaches twenty-one.	1975-76	197
Unexecuted misdemeanor warrants	1976-77	325
Detention-- Police officer has no authority to detain or transport shoplifting-misdemeanor suspect, pending execution of warrant, for such offense not committed in his presence	1975-76	16
Determination that charge certified to grand jury is not best charge-- Proper course of action	1975-76	91
Discretionary power of court to continue a case	1974-75	275
Dismissal of one charge mandatory if accused convicted on either when charged for driving under influence and reckless driving	1972-73	147
Disposition of convicted prisoner-- Subject to writs of <u>habeas corpus ad prosequendum</u> received	1968-69	64
Division of Motor Vehicles' certified record of conviction for drunk driving in foreign state not sufficient to establish prior conviction under § 18.1-58-- Prosecution must show conviction under laws substantially similar to provisions of §§ 18.1-54 through 18.1-57	1972-73	147
Double jeopardy--		
Acquittal of misdemeanor precludes indictment for same misdemeanor	1971-72	122
Constitution forbids putting anyone in jeopardy twice for same offense	1976-77	10
Driving while intoxicated--		
Court having jurisdiction	1967-68	80
First and second offenses occur within short time-- Conviction for first offense necessary before greater penalty for second	1974-75	275
Section 18.2-271.1 not applicable to Virginia citizen convicted in North Carolina	1975-76 1976-77	234 178
Driving while license revoked--		
Conviction bars prosecution under § 46.1-387.8. Or without license-- Conviction of one bars prosecution under other	1969-70 1969-70	99 100
Drunk driving cases--		
Conviction under § 18.2-271.1 not necessary before entering probation program-- Record of satisfactory completion must be preserved by court	1975-76	239
Proceedings under § 18.1-55.1-- Proof that breath test offered under § 18.1-54.1 not necessary element	1970-71 1973-74	253 118
Duties of Commonwealth's Attorney and City Attorney. Duty of sheriff to serve summons in civil cases; police to serve in criminal cases	1974-75	429
Elections-- Immunity from prosecution as to all election law violations at same election for testifying for Commonwealth under subpoena	1973-74	151
Evidence--		
As to sunrise and sunset-- Proper method of introduction	1968-69	66

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)

Evidence--(continued)

Juveniles-- Confession in absence of parents admissible	1968-69	138
Real-- Disposition of where not used in trial	1968-69	65
Results of polygraph test-- When admissible	1968-69	65

Exclusion of witnesses is within discretion of court-- Chief investigation officer	1975-76	433
--	---------	-----

Expenses of prosecution of cruelty to animals cases.	1974-75	11
--	---------	----

Expert testimony-- Compensation pursuant to § 19.1-315	1972-73	196
--	---------	-----

Expunging criminal records-- No authority to expunge.	1970-71	105
---	---------	-----

Extradition--

For abduction--

No duty on State to return abducted child.	1969-70	89
--	---------	----

Parent may not be extradited unless in contempt of court	1969-70	89
--	---------	----

Hearing-- Indigent entitled to court-appointed counsel	1976-77	77
--	---------	----

Of felon issuing bad checks	1968-69	98
---------------------------------------	---------	----

Fees--

For court-appointed attorneys--

May be assessed against misdemeanants	1973-74	24
---	---------	----

Separate fee for show cause hearing on suspended sentence	1975-76	19
---	---------	----

For misdemeanors and felonies in both circuit and general district courts may be assessed as part of costs	1973-74	23
--	---------	----

Not provided for counsel appointed in misdemeanor cases and fees cannot be taxed as costs	1972-73	149
---	---------	-----

Filing of criminal warrants with clerk of circuit court by district court	1975-76	187
---	---------	-----

	1976-77	322
--	---------	-----

Fine-- Indigent person may not be immediately incarcerated for nonpayment of fine	1970-71	106
---	---------	-----

Fine and costs-- Court may not order incarceration solely for nonpayment	1968-69	67
--	---------	----

Forcible entry provisions of §§ 8-402, 8-422 and 55-235 not unconstitutional	1974-75	118
--	---------	-----

Forfeitures-- Money forfeited for violation of § 18.1-340 paid into State treasury to be credited to Literary Fund	1974-75	248
--	---------	-----

Game wardens-- Have power to arrest for felony	1970-71	104
--	---------	-----

Grand jury--

Individual citizen cannot go before to present complaint	1970-71	106
--	---------	-----

May return indictment alleging violation of city ordinance which is punishable as misdemeanor.	1970-71	283
--	---------	-----

Witnesses-- Certified public accountant may be summoned to examine records and give testimony.	1969-70	100
--	---------	-----

Guard, registered employee of private security services business, has no authority to arrest suspect away from premises he contracted to protect	1976-77	11
--	---------	----

Habeas corpus--

Right of person convicted as recidivist to court records	1970-71	108
--	---------	-----

Right to court records for filing	1970-71	107
---	---------	-----

Petition-- Jurisdiction to entertain	1968-69	68
--	---------	----

Habitual offender--

Accused of driving after revocation-- Not tried as misdemeanor under § 46.1-350 but as felony under § 46.1-387.8	1971-72	274
--	---------	-----

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

111

Report for: Page

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)

Habitual offender--(continued)

Construing paragraph (b) of § 46.1-387.2	1972-73	275
Incompetent person	1973-74	247
Not necessary that additional warrant be issued charging defendant under § 46.1-423.1-- Charge should be brought on warrant charging fourth offense	1976-77	323
Person convicted of driving motor vehicle after being so adjudged-- Sentence to penitentiary may not be suspended and served on city farm.	1974-75	284
Violation of Act a felony	1970-71	255

Immunity from prosecution--

Commonwealth's Attorney may not promise immunity in order to induce witness to waive constitutional privilege	1962-63	305
Testimony may not be compelled or contracted for.	1970-71	461

Implied consent--

Refusing blood analysis-- Certificate to be certified by committing justice before issuing warrant	1971-72	123
Sequence of trial-- Trial on refusal warrant must be subsequent to trial on criminal warrant -- But may be on same day	1971-72	124

Indictment--

Defendant must be tried within three terms of court after indictment	1968-69	75
For larceny-- Includes lesser offense of receiving stolen goods	1968-69	71
Form of	1971-72	125
Or Presentment-- Necessary unless waived in habitual offender cases	1969-70	180

Indigents--

Appeals-- Clerk's fees-- To be such as ordered by Supreme Court of Appeals	1970-71	190
Counsel appointed in cases where person charged with crime involving confinement as punishment.	1972-73	18
	1975-76	20

Insanity hearing-- Order of commitment in court not of record for observation not appealable to circuit court

1969-70	101
---------	-----

Instructions-- In absence of requests by either party, court not required to give instructions

1969-70	102
---------	-----

Insuring compliance with statute or regulations of State Board for Certification of Operators of Water and Wastewater Works

1973-74	464
---------	-----

Intrastate transfer of prisoners for trial

1976-77	58
---------	----

Issuance of "capias pro fine"-- Courts not of record.

1967-68	81
---------	----

Issuance of warrant for giving bad check-- Does not depend upon payment of check or related costs . .

1969-70	103
---------	-----

Issuance of warrants-- Proper person to issue . .

1968-69	69
---------	----

Issuing justices in town-- May not commit prisoners to jail

1969-70	221
---------	-----

Judgment final after twenty-one days

1971-72	126
---------	-----

Jurisdiction--

County court-- To try charge of assault and battery between two sisters, over 21, living separately	1968-69	70
---	---------	----

Status of persons involved determines in cohabitation cases	1970-71	223
---	---------	-----

Juvenile and domestic relations court adjudication not considered conviction for crime

1975-76	194
	198

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)

Juvenile and domestic relations court adjudication not considered conviction for crime; imposes no disabilities; not disqualified from voting . . .	1972-73	241
Juveniles--		
Fingerprint records not released to Central Criminal Records Exchange	1967-68	43
Timing of detention hearing	1974-75	233
Violation of § 18.1-78.1 or § 18.1-78.3-- Tried as adult	1969-70 1972-73	104 150
Larceny-- Application of § 18.1-109 to charges of larceny as well as embezzlement	1968-69	71
Lotteries-- Enforcement by injunction and criminal penalties	1972-73	252
Magistrate--		
May not withdraw warrant after it is issued . .	1974-75	257
May take bail fee into account in setting amount of cash deposit	1974-75	123
Mandatory sentencing provision in special statutes such as § 46.1-387.8-- Not invalidated by provision for suspension of sentence in general statute such as § 19.2-303 unless plain indication of intent to repeal	1975-76	246
Medical examinations of juveniles-- Compensation pursuant to § 19.1-315	1967-68	82
Misdemeanants-- Trials-- County or circuit court . .	1967-68	83
Misdemeanor cases-- Section relating to admissibility of certificate of analysis not applicable to-- Person performing analysis must testify	1974-75	125
Motor vehicles--		
Assessment of liquidated damages after conviction for violation of weight laws-- Meaning of "reasonable notice" and "copy of judgment" in § 46.1-342(a) and (e)	1974-75	269
Driving while license suspended or revoked by order of Division of Motor Vehicles-- Conviction not supported by mere advice of police officer when notice of suspension or revocation had been returned undelivered	1974-75	277
Drunk driving arrest-- Refusal to take blood or breath test-- Dismissal of drunk driving charge not grounds for dismissing refusal charge . .	1974-75	278
Drunk driving charges--		
Person assigned to alcohol education and rehabilitation-- No requirement for payment of costs	1975-76	235
Proceeding under § 18.2-271.1--		
"Fines and costs" not intended to imply conviction for drunk driving; refers to convictions for related offenses	1975-76	236
Section does not permit VASAP probation by defendant convicted of driving while under influence of intoxicants	1975-76	237
Drunk driving conviction-- Division required to revoke license under § 46.1-417, et seq. . .	1975-76	238
Habitual offender--		
Conviction for driving in violation of § 46.1-387.8-- Sentence may not be suspended, except in specified extreme emergency; §§ 46.1-387.8 and 53-272	1974-75	284

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

113

Report for: Page

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)

Motor Vehicles--(continued)

Habitual offender--(continued)

Proceedings under venue statutes 1974-75 285

Jury trial on appeal from finding of "unreasonable refusal" under § 18.2-268 1975-76 233

Miranda warning during traffic investigation 1973-74 257

Person violating habitual offender order-- If show cause order properly served, claim of lack of knowledge not a bar to conviction for violating finding order 1970-71 268

Reckless driving--

Conviction under § 46.1-189 or § 46.1-190 not a bar to conviction under § 46.1-192.1 1970-71 273

Punishable as Class 1 misdemeanor-- Court suspension of license to drive 1976-77 169

Speeding in excess of 75 mph--55 mph zone--

Instructions to jury 1971-72 126

Narcotics-- Localities with facilities may analyze drugs 1970-71 108

No authority for city to reimburse counsel fees to employees for defending criminal charges 1973-74 275

No requirement that preliminary hearing be recorded. 1971-72 127

No statutory requirement to include motions made at trial in judgment order 1975-76 89

Nonsupport-- Sentence suspended for indefinite period of time-- Limitation on authority to revoke suspension-- Proceeding for contempt of court 1975-76 336

Notary Public; procedure for waiver of felony disability for office of 1972-73 298

Not necessary for law enforcement officer to place hands on suspect to effect arrest 1973-74 20

Not proper for clerk to require defendant to pay subpoena costs in advance of conviction 1971-72 128

Offenses reportable to Central Criminal Records Exchange under Title 18.2 1975-76 38

Order issued by justice of peace to commit misdemeanants and felons-- Form suggested 1968-69 72

Parole-- Computation of eligibility in cases of consecutive sentences 1975-76 264

Parole Board's authority to parole inmate temporarily. 1973-74 269

Parole eligibility-- Not necessary that inmates in jails actually be delivered to penitentiary before becoming eligible 1974-75 308

Payment for psychiatric examination of adult before juvenile and domestic relations district court 1975-76 191

Payment of sheriff's fee for service of subpoena on witness for defendant 1974-75 126

Person cannot be imprisoned for failure to pay fines, without attorney or waiver 1974-75 87

Person charged with drunk driving-- May not be assigned to driver education program before trial-- All requirements of § 18.2-271.1 must be met 1975-76 1

Person stopped suspected of violation of § 18.1-54-- Officer required to advise suspect of right to preliminary breath test under § 18.1-54.1, but failure to do so does not affect prosecution under § 18.1-55.1 1972-73 286

Plea bargain agreement incorporating waiver of right to appeal 1974-75 127

	Report for:	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)		
Police court of City of Richmond has no jurisdiction to conduct preliminary hearings on offenses committed by convicts outside of Richmond	1971-72	129
Police officers--		
Not required to fingerprint and photograph persons arrested and charged with violation of municipal ordinance except under certain circumstances	1971-72	48
Of city may make arrest in county, § 15.1-141; officers of county may not make arrest in city.	1973-74	274
Of county may not arrest with warrant within city for crime committed in city-- Acting as private citizen if arrest made outside territorial limits	1976-77	202
Preliminary hearing--		
Effect of delay	1970-71	108
Required where case <u>not</u> <u>prossed</u> after arrest, before case can be further prosecuted	1973-74	119
Responsibility for appearance of person charged.	1970-71	108
Presentence reports-- Provisions of § 53-278.1 supersede provisions of § 19.2-299	1975-76	89
Prisoner's credit for pretrial confinement may be awarded by jurisdiction other than where pretrial confinement served	1974-75	129
Prisoners' hospitalization in State penitentiary hospital to be paid by county whether individual charged or not	1970-71	110
Private security services business--		
Not required to comply with State and federal Privacy Protection Acts as to control of and/or dissemination of information about arrested person	1976-77	14
Registered employee of--		
Acting under § 54-729.33 not required to give <u>Miranda</u> warnings	1976-77	14
Does not have right of "hot pursuit" in arrests, except (as any other citizen) for felonies and affrays or breaches of the peace committed in his presence, pending arrival of police	1976-77	14
Is authorized to transport arrested person to magistrate	1976-77	14
Privilege of members of General Assembly, Clerks, Assistants and Lieutenant Governor-- Traffic summons prohibited during specified period	1975-76	252
Proper procedure for serving capias upon convicted misdemeanor	1975-76	11
Psychiatric evaluation of person charged with crime-- Authority conferred by § 19.1-228 and not § 37.1-65	1969-70	169
Race between two or more motor vehicles-- Sections 46.1-191 and -191.1 apply to racing on highways only-- Section 46.1-190(k) includes reckless driving on certain other property open to public.	1970-71	270
Recidivist hearing under § 53-296 must be held before prisoner is discharged	1976-77	205
Reckless driving--		
Not lesser included offense in charge of operating motor vehicle while intoxicated	1974-75	273
Violation under § 46.1-190(i)-- Calibration report under § 46.1-193.1 is admissible	1974-75	293

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

115

Report for: Page

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)

Recognizances-- Payable to jurisdiction adopting ordinance violated	1972-73	17
Records maintained in Division of Motor Vehicles-- Copies attested pursuant to § 46.1-34.1-- Admissible whenever original admissible in evidence-- Presence of Division's representative not necessary.	1972-73	150
Regulations of Board of Corrections establishing procedures for judges in ordering examinations under § 16.1-190-- Payment	1975-76	192
Release solely on oral promise cannot take place-- Bail bond and personal recognizance	1973-74	167
Revocation of privilege to drive by court, and by Division of Motor Vehicles-- Prior convictions in other states	1974-75	295
Right to counsel-- Persons charged with misdemeanors; <u>Argersinger</u>	1972-73	152
Role of Commonwealth's Attorney after certification of criminal charge to Grand Jury	1975-76	91
Search and seizure-- Search of operator of vehicle may take place incident to arrest for traffic violation	1973-74	20
Search of motor vehicle-- Consent of owner is waiver of rights protected by Constitution of the United States or Constitution of Virginia	1968-69	73
Search warrant--		
Defective-- Effect of	1968-69	73
Failure to file list of articles seized not fatal.	1970-71	110
Omission of justice of peace's title not fatal.	1970-71	110
Search of premises without	1971-72	129
Sentencing--		
And punishment-- Restitution may not be part of sentence	1971-72	130
Even if defendant delivered to penitentiary, if twenty-one day period has not elapsed court may suspend or modify its sentence	1975-76	92
If court takes under advisement motion to suspend sentence, sentencing order is not at that time a final order	1975-76	92
No authority for State sentence to run concurrently with federal sentence being served in federal penitentiary-- Federal sentence may run concurrently with State sentence being served in State penitentiary	1974-75	130
Sentenced to State Convict Road Force; nonsupport payments	1971-72	131
State Convict Road Force-- Nonsupport	1971-72	132
Suspension-- Trial judge has no authority to suspend after penitentiary term commences . .	1973-74	120
Where defendant not delivered to penitentiary, although twenty-one day period has elapsed, sentencing order may be modified	1975-76	92
Service of warrant or indictment on inmate of penal institution constitutes arrest for purpose of report to Central Criminal Records Exchange . . .	1976-77	17
Sheriff of Buckingham County does not have authority to serve process on persons committed to Prince Edward County jails by Buckingham County courts .	1975-76	325
Sheriff's locked files-- No one may remove absent consent of sheriff or authority of lawful process.	1976-77	250
Should proceed by warrant and not summons when unable to arrest traffic violator at scene	1971-72	304

	Report for:	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)		
Social security number of arrestee is part of information which must be forwarded to Central Criminal Records Exchange	1975-76	36
"Speedy" trial means trial "without undue delay," not "immediate" trial	1976-77	63
Statement in Medical Examiner's report as to cause of death-- Only facts contained in medical examiner's report have weight of prima facie evidence. Statutes must be strictly construed against the Commonwealth-- Humane society hearing when animal is seized	1975-76	126
Summons--	1974-75	145
Accused may be committed to jail upon summons .	1973-74	121
Arrest takes place when operator of vehicle is advised that summons will be issued	1973-74	20
If warrant and summons issued, case tried on summons	1973-74	464
In lieu of warrant--		
Section 46.1-178 authorizing summons not in conflict with Rule 3A:4, Rules of Court, Part Three A	1971-72	133
Section 46.1-178 not in conflict with Rules of Criminal Practice and Procedure	1971-72	134
Surety-- Fee for issuance of <u>capias</u> at request of .	1973-74	116
Suspension by court of driver's license for failure to pay fine and costs upon conviction for violation of motor vehicle laws-- Option given under § 46.1-423.1, if exercised, should be done at time of conviction	1972-73	291
Suspension of sentence-- May not suspend revocation of license when conviction for drunk driving . .	1969-70	179
Town liable for juror costs in misdemeanor cases initiated by town where appealed to circuit court.	1973-74	88
Transcripts--		
Clerk's fees-- No charge if sentence is five years or more	1970-71	190
Costs-- Paid by Commonwealth only in case of indigent prisoner	1972-73	151
For indigents whose first trial results in hung jury	1971-72	134
In misdemeanor cases may be payable from criminal fund	1971-72	135
Of trial-- Indigent defendant not entitled to in preparing petition for writ of <u>habeas corpus</u>	1968-69	74
Trial--		
Must be held within three terms of court after indictment	1968-69	75
Of misdemeanors in absence of defendant; waiver of trial by jury	1972-73	153
Of speeding violation-- Sworn report of calibration test, if properly presented, received as evidence	1974-75	299
Uniform summons and arrest form-- May be attached to blank warrant for use by judge	1973-74	121
Uniform worn by fire marshal when performing law enforcement duties	1975-76	141
Use of criminal fund for physical or psychiatric examinations of persons before juvenile and domestic relations courts	1975-76	192

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

117

Report for: Page

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)

Venue--

Children; proceedings in juvenile and domestic relations courts held where child located when offense in question arose	1970-71	228
Habitual offender proceedings-- Venue statutes may be waived by failure to offer timely objection	1974-75	285
Lies in locality of business office of president of corporation which gives bad check for sales and use tax	1970-71	388
Profane, threatening, etc., language over telephone	1971-72	115

Warrants--

Amended § 46.1-178(al)-- Arresting officer may obtain warrant after summons issued, if prior general approval of court granted-- Contravenes present § 46.1-178	1971-72	136
Charging willful failure to pay withholding tax is sufficient	1972-73	153
Demand may be made for, and magistrate may charge fee	1973-74	121
Former justices of peace; warrant fee for violation of county criminal ordinances	1973-74	231
Game warden may inspect open fields without securing	1967-68 1973-74	115 171
Issuance by justice of locality other than that where defendant to be tried	1968-69	131
Issuance not necessary in misdemeanor case	1968-69	75
Issued on probable cause	1968-69	76
Judge may not order magistrate not to issue arrest warrant-- Bad checks	1976-77	157
Justice of peace may act as notary public in issuing	1968-69	77
May be issued by deputy clerks	1973-74	60
May include more than one offense	1972-73	153
May not be issued for misdemeanor committed in his presence, but officer may take arrested person before magistrate	1973-74	76
Must specify an offense-- Charging suspicion not sufficient	1975-76	87
Not necessary when summons issued under § 19.1-92.1	1974-75	430
Of arrest-- May include several charges arising out of one arrest if particularized	1969-70	106
Return of with fines and costs	1970-71	111
Service of	1970-71	300
Should not be issued in addition to traffic summons	1970-71	112
Under § 40.1-29(d)-- May be issued against president or other principal officer of corporation	1970-71	229
Warrantless searches of persons incident to lawful arrests	1975-76	18
When issued in case of escapee	1968-69	62
Welfare Department may prosecute employee who aided recipient of welfare in fraudulently obtaining funds, as well as prosecute recipient	1971-72	137
When judge must report expenses to clerk of circuit court; when to State Comptroller	1973-74	201

	Report for:	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE--(continued)		
Withdrawal of appeal under § 16.1-133	1973-74	122
Within judge's discretion to have witness' testimony at preliminary hearing reduced to writing	1971-72	127
Witnesses--		
Spouse may testify against husband in certain disturbing the peace cases	1973-74	123
Wife compelled to testify against husband in prosecution for manslaughter of minor child .	1969-70	106
CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE--See, CENTRAL CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE.		

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

119

Report for: Page

DATA PROCESSING

See, also, AUTOMATED DATA PROCESSING. DIVISION OF.		
Computer programs are official records subject to public disclosure, with certain specific exemptions	1974-75	571
Director-- Authority over purchase of equipment . .	1973-74	123
Director may withdraw recommendation	1973-74	123
Division of Motor Vehicles provides for State Police and Central Criminal Records Exchange	1972-73	154
Employees of Division of Data Processing are employees of Department of Finance-- Tax information used by employees must not be divulged	1974-75	524
Equipment--		
Purchase of	1971-72	139
Purchase or lease of	1973-74	123

DEED OF TRUST

See, also, DEEDS; RECORDATION and TAXATION.		
Basis for computing tax for recordation of deed securing revolving line of credit	1975-76	386
County may not give deed of trust on property leased to quasi-public corporation, to secure bank loan to corporation	1975-76	76
Marginal release--		
Assignee of note for purposes of release may confer same authority upon another person . .	1975-76	94
Attorney does not have to be qualified to practice in Virginia to be authorized agent .	1971-72	140
"B" could convey to "C" authority to release deed on behalf of both "A" and "B"	1975-76	94
By attorney-in-fact who may confer upon another his authority to release deed of trust . . .	1975-76	94
Lien creditor--		
May assign note to maker for purpose of marginal release	1975-76	95
Or agent must present cancelled note . . .	1971-72	139
	1975-76	95
One instrument supplemental to another	1971-72	140
Procedure for effecting release of-- Endorsed "for release purposes only"	1975-76	95
Recordation of amended deed of trust is taxable--		
Agreement to extend due date for payment of notes.	1975-76	386
Recordation tax--		
Amount secured under deed of trust on loan not ascertainable; tax based on fair market value of property	1975-76	387
Deed securing loan by Virginia Housing Development Authority	1975-76	96
Must be deed conveying property to tax exempt entity to be exempt from	1975-76	349
When exempt from taxation; applicable statutes . . .	1971-72	140

DEED RECEIPTS BOOK

Newspaper reporter may review	1972-73	192
---	---------	-----

DEEDS

See, also DEED OF TRUST; RECORDATION and TAXATION.		
Agreement creating residential ground rent must be included in deed or other instrument of transfer.	1975-76	292
Ambiguities in deed of gift must be construed most strongly against donors and in favor of donee . .	1975-76	368

	Report for:	Page
DEEDS--(continued)		
Books--		
Loose leaf type-- May not be taken apart by persons other than Clerk or his staff	1968-69	33
May be microphotographed by Virginia corporation.	1969-70	106
Circuit court must approve transfer of surplus land if conveyed by deed of gift-- Transfer not within § 15.1-262	1974-75	371
Clause binding grantor of deed of trust to obligation secured by the note as surety for subsequent purchaser	1973-74	124
"Consent" statutes-- Federal government has proprietary jurisdiction only over Washington's Birthplace in Westmoreland County	1974-75	222
Date property conveyed to or from United States, not date of recordation, is date of delivery	1975-76	382
Deed of gift must so specify to be exempt from recordation tax	1975-76	391
Deed of transfer-- Subjecting land to possibility of roll-back taxes for land use assessment constitutes encumbrance	1976-77	299
Deeds of assumption-- Certain provisions binding on subsequent grantor	1973-74	125
Delinquent lands-- Tax deed may be executed pursuant to repealed provisions if proceedings were instituted prior to June 1, 1973	1975-76	97
Devised to life tenant with remainder in fee simple to tenants in common-- Transfer of their interest by deed to themselves as joint tenants after life tenant's death, not exempt from recordation tax .	1975-76	391
Divorce settlement; deed subject to recordation tax of fifty cents under § 58-57	1974-75	514
Highways-- Tax applies to those conveying land for .	1970-71	361
Marginal release--		
Assignee of note for purposes of release may confer same authority upon another person . .	1973-74	126
Lien creditor may assign note to maker for purpose of marginal release	1973-74	126
Partial marginal release-- May be allowed if a plat of the part or a deed of such part is recorded in clerk's office	1968-69	77
Matter of title is between grantor and grantee-- Clerk cannot refuse to record deed	1974-75	75
Notice of liens may be recorded in either miscellaneous lien book or deed book	1976-77	144
Prepayment penalty under law as it existed at time made	1974-75	243
Procedure for effecting release of deed of trust-- Endorsed "for release purposes only"	1975-76	95
Purchaser desiring to assume deed of trust-- Furnish credit report, pay service charge and/or change interest rate payable	1973-74	125
Receipts books must be available to public under Freedom of Information Act-- Regulations appropriate for safety and preservation of records . .	1972-73	490
Recordation--		
Amendment and assumption agreement subject to tax-- Mortgagors transferred property encumbered by deed of trust; different rate of interest; assignment to third party	1976-77	221
Clerk may not refuse to admit deed to record if in proper form	1974-75	328

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

121

Report for: Page

DEEDS--(continued)

Recordation--(continued)

Not within power of clerk to determine whether
contract in proper form 1971-72 65

Tax--

Applicable to deed of trust securing debt
of North Carolina corporation 1974-75 512

Applies to supplemental assignment of rents
if § 58-60 is not applicable because deed
of trust was permanent loan instrument
exempted by § 58-55.1 1974-75 512

Based upon consideration including principal
and interest payable in future 1974-75 513

Based upon value of property when no con-
sideration involved-- Applicable to deed
being transferred to purchaser by title
holder 1975-76 385

Transfer of property from wholly-owned
subsidiary to its parent corporation
which had constructed plant thereon . . 1975-76 392

Wife's payment of cost of improvements not
consideration but gift 1974-75 517

Recorded subdivision plat takes precedence over deed
of dedication where different 1973-74 106

Taxation--

Deed of exchange--

Considered sale-- State and city tax--
Grantor's tax 1976-77 297

Transfers interest in one property from
father to son, and interest in another
property from son to father 1975-76 389

Deed of gift must so state therein to be exempt
from recordation tax 1975-76 388

Deed or deeds by which a husband and wife who
own two parcels of real property as tenants by
entirety convey one parcel to husband and other
to wife are taxable as deeds of partition . . 1972-73 436

No additional recordation tax due on deeds of
correction 1974-75 515

Timber--

Deemed sale of personalty where future growth
merely incidental 1970-71 113

No tax imposed 1970-71 113

DEFERRED COMPENSATION COMMISSION

See, also, RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

School annuity pension plan in which school employee
salary contributions are invested in mutual funds
must be approved by Commission 1975-76 7

DEFINITIONS

ABC officers not included in definition of law
enforcement officer 1970-71 230

"Accredited"-- State Board of Education's regulations
define accredited college or university 1976-77 245

"Actions" and "actions taken" as used in Freedom of
Information Act 1975-76 408

"Active duty" with National Guard-- Exemption from
jury duty 1974-75 219

Agency--

Defined in Privacy Protection Act to include
any agency of the Commonwealth 1976-77 225

DEFINITIONS--(continued)

Agency--(continued)

Each department of city government is governmental agency-- College is governmental agency	1970-71	408
For purpose of General Administrative Agencies Act	1974-75	193
"Alcohol" and "alcoholic beverages" defined by statute	1975-76	306
Ancillary restraints in employment contracts	1976-77	50
Approval of hospital-- Licensed by State Health Department or State Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation	1973-74	332
Arrest defined	1973-74	18
	1975-76	13
"Arrest records;" "investigative records;" "public record"	1975-76	284
"Audit" defined	1974-75	361
Bank is "commercial enterprise" within meaning of § 15.1-1375-- Industrial Development and Revenue Bond Act	1975-76	170
"Benefits," "pecuniary benefit," "public servant," "bribery"-- Propriety of payments to schools by suppliers of merchandise to school children . . .	1976-77	229
Bicycles with helper motor-- Limited to less than one brake horsepower which produce speeds up to maximum of twenty miles per hour	1975-76	231
Person whose operator's license is revoked-- May not legally operate a "motorized bicycle" during period of revocation	1975-76	251
Bond issue proceeds under Public Finance Act not school funds within definition of § 22-116 . . .	1973-74	44
Building-- Roadside sign does not constitute . . .	1973-74	423
"Building regulations" is defined by statute-- Uniform Statewide Building Code	1974-75	548
"Candidate" and "duly qualified candidates"	1976-77	69
Cargo containers do not constitute part of the vessel for exception to situs provisions for taxing . .	1975-76	395
Charitable Institution or Association-- Housing Opportunities Made Equal (HOME)	1974-75	52
Orange County Day Care Center, Inc.	1974-75	44
Charitable organizations; definition for tax exemption purposes	1974-75	106
"Chief Executive Officer" of political subdivision-- Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act	1975-76	415
"Chief law enforcement officer"-- Meaning of term and who is for a locality	1974-75	55
Child abuse-- "Mental injury" and "abandonment" . .	1975-76	39
"City;" "county;" "town"	1974-75	91
"Commongling" as used in Rules and Regulations of Virginia Real Estate Commission and as applied to escrow accounts maintained by brokers	1975-76	280
Commission merchants defined in § 58-293 for purpose of tax	1974-75	444
Commitment and delivery-- Parole eligibility	1974-75	308
"Compensation" as used in Good Samaritan Law-- Statute amended to exclude salaries of certain personnel; working coal miners not included	1976-77	98
"Consideration" to permit change in contract price .	1974-75	101

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

123

Report for: Page

DEFINITIONS--(continued)

"Consumer Report" and "Consumer Reporting Agency"--		
Criminal records dissemination	1974-75	566
Contractors for highways and streets	1976-77	272
Corporation is a "person" for purposes of City Code sections-- May be proceeded against criminally for failure to obtain license to operate	1976-77	142
Court--		
As used in § 16.1-173(d), defined by § 16.1-141.	1973-74	201
District courts-- Juvenile and domestic relations district courts included within term	1975-76 1976-77	187 322
Juvenile and domestic relations district court is a court within meaning of § 19.2-332	1975-76	191
When a court is "open"	1976-77	120
Courts have not defined "public office" in manner which will meet every situation	1975-76	279
Credit as defined by Supreme Court of Virginia . . .	1973-74	93
"Criminal Justice Agency"-- Dissemination of criminal history record information	1976-77	208
"Deceased"-- Line of Duty Act	1973-74	220
"Department" of State government-- Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries	1974-75	237
Difference between "assumption fee" and "modification of terms of original note"-- Prepayment penalty on loans	1974-75	243
Domicile-- Not affected by board of supervisors member's temporary removal from district pending construction of new home	1975-76	27
"Education record;" "directory information"-- List of students registering cars on campus; personal property tax	1975-76	300
Elections--		
Day election conducted; not date of recounting.	1973-74	147
"General" and "special" elections	1973-74	149
"General election"	1971-72	164
"Emergency"-- Exemption for medical services under Sunday Closing Law	1974-75	432
"Employee" does not extend to corporations	1973-74	219
"Employees"-- Grievance procedure and personnel system for employees	1973-74	165
"Employer" under Virginia Minimum Wage Act	1975-76	419
"Engaged in business" defined at common law-- City not authorized by charter or statute to provide its own definition	1976-77	271
"Establish"-- Personnel system	1973-74	165
Ex officio	1975-76	188
"Family" as used in § 16.1-158(8)--		
Does not include mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, not residing in same household	1968-69	135
Does not include father-in-law and daughter-in-law	1976-77	123
Family; parent and child; stepparents	1976-77	122
		123
"Fees" defined in amendment to § 16.1-69.48	1976-77	83, 91
Fireworks-- Fountains and pinwheels	1974-75	185
"Fish" as defined in § 28.1-1 includes crabs--		
Potting for crabs by non-resident of Virginia . .	1973-74	169
Forest land includes underlying land and standing timber and trees thereon	1974-75 1975-76	492 357

	Report for:	Page
DEFINITIONS--(continued)		
Free lance real estate agent is employee of broker under Workmen's Compensation Act	1973-74	474
Freedom of Information Act-- Chance meeting of two or more members of local governing body at social function-- Discussion of official business of governing body not purpose of meeting	1976-77	308
General Assembly has refrained from defining what is "suitable office space" for constitutional officers	1975-76	51
Governmental agency--		
Conflict of Interests Act	1970-71	413
Does not include Federal agencies-- Conflict of Interests Act	1970-71	413
Groundwater Act of 1973--		
"Date" declared critical groundwater area . . .	1975-76	326
Phrase "in an amount not exceeding fifty thousand gallons a day" in § 62.1-44.87 refers only to exemption for any single industrial or commercial purpose	1975-76	326
Two or more wells under single ownership-- Grandfather clause	1975-76	326
"Guard"-- Registered employee of private security services business	1976-77	11
"Guardian" as used in § 46.1-357; Beaumont Learning Center	1974-75	267
Highways--		
Public or private roads	1976-77	100
Public or private roads; exclusive private resort	1973-74	177
Hospital Authority of each city is a political subdivision of Commonwealth	1973-74	178
Hospital; definition of approved	1973-74	332
Incompatibility of public offices	1976-77	214
"Incumbent" as used in § 24.1-172	1973-74	152
"Involved" as used in §§ 15-967 and 15.1-465-- New street in subdivision	1974-75	428
"Judge" has statutorily defined meaning	1975-76	180
"Judicial officer" in § 19.2-119 includes magistrates, clerks or deputy clerks of any district court . .	1975-76	22
"Law enforcement officer"--		
Does not include ABC officers	1975-76	3
Humane officer	1974-75	11
"Load bearing member" of motor vehicle refers to horizontal bumper bar	1974-75	267
"Lobbying" as defined in § 30-28.1(c)	1976-77	149
"Loss of liberty" synonymous with "commitment to institution in which juvenile's freedom is curtailed	1975-76	20
"Machine gun" under Uniform Machine Gun Act	1974-75	542
Magistrate is State employee	1974-75	252
"Manufacturer"--		
Business produces ice cream from raw materials, sells on same premises to consumers	1976-77	284
Farm supply merchants who purchase fertilizer ingredients and blend them together to make any analysis wanted, are not	1976-77	283
Material financial interest	1970-71	426
Material financial interest-- employee of investment banking firm, member of board of directors of Industrial Development Authority	1974-75	553

DEFINITIONS--(continued)

Meaning of--

"Project" as used in § 33.1-269(3) authorizing collection of tolls for use of projects . . .	1974-75	209
"Property owner" in connection with zoning ordinance	1974-75	602
"Published"-- Newspaper published in Baltimore, distributed in Richmond	1973-74	260
Medicaid benefits for juveniles-- "Institution," "public institution," "inmate of a public institution," "medical institution," "resident of an intermediate care facility," "detention homes," "crisis intervention centers," "outreach detention programs," "surrogate or foster homes," "boarding and group homes," "licensed medical facilities," "jails," "learning centers"	1976-77	129
"Medical assistance" as defined in Social Security Act-- Juvenile inmate of a public institution . .	1976-77	129
"Medicine;" "physicians;" "podiatrist"	1974-75	314
"Meeting"--		
As defined in Freedom of Information Act . . .	1975-76	411
Three member committee of Board of Supervisors is not "study committee" under Freedom of Information Act	1975-76	412
Within terms of Freedom of Information Act . .	1974-75	575
		579
"Merchants" as used in Fairfax County Consumer Protection Code	1974-75	98
Merchants' capital for local taxation includes inventory of stock on hand	1976-77	283
"Mineral lands" as used in § 58-774; quarry-- When stone is a mineral	1976-77	267
Miniature pool table for §§ 58-355(7) and -396-- License tax	1973-74	370
"Minister"-- Minister of music and education of church	1976-77	276
"Mobile home"--		
As defined in § 36-71 of Code of Virginia and Uniform Statewide Building Code	1974-75	263
For taxation purposes	1975-76	225
Wheels removed; remain mobile homes within meaning of §§ 35-64.3 and 36-71	1974-75	493
"Motor vehicle" defined in § 46.1-1(15); "vehicle" defined in § 46.1-1(34)-- Air pollution control system	1974-75	265
"Municipality" includes counties	1975-76	227
New street involved in division of parcel of land is subdivision within meaning of § 15.1-465	1976-77	110
"Nonresident student"-- Motor vehicle laws	1974-75	428
"Nonsectarian"-- Private schools and colleges . .	1976-77	182
"Nontransparent" material affixed to motor vehicle windows	1974-75	80
Notes made by official of Division of Personnel as review of federal government report are "official records" under Freedom of Information Act subject to disclosure	1976-77	184
"Now" as used in § 58-784.2 construed by Department of Taxation to mean effective date of amendment .	1975-76	412
"Officer" as defined in § 2.1-348(d) includes members of governmental or advisory agency	1976-77	295
	1975-76	406

DEFINITIONS--(continued)

"Official records"--		
Exempt from public inspection when held by division superintendent of schools; not exempt when distributed by him to school board	1976-77	315
Freedom of Information Act	1976-77	309
Open to public and news media under Freedom of Information Act	1974-75	583
"Or" normally used in disjunctive sense; different construction permissible to effectuate intention of legislature	1975-76	308
"Parcel" of land for special land use assessment . .	1975-76	341
Part-time magistrate as defined by Committee on District Courts	1974-75	252
Per diem constitutes an "emolument" but applicable only to holding federal position, not State . .	1975-76	144
"Person" extends to bodies politic and corporate as well as individuals	1974-75	191
"Person" who has been assessed with taxes-- Extends and applies to bodies politic and corporate . .	1976-77	218
"Personal information" as defined in Privacy Protection Act	1976-77	225
		317
Persons elected on write-in vote	1975-76	116
"Political party"-- For appointment of officers of election-- Independent candidate would not be a "party" candidate	1970-71	140
Political subdivision--		
James City Service Authority	1974-75	538
Virginia State Port Authority	1973-74	217
	1976-77	319
Population-- Construed in Act of General Assembly to mean population as shown by United States census latest preceding time at which provision applied.	1973-74	36
Practice of law and who may so practice	1975-76	53
Private school-- What constitutes	1974-75	239
"Private security service business"	1976-77	11
Probable cause defined	1973-74	18
"Processing" in commercial photographic business . .	1974-75	481
"Processing" in textile rental business	1974-75	463
Professional engineer; practice of engineering . .	1974-75	322
"Project" within meaning of § 32-211.5(7)--		
Certificate of public need	1976-77	187
"Public interest" means more than mere public curiosity	1974-75	344
Public officers; does not include mere employees . .	1973-74	8
		310
Public Service Corporation	1974-75	453
"Public trial"-- Does not apply to proceedings for appointment of counsel and reviewing bond	1974-75	117
"Purchase"-- Includes lease purchases and options to purchase	1971-72	317
"Racial minority" in reference to redistricting . .	1970-71	114
Real estate salesman or broker-- Employee of corporation exempt from licensure under § 54-734	1975-76	281
"Reasonable" may be defined by school board with reference to corporal punishment	1973-74	306
"Reasonable notice" and "copy of judgment" in § 46.1-342(a) and (e)	1974-75	269
"Registered voter" as used in Constitution of Virginia, Article V, Section 3	1976-77	146

Report for: Page

DEFINITIONS--(continued)

"Residence" for qualification to vote requires both domicile and place of abode	1970-71 1971-72	138 165
"Resident"--		
As defined in § 28.1-1	1973-74	169
For income tax purposes-- Maintains place of abode in Virginia nursing home	1975-76	354
For purpose of motor vehicle license tag purchase	1973-74	249
Residential ground rent; obligor; obligee	1975-76	292
Resolutions distinguished from ordinances	1976-77	289
"Rule"-- Agency possesses authority, by law, to make rules	1974-75	193
"Sale" as used in Sales and Use Tax Statutes	1975-76	217
"Sale at retail"-- County sells material to developer who constructs water and sewerage systems-- Markup and sales tax	1976-77	329
"Scholastic records" within meaning of Freedom of Information Act pertain to identifiable individual students	1974-75	581
"School bus"	1973-74	258
School buses, commercial bus, station wagon, automobile, van and truck as used in §§ 46.1-1(37) and 46.1-286.1	1974-75	297
"Sell" as defined in § 4-2(23) is broad enough to permit sale at government liquor stores by credit card	1974-75	5
"Special event" at school building rented to civic or social club-- Drinking of alcoholic beverages.	1975-76	306
"Special legislation"-- Concept and parameters	1975-76 1976-77	330 8
"Speedy" trial means trial "without undue delay," not "immediate" trial	1976-77	63
"State-aid project" for construction of schools	1974-75	351
State correctional institution-- Parole eligibility.	1974-75	308
State employee from State service at large means State employee covered by Virginia Personnel Act-- Grievance panel	1975-76	152
State fire marshals-- Not within definition of law enforcement officer	1970-71	347
"Statute"-- Applies to specific legislative act of General Assembly, general in nature; not charter provisions	1974-75	427
Statute by use of "shall" indicates mandatory intent.	1976-77	156 325
"Study committee"-- Three member committee under Freedom of Information Act is not	1975-76	412
"Subdivision"	1973-74	265
"Subdivision"--		
Defined-- Public, private or recreational	1973-74	106
Reasonableness of county's exception to general definition	1975-76	262
Substitute teacher not one "regularly employed"	1971-72	142
"Support and maintenance;" "obligation any party may otherwise have to support the spouse"	1974-75	143
"Tangible personal property" as used in sales and use tax statutes	1975-76	217
"Teachers" defined for contractual purposes	1976-77	233
Terms "counsel," "attorney," and "lawyer" used synonymously	1975-76 1976-77	315 242
"Term of office" refers to period of time for which individual is elected, not length of time served.	1976-77	159

	Report for:	Page
DEFINITIONS--(continued)		
"Trail bike" is a motor vehicle	1974-75	301
Unauthorized practice of law	1975-76	315
	1976-77	242
"Under his direction"-- Optician filling optical prescriptions of ophthalmologist or optometrist-- Contact lens	1976-77	191
"Unfit for food"-- Board of Agriculture and Commerce has power to define term-- Expiration date on package	1973-74	3
"Utility," "Public Service Company," "public utilities"-- Radio or television broadcasting not included	1976-77	172
Virginia Port Authority-- "Agency" as defined in § 2.1-41.2	1976-77	319
When "may" is mandatory	1974-75	83
DENTISTS		
Dentist utilizing services of hygienist is "employing" hygienist whether salary paid by other dentist	1971-72	143
Foreign dentist not required to be licensed in Virginia in order to demonstrate technical procedures before dental college, but may not serve as full time faculty member-- Exchange professor	1974-75	130
Legislation not valid prohibiting dentist from owning or being major shareholder in commercial dental laboratory	1974-75	561
Member of Virginia Board of Dentistry; dual memberships in official capacities could lead to incompatibility of office	1974-75	561
Prepaid dental service plans not controlled and regulated by § 32-195.3:1	1971-72	143
School board has no authority to require preschool dental examination by	1973-74	316
Students--		
Dental hygiene students enrolled and performing in appropriate dental schools are exempted from dental licensing laws	1973-74	283
May not practice dentistry except as student under conditions established by § 54-147(3)	1970-71	113
DEPUTIES		
See, also, individual headings, such as CLERKS; CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS; SHERIFFS; etc.		
Constitutional officers' employees and deputies-- Board of Supervisors cannot control hours of work.	1975-76	49
Minimum age-- Deputy must possess same qualifications as principal; persons holding any office must be qualified to vote for that office	1974-75	411
DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT		
See, also, DIVORCE; SUPPORT ACT; WELFARE.		
Venue for action prescribed by § 20-83	1967-68	86
DILLON'S RULE		
See, also, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.		
Counties and cities-- No authority to require employer to give information on employees	1973-74	101
Counties authorized to establish and construct hospital-- Implies power to lease	1975-76	166
Limits authority of local governments to powers and functions statutorily established	1972-73	117
	1973-74	102
		275
		362

Report for: Page

DILLON'S RULE--(continued)

Limits authority of local governments to powers and functions statutorily established--(continued) .	1974-75	98
		131
	1975-76	35
		62, 80
		157
		263
		317
No authority for county in absence of expressed power to reimburse sheriff for legal expenses defending against line of duty suit	1974-75	404
Requires narrow construction of powers exercised by local units of government	1974-75	57
Requires narrow construction of all powers conferred on local government	1971-72	89

DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY

From writ or process-- Extends to members of family of ambassador or public minister	1971-72	144
Real property owned by foreign government-- Subject to taxation in absence of treaty provision providing exemption	1973-74	402
Treaty between United States and Argentina (Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations--December 15, 1972)-- Real property exempt from taxation so long as used for diplomatic purposes	1973-74	402

DIRECTORY OF PHYSICIANS

Information furnished by physicians regarding costs, prices, fees, credit terms or quality of professional services violates § 54-317(13)	1974-75	132
---	---------	-----

DISASTERS

See, also, VIRGINIA EMERGENCY SERVICES AND DISASTER LAW.		
Common disasters; flood; hurricane; property tax relief granted only where there is actual property damage, not reduction of value	1972-73	396
Disaster Relief Act-- Commonwealth authorized to participate in federal disaster relief programs on matching fund basis-- Governor to establish rules and regulations	1974-75	171

DISCRIMINATION

Banks-- Sex discrimination	1972-73	24
--------------------------------------	---------	----

DISTRICT COURT BILL

Commonwealth Attorney need not prosecute violations of town ordinances in general district court . .	1972-73	92
Courts-- Establishment of various courts	1972-73	129
Designation of judges by Committee on District Courts.	1972-73	156
District court of City of Fairfax may sit in Fairfax County Courthouse within city	1972-73	134
District courts-- Judges in Accomack and Northampton Counties	1973-74	127
Election of Chief Judge	1973-74	128
Judge--		
Appointed to serve full-time; terminated prior term of office	1973-74	207
Appointment of-- Eligibility of member of General Assembly	1972-73	230
District and county court judges	1972-73	234
Part-time district judges	1972-73	235

	Report for:	Page
DISTRICT COURT BILL--(continued)		
Revision of duties of court personnel	1974-75	226
Social services-- Transfer of employee benefits . .	1972-73	156
Substitute judges	1973-74	128
Surety bond of judges, clerks and other employees .	1972-73	132
Trial Justice Court of Town of Smithfield is court of limited jurisdiction	1972-73	136
DISTRICT COURTS		
See, also, COURTS.		
Authority of district court judges to order transfer of persons from their social service staffs limited by § 16.1-207	1974-75	133
Bailiffs-- Status under district court system . . .	1975-76	98
Chief judge can designate town other than the county seat where court may sit	1974-75	137
Cities and counties may supplement per diem of sub- stitute judges and wages of part-time personnel of district court system	1974-75	133
City council may not supplement salary of substitute judge	1975-76	100
City sergeant of City of Richmond has no authority to serve criminal process for Richmond General District Court	1974-75	412
Clerk of circuit court not authorized to destroy civil papers filed in district court	1975-76	46
Committee on district courts may close district court during mandatory Judicial Conferences . . .	1976-77	63
Compensation for substitute judges	1973-74	129
		130
Contempt power of-- Juveniles	1975-76	201
Costs-- Fees taxable against defendant in tax case decided in favor of a county, city or town . . .	1976-77	53
Council of City of Chesapeake has no authority to exclude city sheriff from service of process directed to him from outside his jurisdiction . .	1976-77	252
Courtroom security	1975-76	98
Courtroom security-- Bailiffs, sheriff, or city sergeant of City of Richmond	1974-75	415
	1976-77	260
Definition of full-time magistrate-- Reappointment of magistrate seventy years of age	1974-75	253
Delayed payment procedure-- When installment payment of fines may be authorized by district court . .	1975-76	138
Disposition, custody, and filing in circuit court of papers on civil actions begun in general district court	1976-77	43
Disposition of papers in civil cases tried in district courts in smaller municipalities	1975-76	44
		130
Duty of Auditor of Public Accounts to audit general district courts; cost of same	1974-75	134
Fees--		
Charged under § 14.1-200.2 to be accounted for separately as summons fee	1974-75	180
Collection of court costs where summons not served on defendant personally	1975-76	101
Collection of fee provided by § 14.1-123(3a)-- Traffic violation	1975-76	103
Collection of filing fees provided by § 16.1-115	1975-76	130

DISTRICT COURTS--(continued)

Fees--(continued)

Collection of various Commonwealth's Attorney fees in misdemeanor cases and at preliminary hearing of felony charge in general district courts-- Appeal to circuit court	1975-76	103
Collection under § 14.1-105(4) as part of other costs for receiving and discharging prisoner.	1975-76	101
Collection under § 14.1-123 for individuals tried on State misdemeanor and city ordinance offenses; paid to City of Norfolk	1975-76	101
Collection under § 14.1-200.2 on charges not related to traffic offenses	1975-76	101
Composition of the \$5.00 provided in § 14.1-125.	1975-76	130
For mentally ill hearings may be collected by judges but distributed under § 16.1-69.48 . .	1974-75	135
In § 14.1-123 is separate and distinct from fee in § 14.1-123(6)	1975-76	103
Language of § 14.1-125 providing that court fees shall not include service fees of sheriff, no longer applicable to district courts . . .	1975-76	103
Provisions of Chapter 591, 1975 Acts of Assembly, do not cause any change in previous opinions.	1975-76	103
Required by § 14.1-200.2 is not affected by amendment (Chapter 591, 1975 Acts of Assembly); still collectible	1975-76	103
<u>Scire facias</u> -- Collection of for Commonwealth's Attorney	1975-76	101
Separate fees not to be collected for sheriffs or their deputies in general district courts.	1975-76	103
Separate sheriff's fee not collected in	1975-76	320
Financial responsibility and/or liability for funds under control of individual court within district court system	1974-75	109
Fines, costs and fees-- When remitted to clerk of circuit court; when to local or State treasury .	1976-77	83,91
Fines for violation of town ordinances should be paid to town treasury	1973-74	130
General district courts have no authority to conduct detention hearings required for juveniles by § 16.1-173(c)	1976-77	128
High Constable of City of Danville-- When precluded from collecting fees for service of process; may receive commission for making levies and attachments	1975-76	133
Judges-- Persons appointed as full-time judges of courts not of record prohibited by Canons of Judicial Ethics from engaging in practice of law.	1973-74	131
Jurisdiction-- Failure to obey signs erected under authority of Department of Highways & Transportation constitutes misdemeanor	1976-77	100
Of juvenile and domestic relations district court and general district court over commitment of mentally ill children	1973-74	214
Over assault by father-in-law on daughter-in-law not residing in same home-- No jurisdiction in juvenile and domestic relations district courts	1976-77	123
Liability of judge on bond	1973-74	44
Localities-- Provision of various supplies	1973-74	132
Must sit in county seat although may sit elsewhere as well	1973-74	34
	1974-75	137

	Report for:	Page
DISTRICT COURTS--(continued)		
No jurisdiction to commit juveniles to mental institutions	1976-77	127
No statutory authority for appointment of bailiffs	1975-76	99
Process of general district court outside sheriff's jurisdiction to be served by sheriff without fee.	1975-76	323
Records of county in civil matters transmitted to clerk of circuit court; disposition in criminal cases	1974-75	138
Removal of action from if amount in controversy exceeds \$300	1973-74	114
Repeal of ordinance authorizing supplements to employees of district courts would not reduce amount of localities' contribution under § 16.1-69.49(a)	1974-75	139
Requirement to assess fee provided by § 14.1-200.2 when salaried county or city police make arrest	1974-75	180
Residency requirements for substitute judges in office on July 1, 1973	1974-75	139
Salary as used in § 16.1-69.49 includes supplements authorized by localities which State must pay in addition to salaries fixed by Committee on District Courts	1974-75	139
Salary of part-time judge	1973-74	205
Sheriff's fees--		
Arrest and mileage fees provided by § 14.1-111 no longer assessable in district courts	1975-76	321
In district court cases-- Effect of amendment	1975-76	130 135
Sheriffs may not charge fee for any activity relative to process or writs issued by general district courts	1975-76	322
State agency-- Audited in same manner as other State agencies	1974-75	134
Statutory right to appeal from conviction in general district court can be waived	1974-75	127
Substitute judge may sit only when judge he is substituting for is absent and/or unable to serve	1974-75	137
Town court of Craigsville is a court of limited jurisdiction	1973-74	133
Transfer of cases from cities to counties and between counties within district	1974-75	141
Transfer of jurisdictions in a lunacy commission to location of judge rather than that of patient	1974-75	141
Transfer of jurisdictions to location of parties rather than where offense occurred	1974-75	141
Unpaid fines-- Collection of unpaid fines imposed by general district courts	1976-77	81
What fees and writ tax mandatory upon appeal from order of juvenile court awarding support to a wife and children	1974-75	179
DISTRICTS		
See, ELECTIONS; REAPPORTIONMENT; REDISTRICTING.		
DIVORCE		
See, also, MARRIAGE.		
Amendment to § 20-61 imposes equal responsibility on either spouse to support the other	1974-75	143
Decree of circuit court ratified, confirmed, and incorporated by reference a private custody and support agreement	1975-76	218

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

133

Report for: Page

DIVORCE--(continued)

Desertion and nonsupport--

Jurisdiction of juvenile and domestic relations district court where no prior enforcement of support order in circuit court	1974-75	144
Petitioners under § 20-61 have no right of appeal	1974-75	144
Election of remedies by wife-- Desertion and non-support	1974-75	144
No-fault divorce does not prevent either party from seeking support (alimony)	1974-75	143
Order granting temporary alimony and support money should be docketed in judgment lien docket book .	1976-77	64
Section 20-61.1 not applicable to support orders in divorce action	1972-73	52
Servicemen living on military reservation may maintain divorce suits in State courts	1967-68	174
Validity of Mexican divorce	1962-63	65

DOG FUND

Claims paid in order of presentation and only from special dog license fund	1971-72	145
Items classified as expenses of dog warden	1971-72	145
Salary and expenses of dog warden limited to special dog license fund; county does not have authority to supplement salary out of general funds	1971-72	145

DOG LAWS

Animal placement contract-- Not waiver of right to hearing under § 18.1-223	1973-74	145
Augusta County dog warden may not give impounded dogs to Staunton SPCA	1975-76	106
Augusta County may contract with Staunton SPCA to dispose of impounded dogs for the county, but only by those means available to the county	1975-76	107
Collection of court costs where summons not served on defendant personally	1975-76	101
Compensation for livestock and poultry killed by dogs-- Roanoke County may not adopt ordinance requiring procedures not authorized by statute . .	1968-69	78
Counties assuming enforcement responsibility under § 29-184.2 may not eliminate or alter license taxes for kennels	1974-75	146
Disposition of unlicensed dogs--		
By dog wardens-- Northumberland County ordinance not authorized	1972-73	158
By humane destruction or delivery to resident (of county or city where dog impounded) who pays license fee; subject to owner's right of recovery	1975-76	107
By sale or gift to a federal agency or State-supported institution or agency	1975-76	107 109
Not permitted by sale or gift to private dealer merely licensed by a federal agency	1975-76	107
Dog wardens--		
Arlington County-- Appointment provided by statute	1970-71	115
Not permitted to sell dogs	1970-71	115
Not permitted to sell dogs to private individuals who are not residents of county or city in which dogs impounded	1975-76	107 109
Salary and expenses	1973-74	134

	Report for:	Page
DOG LAWS--(continued)		
Dogs owned and bred by corporation for research--		
Taxable under §§ 58-410 and 58-411	1967-68	262
Fox hounds in Wise County-- Warden may not compel to		
be penned up at all times unless specific situa-		
tions exist	1970-71	214
Kennel license--		
And also dog license tax	1971-72	147
Applicant for twenty-dog kennel license need		
not have twenty dogs	1974-75	146
No authority in city or county to increase		
amount of kennel license	1969-70	108
	1971-72	147
Separate license required for each kennel of		
50 dogs	1969-70	107
Kennel tags--		
License fee chargeable may not exceed fees pro-		
vided by State law	1969-70	109
May not be entirely eliminated by ordinance . .	1969-70	113
Must be purchased if operate kennel for boarding		
of dogs	1969-70	109
Kennels-- Identification plates issued for number of		
dogs proof of rabies inoculation produced for . .	1974-75	146
License--		
Issuance may be refused where effective date of		
rabies inoculation expires before tag applied		
for	1969-70	110
Not to be issued where inoculation certificate		
dated more than three years prior to applica-		
tion	1967-68	83
Ordinance changing rate-- Effect of language .	1968-69	78
Rabies inoculation requirement-- No exception		
in ordinance regardless of reaction on dog .	1969-70	111
License tax-- County may assess \$2.00 on all dogs		
regardless of sex-- Kennel dogs excepted	1969-70	109
Limits on kennel licenses established by § 29-184 .	1971-72	147
Localities may fix price of individual and kennel		
dog tags not to exceed those provided by State		
law; § 29-194.2	1971-72	147
Localities may restrict activity of dogs; §§ 29-194		
and 29-194.2	1971-72	147
Military reservations-- Jurisdiction of game wardens		
and liability of county for injury caused by dogs.	1967-68	84
Ordinance--		
Clarke County authorized to adopt ordinance		
permitting dog warden to take possession of		
dog pending decision on warrant	1969-70	112
Imposing dog license tax upon all dogs in county;		
appointment of dog warden-- Tax paid into		
general fund of county treasury	1975-76	344
May not be inconsistent with State law	1969-70	113
Payment of expenses incident to prosecution of		
cruelty cases	1974-75	11
SPCA, acting for the county, may not require that		
adopted dogs be neutered	1975-76	107
Town must have specific legislative authority before		
it may hold advisory referendum on dogs running		
loose	1971-72	446
Vicious dogs-- Running at large-- Regulation by local		
authorities	1967-68	85

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

See, also, CHILDREN; COURTS; DIVORCE; JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS; JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS; JUVENILES; MARRIAGE; SUPPORT ACT.

Desertion and nonsupport-- Venue for action prescribed by § 20-83	1967-68	86
Question of child custody may be raised by non-parent under either § 16.1-158(1)(c) or § 16.1-158(1)(j).	1976-77	125

DRUGS

Alcoholic studies and rehabilitation-- Appropriations may not be expended for rehabilitation of drug addicts unless State Board of Health determines it would affect original legislative intention and Governor, on Board's request, reappropriates	1969-70	14
Analysis of samples; violation of various State and federal laws	1971-72	148
Authority of courts to dispose of	1972-73	129
Bureau of Drug Rehabilitation programs-- Funding for treatment and rehabilitation of alcohol abusers not under	1973-74	138
Crisis Intervention Drug Program-- Age of volunteer workers	1974-75	149
Destruction of controlled substances by circuit courts	1972-73	128
Destruction of seized drugs used as evidence and procedure for destruction under § 54-524.78	1972-73	140
Division of Drug Abuse Control-- And Virginia Drug Abuse Advisory Council have authority to evaluate drug abuse programs and may delegate this authority to regional drug councils	1973-74	136
Authority to carry out requirements and regulations of drug abuse office and treatment act.	1973-74	135
Creation of Regional Drug Abuse Control Council.	1973-74	135
Division of Substance Abuse-- Mount Rogers Governmental Cooperative can act as administrator and fiscal agent for program-- Authorized by its member local governments	1976-77	265
Drug abuse-- Funding for treatment and rehabilitation of alcohol abusers not under Division of Justice and Crime Prevention or Bureau of Drug Rehabilitation programs	1973-74	137
Drug Abuse Control Council-- Only members specified by statute may designate representatives to serve in their place in determination of quorum and proxy vote	1972-73	159
Drug addicts-- When persons under age may consent to medical treatment	1970-71	203
Drug Control Act-- Prior action of Board of Pharmacy not necessary before criminal prosecution	1970-71	116
Illegal-- Separate convictions for possession of more than one	1971-72	118
Marijuana encased in plastic-- Distribution, possession or sale is violation of § 54-524.101; Code does not require the material to be in an active or readily usable state	1974-75	150
Narcotics-- Localities with facilities may analyze drugs	1970-71	108
Only persons licensed as pharmacists or physicians may dispense	1971-72	299

	Report for:	Page
DRUGS--(continued)		
Optometrists may not prescribe or administer	1972-73	160
Possession and distribution-- What constitutes . . .	1971-72	148
Regional Drug Abuse Council-- Authority	1973-74	136
DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS		
See, also, PHARMACY.		
Distinction between dispensing drugs for long-term use and issuing single dose	1971-72	149
Drug Control Act-- Penalty provisions of §§ 54-524.55 and 54-524.106 not inconsistent with § 54-524.101.	1970-71	117
DULLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT		
Enforcement of local building codes as to private buildings	1972-73	111
Jurisdiction of criminal matters	1971-72	150
Jurisdiction over-- For control of traffic and other criminal matters	1971-72	150

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

137

Report for: Page

ECONOMIC STABILIZATION ACT OF 1970

See, also, COMPENSATION BOARD; SALARIES.

Application-- Applicable to salaries fixed by Compensation Board	1972-73	95
Questions of increase in pay should be directed to Internal Revenue Service	1972-73	40
State and local governments not exempt from regulations governing pay increases	1971-72	151

EDUCATION

See, also, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; SCHOOLS; STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Department of Education can be assigned responsibility over public recreation and libraries	1971-72	22
Educational institutions--		
Compensating teachers and specifying conditions of employment are valid governmental purposes.	1975-76	309
Employee scholarships-- Conditions under which permitted	1970-71	118
	1975-76	309
Employee scholarships-- Unfunded-- Limitations on	1970-71	119
Effect of Public Law 93-380 is direct and substantial aid to private schools	1975-76	110
Handicapped children-- Rehabilitative School Authority only responsible for educational costs of children committed to institutions operated by Department of Corrections who attend schools operated by Authority-- Costs for private nonsectarian school borne by Board of Corrections and child's home school division	1975-76	111
Local Community College Board-- Not a State institution-- Acts only as advisor to State Board for Community Colleges	1967-68	87
Standards of quality--		
Obligation of localities to comply with; new cost apportioned by law must be considered	1975-76	8
		312
State Board of Education lacks authority to change, without submitting to General Assembly.	1975-76	151
State Board of Education--		
Rehabilitative School Authority supervises all educational facilities and institutions operated by Department of Corrections-- Distinct from Department of Corrections and State Board of Education	1974-75	332
Standards of quality-- Effective date of	1971-72	153
Truancy-- Jurisdiction over child	1971-72	151
Tuition--		
Children of disabled war veterans-- Eligibility for payments not affected by procedural requirements	1969-70	237
Reduced for domiciliaries and residents of Virginia	1967-68	257
State colleges-- Free to children of war veterans	1967-68	256
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts deemed educational institution regarding endowment funds	1976-77	265

ELECTIONS

Absentee application and ballots of members of Armed Forces on active service outside of Virginia, no abode within State	1971-72 1973-74	153 159
Absentee ballot--		
Applicant who fails to forward <u>any</u> postage should be refused ballot	1970-71	122
Counting of-- Should be counted where voting machine used and only one absentee ballot received at the precinct	1969-70	113
Delivery to registrar-- Application must be delivered no less than five days prior to election in which applicant offers to vote .	1973-74	139
Employee of registrar may act as notary, unless is candidate	1970-71	122
Employee of registrar may not furnish ballot to applicant	1970-71	122
Mandatory to state reason for applying for; registrar may request doctor's certificate .	1970-71	120
May be personally delivered to electoral board or mailed by registered or certified mail .	1967-68	88
Meaning of term outside continental limits of the United States	1973-74	140
Procedure for challenging	1971-72	202
Procedure for delivery of ballot to applicant depends upon reason for requiring	1972-73	161
Quantico Marine Base may be used as voting residence	1972-73	161
Restrictions placed on use	1967-68	88
Should be forwarded to qualified voter even if <u>necessary</u> postage not tendered; substantial compliance required	1970-71	122
Stating reasons for applying for is mandatory requirement	1970-71	122
Strict penalties for violating election laws .	1973-74	140
Vote cast by mail-- No requirement that envelopes be kept	1967-68	88
Voter must return ballot	1973-74	140
When application must be made in person	1972-73	162
Who may assist educationally handicapped individuals in marking	1970-71	121
Absentee voter--		
Certificate of registration-- No specific method required for applicant to follow in delivery to the secretary of the Electoral Board . . .	1968-69	84
Electoral Board-- Duties-- Required to determine that applicant is a registered voter	1968-69	84
How voucher and coupon executed	1968-69	84
Judges of elections-- Duties-- Required to determine eligibility of voter	1968-69	84
Members of Armed Forces-- Application for absentee ballot not in conformity with law when received prior to forty days before election	1970-71	124
Qualifications-- Voter must be absent from city in which entitled to vote	1969-70	114
Registrar-- Duties-- Required to see that application for absentee ballot complies with the requirements of § 24-324	1968-69	84
Secretary of Electoral Board-- Duties-- Required to send applicant the documents specified in § 24-327	1968-69	84

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

139

Report for: Page

ELECTIONS--(continued)

Advisory referendum--		
Cannot be held	1973-74	161
In absence of specific legislative authority, election machinery may not be used for . . .	1971-72	51
May not be held without express legislative authority	1974-75	331
Specific legislative authority required	1970-71	150
Affidavit of individual circulating petition; discretion of Board	1971-72	179
Amendment to Constitution necessary to permit person who moves more than thirty days prior to election to vote in precinct from which he moved	1973-74	495
Amendments (1971) not effective until approved by Attorney General of United States	1970-71	156
Amendments to election laws and reapportionment bills may be implemented; no objection interposed by Attorney General within sixty days after submis- sion	1970-71	126
Annexed territory-- Persons residing in annexed terri- tory eligible to vote in city elections	1969-70	13
Appointment of successor to deceased would be from original district, not redistricted area	1971-72	194
Assistant general registrar may also be employed in Treasurer's office as part-time employee-- Employee and not officer of county	1970-71	128
Assistant registrar--		
May be appointed as officer of election under § 24.1-45	1971-72	154
May notarize absentee ballot-- See § 24.1-45 .	1970-71	129
Not required to work in office of general registrar	1967-68	90
When hired	1973-74	161
Authority to exclude anyone, including news reporters, loitering within 40 feet of entrance of polling place or disturbing election	1972-73	163
Ballot--		
Absentee-- May not be sent as a portion of official ballot	1968-69	80
Appearance of names on	1971-72	155
Blank-- If all candidates fail to appoint treasurers, blank ballots should be provided for write-in vote	1970-71	180
Different form of ballot may be used for special bond issue	1968-69	80
Names of candidates may be listed in any manner providing a "due and orderly succession" . .	1970-71	129
Nickname of candidate may be used	1973-74	145
Presidential-- Name deleted upon timely request of candidate	1968-69	81
Secretary of Election Board legal custodian of.	1968-69	84
Bar from registering and voting-- Conviction of petit larceny	1967-68	91
Burden of proof on mentally retarded applicant to prove by medical evidence sufficient mental capacity to vote	1972-73	261
Burden of proving change of domicile is on party alleging it	1971-72	165
Campaign expenditure limitation bill-- Constitution- ality of	1974-75	150

	Report for:	Page
ELECTIONS--(continued)		
Campaign expenditure limitations, record keeping and disclosure provisions set by Federal Election Campaign Act	1976-77	64
Campaign funds-- Up to candidate what he does with balance after election.	1975-76	114
Campaign material--		
Board of Supervisors may regulate or control display of political campaign material in county office buildings so long as First Amendment rights not unconstitutionally contravened	1971-72	297
Writings concerning candidates must identify person responsible therefor	1972-73	164
Candidates--		
Campaign expenditures legislative matter . . .	1973-74	142
Can transfer voter registration to new election district and on same day file declaration of candidacy to run as independent from new district	1971-72	156
Certification of party nominees by party chairman not conditioned on filing statements of expenses	1967-68	92
Employee of city fire department may be candidate for office on city council	1972-73	165
Employee of Extension Service of V.P.I. may be candidate for office on town council	1971-72	155
Failure to designate a Treasurer no longer grounds for disqualification	1971-72	159
Filing fee in primary method of nomination only that set forth in §§ 24.1-198 and -199 . . .	1970-71	133
For Board of Supervisors residing in town . . .	1967-68	46
For Democratic Executive Committee does not have to appoint Treasurer	1970-71	158
For Democratic Executive Committee must have necessary signatures	1970-71	158
For Lieutenant Governor must be registered voter for five years preceding election for that office	1976-77	146
For Mayor and Councilman-- If elected to both may qualify only for one office	1973-74	141
For office must be qualified voter at time of election; must be resident of district at time he offers	1970-71	130
For party committees governed by § 24.1-198; fee for primary expenses	1970-71	157
For primary filed designation of Treasurer; not necessary that new designation be made upon candidate's winning the nomination	1971-72	157
For public office-- Employee of county may be	1970-71	132
For sheriff-- Employee of State Board of Education eligible	1971-72	158
Free time and space of news media may not be required	1973-74	142
General Assembly may require nomination by petition-- Not unconstitutional	1969-70	114
House of Delegates-- Must file statement of economic interests	1973-74	143
In multi-member district must obtain greater number of signatures on petition than for single district senatorial seat-- Not violative of Fourteenth Amendment Equal Protection Clause.	1970-71	132

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

141

Report for: Page

ELECTIONS--(continued)

Candidates--(continued)

Independents and primary nominees must be residents by deadline for filing as candidates; party nominees other than by primary, by certification date	1970-71	130
Individual other than campaign treasurer may be authorized to sign checks drawn on designated campaign depository	1975-76	114
Listing of names on ballots-- Nicknames may be used	1973-74	145
May not qualify subsequent to time stated in statute	1971-72	158
Method of selection	1970-71	153
	1973-74	152
Must be legally qualified to hold office he seeks-- Lieutenant Governor	1976-77	147
Must be qualified to vote for and hold office he seeks-- Individual who is not a lawyer is not qualified to hold office of Commonwealth Attorney	1975-76	53
	1970-71	130
Must be qualified to vote for the office		
Must be qualified voter on date of primary; not necessary at time of filing notice of candidacy	1970-71	132
Must be resident of district at time of filing notice of candidacy	1970-71	132
Must file expense accounts within thirty days after convention	1967-68	92
Must file notice of candidacy and petition containing proper number of signatures, and appoint campaign treasurer	1971-72	159
Political parties may endorse for City Council-- Must nevertheless qualify by petition	1969-70	115
Requirements for member of Board of Supervisors.	1967-68	93
Timely filing of declaration and petition	1967-68	94
Whose nomination made by convention appoints treasurer after nomination	1970-71	155
Wife of deputy sheriff may have name listed on ballot	1967-68	250
Central Registration Roster--		
Board of elections may start now gathering necessary data for establishment in 1973	1970-71	134
Giving social security number not now prerequisite to voting	1970-71	134
Challenges-- Duty of judges	1967-68	101
Change in precinct lines has no effect on senatorial district	1974-75	151
Charter--		
Of City of Hampton-- Portion establishing time for election of officers which differs from general law is unconstitutional	1970-71	135
Of City of Harrisonburg-- Portion of § 24.1-90 establishing time for councilmanic election prevails over City Charter	1970-71	137
Of City of Harrisonburg-- Prevails over general law as to date elected officials take office.	1970-71	137
Of City of Salem changes-- Conflict with general law; reduced term of incumbent office holder.	1973-74	146
Of Town of Vinton changes-- Charter prevails over general law	1973-74	159

	Report for:	Page
ELECTIONS--(continued)		
Charter--(continued)		
Provision controlling in filling vacancy in Town Council	1972-73	165
Provisions control over general law as to time councilmen elected take office	1971-72	55
Section setting time election for City Council held is unconstitutional-- General law, § 24.1-76, prevails	1976-77	66
Circulation of writing concerning candidate-- When statute prohibiting violated	1968-69	87
City Council--		
Amendment to charter changed date of elections. May not extend boundaries of precinct across ward or borough lines	1973-74	146
City employees-- Right to run for public office-- Unless restricted by city charter may seek public office	1972-73	166
City of Richmond--		
Election of city officers-- Status under United States District Court order	1972-73	167
Postponed by court order	1972-73	363
	1973-74	331
City officers--		
Extension of some terms to obtain uniformity not unconstitutional	1970-71	49
Terms of	1970-71	135
Clerk of court; to fill remainder of term	1972-73	68
Clerks' terms-- Extension of some to obtain unifor- mity not unconstitutional	1970-71	48
Committee member of political party may serve on local electoral board	1971-72	160
Commonwealth's Attorney, Clerk of Circuit Court, Sheriff of York County stand for election both in Poquoson and York County	1974-75	61
Conscientious objector to military duty, serving alternate service obligation in foreign country may register and vote by absentee application and ballot	1971-72	161
Constitutional officers of cities-- No years set for election by Constitution of Virginia	1967-68	95
Constitutional qualifications to vote-- Party preference legislation	1974-75	152
Cost of conducting in district comprising county and city-- Borne by county and city	1974-75	65
Councilman--		
Not "qualified elector" unless he has place of abode in city	1970-71	138
Residency redefined to require both domicile and place of abode	1970-71	138
Terms of councilmen	1970-71	137
	1971-72	162
Councilmanic elections held under provisions of § 24.1-90, not § 15.1-813; sections irreconcilable. Counting votes-- Independent candidate entitled to have representative present while votes are canvassed	1971-72	172
County employee prohibited by § 24.1-33 from appoint- ment as an officer of election	1969-70	116
County librarian ineligible for appointment as deputy registrar	1975-76	118
	1975-76	118

ELECTIONS--(continued)

County magisterial districts-- Requirements as to population and size	1968-69	87
Date incumbent must declare whether he wants primary for nomination again	1970-71	139
Declaration whether incumbent wants primary for nomination again should be in writing	1970-71	139
Definitions--		
Of "candidate" and "duly qualified candidates".	1976-77	69
Of day election conducted; not date of recounting.	1973-74	147
Of "general election"	1971-72	164
	1975-76	121
Of "political party" for appointment of officers of election-- Independent candidate would not be a "party" candidate	1970-71	140
Of "residence" for qualification to vote requires both domicile and place of abode	1971-72	165
Democratic Party plan committeeman election conducted under State primary laws; petition necessary . .	1970-71	140
Designation of Treasurer is a condition of qualifying as candidate; must be filed prior to deadline within which candidate must file	1971-72	156
Determining existence of miscalculation would be a lawful purpose for inspecting poll books	1971-72	173
Disfranchisement of person convicted of felony is automatic; no formal procedure	1970-71	184
Disposition of printed primary ballots dated June 8, 1971; absentee ballots	1970-71	141
Distinction between "qualified" and "registered" voter	1971-72	191
District Court order postponed primary date	1970-71	141
District officer of county removes from district; office deemed vacant	1971-72	166
Domicile--		
Does not mean intent to remain permanently in a place	1970-71	175
For voting purposes must be decided upon facts in each case, and intention of applicant . .	1971-72	156
		167
	1975-76	171
Not affected by temporary removal from district pending construction of new home	1975-76	27
Of college students	1972-73	168
Of husband does not for voting purposes fix domicile of wife	1970-71	175
	1975-76	114
Once acquired subsists until change is proved; burden of proving change on party alleging it.	1971-72	167
Durational residency requirements declared invalid by Supreme Court	1971-72	167
Duty of candidate to insure that he meets all qualifications of filing for candidacy; failure to do so may not be passed on to another	1971-72	158
Each election district entitled to representation on school board-- "Special school districts"	1972-73	335
Each primary candidate authorized to have a representative present when ballots taken from box and returns made up	1970-71	154
Effect of consolidation agreement of City of Nansemond; Special Act takes precedence over general law . .	1972-73	61
Effect of juvenile adjudication on right to vote . .	1975-76	199

	Report for:	Page
ELECTIONS--(continued)		
Eighteen-year-old vote-- If federal law valid, Virginia must enact constitutional and statutory changes before in effect	1970-71	214
Elected write-in candidate must comply with provisions of § 24.1-260	1970-71	146
"Election district or precinct" described in §§ 24.1-37 and -39 not same as "election district" defined in § 15.1-571.1	1971-72	168
Election districts--		
County may create county-wide district	1972-73	169
May be reduced to one county-wide district . .	1970-71	81, 82
	1972-73	116
	1974-75	165
Voters must be notified if boundaries of election districts or precincts, or location of polling places, changed	1971-72	168
	1976-77	71
Election official must be qualified voter for all elections during term of office-- Person under twenty-one could not be appointed	1970-71	143
Elections at large-- Preclude precinct residence requirement	1973-74	154
Electoral Board--		
Deputy sheriff or deputy treasurer may not be member	1967-68	95
May lend voting machine custodian to other city departments for tasks not conflicting with regular duties	1971-72	169
May share registrar's office and personnel if duties do not conflict	1974-75	153
Member may be candidate for Board of Supervisors.	1969-70	117
Member may be town clerk	1969-70	117
Member of Board of Supervisors may not serve .	1967-68	96
Member of city committees and boards not elective nor federally funded may serve	1969-70	118
New members-- Not appointed until expiration of terms of incumbents or until vacancy occurs .	1969-70	118
Secretary may not act as agent for Board of Supervisors in placing insurance for compensation, directly or indirectly	1967-68	97
Subject to Virginia Freedom of Information Act.	1968-69	88
Eligibility for city council-- Candidate ineligible if convicted of petit larceny	1967-68	98
Employee of county may not be appointed deputy registrar	1971-72	170
Employee whose salary paid by State, federal or local government funds not eligible for appointment as election official or member of Electoral Board after July 1, 1971; may serve if previously appointed	1971-72	171
Establishment of additional offices for registration of voters	1972-73	170
Executive Secretary form of government-- Offices of treasurer and commissioner of revenue should not appear on ballot	1970-71	144
Failure to elect an officer at a general election can be rectified by election at next available general election	1976-77	68
Fair Elections Practices Act--		
Amendment to § 24.1-255 is unconstitutional . .	1976-77	64
Applies to write-in candidate who seeks office.	1970-71	145

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

145

Report for: Page

ELECTIONS--(continued)

Fair Elections Practices Act--(continued)

Does not require reporting of receipts and disbursements of campaign funds by proponents and opponents of special referenda	1973-74	148
Not applicable to candidates for President and Vice President of United States	1971-72	204
Of Virginia-- Valid exercise of police power	1970-71	146
Violations prosecuted by Commonwealth's Attorney of local jurisdiction	1970-71	146
Fee may be refunded when candidate unopposed in primary	1971-72	205
Filing date for candidate for town office for May 1971 election under 1971 amendment to § 24.1-166.	1970-71	147
Filing deadline--		
For candidates of legislative districts pending approval of reapportionment under Voting Rights Act	1970-71	148
For legislative districts not affected	1970-71	141
For primary	1971-72	176
Filing fee not refunded to unopposed candidate	1970-71	149
		160

Filing of financial reports mandatory; time of filing is directory	1973-74	147
--	---------	-----

Following reapportionment-- No conflict between constitutional requirement and statutory provisions of § 24.1-17	1976-77	70
--	---------	----

For unexpired term--

Circuit judge can fill vacancy by appointment until November 1975 elections; should also issue writ for special election	1974-75	153
Though less than two months, must be held	1974-75	154

Forms--

Of petition to have question of Sunday Closing Law put on ballot	1973-74	344
State Electoral Board may furnish forms it is required only to prescribe	1970-71	150
State Electoral Board required to furnish general registrar applications for absentee ballots, but not required to furnish other forms	1970-71	150

General--

Ballots-- Question as to sale of beer not to be placed on general ballot	1970-71	150
County officers-- Costs borne by county where precincts within limits of city of second class	1967-68	99
"General" and "special" elections defined	1973-74	149

General Assembly--

All members have right to insist upon a primary. Would have to amend election laws if deadline for choosing method of selecting nominees is to be extended	1970-71	125
General law controls over city charter as to time elections held	1971-72	55
		172

General registrar--

Appointed-- Authorized to register voters	1967-68	231
Board of Supervisors not required to biennially adopt resolution establishing office	1967-68	100
City of Newport News-- Required to maintain as his office the permanent office in City Hall.	1967-68	99
Remains in office until successor qualifies	1967-68	100

	Report for:	Page
ELECTIONS--(continued)		
Hatch Act applicable to primaries	1974-75	155
How city justices of peace elected	1970-71	155
Identification requirements in § 24.1-277 dealing with questions or referenda to be presented on ballot are no longer constitutional	1976-77	64
If councilman resigns, vacancy filled by special election	1973-74	150
If individual is registered but not a qualified voter in precinct, his signature on petition may not be counted	1971-72	191
If party calls for primary, incumbent may not veto	1970-71	139
Immunity from prosecution as to all election law violations at same election for testifying for Commonwealth under subpoena	1973-74	151
Incompatibility of office; registrar may not be Secretary of Electoral Board	1970-71	151
Incumbent Commonwealth Attorney has right to require primary	1973-74	152
Incumbent may be reappointed or new registrar may be appointed	1970-71	178
Indigent candidates; filing fees	1973-74	153
	1974-75	65
Individual "lawfully entitled to inspect" poll books and used ballots pursuant to § 24.1-143 is one who has obtained a court order	1971-72	173
Individual may register subsequent to declaring as candidate	1971-72	174
"Interim" reapportionment of Fairfax County	1974-75	155
Interlocutory Order--		
Invalidated certain legislative districts; new nominating processes necessary	1971-72	174
Invalidated filing fees previously paid; refunded to candidates and new fees paid, divided equally among counties and cities in legis- lative district	1971-72	174
Issuance of special writ of	1971-72	175
Janitorial services-- How reimbursement determined	1973-74	161
Judges--		
List of five qualified individuals may be sub- mitted to board by party receiving next highest number of votes	1969-70	119
Member of school board may not serve	1972-73	317
No requirement that majority thereof be of party which cast highest number of votes	1969-70	119
Penalties provided for failure to perform duties. Regular judge while serving as primary judge may conduct bond referendum in conjunction with primary election	1967-68	101
	1969-70	120
Judicial appointee as "incumbent"	1973-74	152
Justice of peace--		
Declaration of vacancy required where magisterial districts rearranged	1969-70	120
Eligibility-- Secretary of sheriff not prohibited by § 39-7 to serve	1967-68	102
Not constitutional officer; primary for nomina- tion of candidates held on second Tuesday in September	1970-71	152
Of county; residence in city	1971-72	176
One elected from each election district where magisterial districts no longer used	1971-72	177
One elected from each magisterial district; additional justices may be appointed by court.	1970-71	152

ELECTIONS--(continued)

List required by § 24.1-46(4) refers to list of all registered voters	1970-71	153
Lists of "those who voted" in previous elections may be provided only by State Board of Elections . .	1976-77	69
Local Electoral Board--		
Must determine whether candidates are qualified to have names printed on ballots	1971-72	156
Must insure that candidate is a registered voter prior to printing of ballots	1971-72	174
Quorum of two members-- Cannot be altered or changed except by legislature	1968-69	84
Secretary may not serve as custodian of voting machine	1972-73	171
Local option--		
Costs which county may pay	1968-69	88
Payment of costs incurred in conducting	1970-71	10
Qualified voters in a town constituting separate local option units may not vote in county election	1968-69	89
Magistrate who was justice of peace on January 1, 1974, may also be town councilman	1976-77	155
Manner in which vacancies in local offices are filled when no other provision in statute for filling. .	1971-72	177
Mayor of town required to seek election following annexation	1974-75	156
Member of City Council of Norfolk-- No residence requirement to hold office since elected at large .	1973-74	154
Member of Electoral Board should resign prior to filing and qualifying as a candidate for elective office	1971-72	179
Members of Armed Forces may use postcard application for absentee ballot	1970-71	124
Members of local governing body elected after reapportionment at date resulting in least disruption to continuity of government	1976-77	70
Members of town council elected in special election on first Tuesday in May following effective date of annexation-- Filing deadline	1974-75	156
Mentally retarded; disqualified from registering and voting	1972-73	261
Method of choosing candidate-- Application of § 24.1-172	1971-72	153
Model of voting machine; sample ballots at polling place on election day	1973-74	154
Multi-member district where a candidate has filed for each position but no more candidates than positions-- Names of those candidates shall not appear on ballot	1976-77	72
Name of candidate cannot be kept off printed ballot because of insubstantial defects in petition and notice of candidacy	1975-76	124
No change in law for elections for officials who serve both a county and a city of second class .	1970-71	122
No names of political parties shall appear on ballots, except in Presidential elections	1970-71	125
Nonregistered voter elected to town council by write-in vote, may qualify to hold office by registering to vote prior to commencement of his term	1975-76	115
Notice mailed only to those voters who will be voting at new polling places after adjustment of boundaries of election districts	1976-77	71

ELECTIONS--(continued)

November election after town becomes city would be a special election for regular terms of constitutional officers	1974-75	61
November, 1976, election of commissioner of revenue not void although Poquoson became city in 1975	1976-77	68
Number of signatures on petition controlled by amount required on date of filing	1971-72	179
Oath of assistant registrars and election officials, Officers of elections--	1973-74	155
Compensation for picking up and returning poll books	1971-72	180
Employee of school board may not serve as	1970-71	154
For each precinct should be from two applicable political parties with as nearly equal representation as possible	1974-75	158
Qualifications of time of election-- Basis for removal	1972-73	171
Representation in appointing should be given to parties casting highest and next highest number of votes at preceding general election	1970-71	140
Officials at precincts in primary must be regular officers of election	1970-71	154
Once individual's name is properly deleted from registration rolls, he must register before he can vote-- Felon pardoned by President	1974-75	307
Only a person fulfilling requirements of a candidate shall have his name printed on ballot	1970-71	180
Opposing candidate withdraws; no provision for new filing; remaining candidate for office automatically party nominee; name not printed on ballot for primary	1971-72	181
Ordinance holding public officers to stricter standards than Conflict of Interests Act-- Cannot require financial disclosure as prerequisite to have local candidate's name on ballot	1973-74	156
Overseas Citizens Voting Rights Act--		
Absentee vote in federal election in state where last domiciled	1975-76	116
Temporary registration list for citizen who has Virginia domicile but no place of abode	1975-76	116
Pardon by President restores civil rights but rights must be exercised in conformity with Virginia law-- Voting	1974-75	307
Pardoned felon may register to vote and vote in Virginia-- Presidential pardon for violation of Military Selective Service Act	1976-77	201
Part-time, non-contract employee of county (kindergarten aide) prohibited from serving as election judge	1975-76	118
Part-time Postal Service employees may not be reappointed as election officials	1972-73	172
Party committeeman must file petition signed by fifty registered voters	1972-73	173
Party committeemen--		
Do not hold "public office"	1971-72	160
Do not hold public office; not necessary to appoint treasurer	1970-71	155
Not required to file list of expenses	1969-70	121
Party may fill different House or Senate seats by varying methods of nomination	1970-71	125

ELECTIONS--(continued)

Party may use electoral machinery of Commonwealth to select Democratic committeemen but charges would be responsibility of Party at time other than primary election	1971-72	198
Person elected by write-in vote-- Entitled to office if qualified when takes oath	1967-68	102
Person elected to Board of Supervisors must vacate office on school board; § 15.1-50	1971-72	182
Person may be candidate for two offices at same election	1971-72	182
Person under twenty-one may serve in specific federal election where appointed officer failed to attend election	1970-71	143
Persons seventeen years of age-- Participation in State party conventions and November general election	1971-72	183
Petition and election in § 15.1-274 not mandatory-- Means whereby voters may require county to establish system of recreation and playgrounds	1973-74	102
Petition may be circulated prior to effective date of law but not presented to court until after that date and after approval under Voting Rights Act	1973-74	345
Petition must be filed by candidate for any office; signed by one percent of voters, not less than fifty	1970-71	156
Petition of candidate in town having less than fifty voters; blank ballot issued for write-in election.	1970-71	156
Petition; signatures witnessed by voter not qualified for district may not be considered	1970-71	157
Petitions filed more than thirty days before Democratic Primary of September 14th	1971-72	179
Petitions for candidates-- Signatures of qualified voters who reside in candidate's ward; change of address	1974-75	159
Petitions valid though addresses not listed of persons signing; discretion of Board	1971-72	179
Political parties--		
Committeemen-- May vote for themselves for election or re-election	1967-68	103
School board member may serve as Democratic committee, precinct or district chairman	1967-68	103
Using electoral machinery of Commonwealth governed by § 24.1-180	1970-71	157
Poll books--		
Compensation to officers of elections for picking up and returning	1971-72	180
Court order required before chairman of a committee entitled to inspect sealed books	1968-69	90
Polling places--		
May not be changed within sixty days of a general election	1973-74	158
To be used for special election for issuing bonds of Sanitary District	1971-72	183
Poll watchers-- Control over	1972-73	174
Polls-- Prohibited area of campaigning measured from entrance to building where polling place located.	1974-75	159
Poquoson-- City sheriff would offer for election only in city	1975-76	319
"Precinct lists" may not be furnished by local electoral board	1976-77	69

ELECTIONS--(continued)

Precincts--

Boundaries must be altered if number of registered voters becomes in excess of five thousand	1971-72	184
If requisite number of registered voters at time established, precinct lines need not be altered if number subsequently diminishes . .	1971-72	184
May be abandoned if not more than thirty qualified voters	1971-72	184
Need not contain 500 registered voters-- May not create precinct of less than 500 to avoid use of voting machines	1970-71	159

Primary--

Cost of second primary should be borne equally by each of the candidates	1967-68	104
For specific office not to be held when candidate is unopposed-- Such individual's name shall not appear on ballot	1970-71 1976-77	160 72
Nominee needs petition signed by 250 registered voters	1971-72	174
When primary method of nomination chosen, all provisions of primary laws applicable	1970-71	158
Where political party selects primary as method for nomination of candidate-- Must follow statutory provisions relating to primary . .	1968-69	90
Problems encountered by § 24.1-33 can only be corrected by constitutional amendment	1975-76	118
Procedure for filling vacancy in office of mayor of town; death of incumbent; elected but never qualified	1972-73	175
Prohibition of Article II, Section 8, as to appointive officers applicable only to offices of profit or emolument	1970-71	162
Promulgation and distribution of card violative of § 24.1-277 did not vitiate election	1971-72	185
Proper depository for poll books and ballots after election-- Either Chancery Court or Hustings Court, Part Two, as directed by local electoral board .	1970-71	161
Provisions of § 24.1-33 prohibit individual from being appointed to dual positions that would be incompatible-- Member of electoral board may not be appointed to zoning appeals board	1971-72	186
Provisions of § 24.1-39 relate to changes in polling places as well as in election districts or precincts	1971-72	187
Publication of change in precincts; sixty day limitation of § 24.1-39 applicable only to general elections	1971-72	325
Purges--		
Of registration books-- Not required of town where its county has purged	1969-70	122
Purging of voter's name from voting rolls; legal address in another state	1972-73	176
"Testimony" regarding correctness of purge may be oral or by affidavits or depositions; may not be in form of letter only	1971-72	187
Qualifications of individuals signing, witnessing and circulating petition for candidate must be judged as of day petition is filed	1971-72	188

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

151

	Report for:	Page
ELECTIONS--(continued)		
Question as propounded on ballot does not affect validity of proposed amendment	1974-75	160
Reapportionment--		
Biennial Board of Supervisors option offered counties is discretionary	1975-76	119
Coincides with general election, no need for special election	1974-75	155
"Interim" or in year elections for supervisors would normally be scheduled	1975-76	23
November election conducted in new districts as they would be on December 31; individuals elected take office on January 1	1974-75	156
Plan for election districts not yet approved by Justice Department; primary election in old precincts	1971-72	189
Would create new seat for which there is no incumbent	1970-71	125
Recodification of election laws-- Registrar no longer prohibited from running for office at next election after his term expires	1970-71	164
Redistricting--		
Combination at-large and single-member district not authorized	1971-72	190
Districts may be reduced to one county-wide district; not change in form of county government.	1971-72	189
Effect on existing members of various boards and commissions	1975-76	288
Effect on existing school board and planning commission members	1975-76	286
New Board of Supervisors may not be elected or appointed prior to effective date of	1971-72	13
Referendum--		
Absent specific authority for a referendum, election machinery cannot be used to take sense of the people	1974-75 1976-77	161 73
Approving liquor by the drink; municipality may have A.B.C. store-- Amendment applies retroactively	1973-74	10
Conditions for creating redevelopment urban renewal authority	1974-75	162
Cost of printing information explaining bond issue is proper expenditure of funds by Board of Supervisors	1974-75	163
Enactment of charter change is not a "statute" specifically authorizing advisory referendum.	1974-75	427
May not be held to take sense of people on local issue	1976-77	73
On sale of mixed alcoholic beverages-- Procedures available to political subdivisions for termination of sale of beverages after voted on affirmatively-- Discussion of	1968-69	91
Petitions should be filed with court and order issued sixty days before election	1973-74	345
Questions listed on petition may properly be placed before voters on ballot	1974-75	164 165
Results would be applicable to November election if county opts to change its form of government.	1974-75	164
Registered voter must notify registrar of new address.	1971-72	191

	Report for:	Page
ELECTIONS--(continued)		
Registrar--		
And assistants-- Prohibited from solicitation of registration	1975-76	124
And members of electoral board may not hold appointive office of profit or emolument with federal, State or local government	1970-71	162
Assistants may be appointed in each of several wards of city	1972-73	324
County officials previously residing in county, now part of annexed area of City of Richmond, may retain office	1970-71	161
Definition of "actively soliciting" registrations.	1972-73	177
Does not make decision who is entitled to vote; merely insures that voters are placed on proper books	1971-72	461
Employees may not furnish absentee ballots, but may act as notary, if not a candidate	1970-71	122
For county required to prepare voter list for town and its newly annexed areas	1970-71	163
Has authority to transfer registered voter to another election district when voter is registered in precinct in which he no longer resides and has not obtained transfer	1971-72	191
May be appointed later if local board fails to appoint in May	1970-71	165
May be reappointed though residing in area annexed by City of Richmond	1970-71	162
May make reasonable inquiry to resolve doubt that person who applies to register to vote is eighteen years old	1975-76	121
May register, in another locality, citizens of his or her election district	1971-72	190
Must be a resident of county or city in which appointed	1967-68	105
Notary Public may not be appointed as	1974-75	166
Number of days worked is within sole discretion of Electoral Board; governing body has no authority to impose limitations	1972-73	62
Office; localities determine location of	1970-71	165
Office; must be accessible by the public	1970-71	165
Officer of law may not serve as registrar or officer of election	1971-72	237
Prohibited from holding elective office during his term	1970-71	164
Revised Constitution provides that employee of local or State government may not be appointed after July 1, 1971; may serve out present term.	1971-72	192
Wife of member of county Board of Supervisors, or of any county officer may be appointed as-- Provisions of § 2.1-352 would apply	1970-71	445
Registration--		
Application for transfer may not be processed after registration books closed	1968-69	92
Applications may be taken during period thirty days prior to primary election and general election but names not registered or posted until books are open again	1971-72	192
Books-- Expense of purging-- Borne by county, not town, where town election list drawn from county registration books	1969-70	122

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

153

Report for: Page

ELECTIONS--(continued)

Registration--(continued)

Criteria listed in § 24.1-1(11) apply equally to all applicants for voter registration . . .	1972-73	168
Days and places	1970-71	165
Of military personnel and dependents; each individual must meet all durational residency requirements	1971-72	193
Requirements-- Registrar cannot require applicant to remove name from voting rolls of another state	1968-69	93
When move back to county after former residence annexed-- Six months residency requirement . . .	1969-70	123
When move back to county from annexed portion-- Must request transfer	1969-70	123
Regular officers of election serve in all elections, including primaries	1970-71	154
Report of contributions and expenditures-- When candidate must file	1970-71	166
Requirement of campaign treasurer applicable only to those seeking office in Commonwealth	1970-71	158
Residence--		
Annexation-- Eligibility of annexed citizens to vote or run for office	1969-70	123
As prerequisite to vote--		
Overseas Citizens Voting Rights Act, effect on Virginia law	1975-76	116
"Place of abode" for military personnel not applicable to civilians temporarily residing outside United States	1973-74	159
For purposes of voting	1970-71	167
In election district A may not be appointed official at polls in election district B . . .	1971-72	203
Individual is qualified to be registered and vote only where he resides-- Domicile and place of abode	1973-74	160
Moved fewer than thirty days prior to election, may vote in precinct from which he moved . . .	1973-74	158
Requirements for candidates	1971-72	194
Requirements for married woman in order to register and vote in husband's voting residence . .	1967-68	105
Resident of Precinct 2 may be appointed official in Precinct 1 in same election district . . .	1971-72	203
Residents on federal property may register who otherwise comply with State requirements; two opinions on same page	1970-71	168
Student may establish legal residence at place where institution is located	1969-70	124
Results of elections must be canvassed by electoral board-- Commissioners previously appointed not responsible after statute amended effective December 1, 1970	1970-71	169
Retired governmental employees may serve as officers of elections	1974-75	166
Revised Constitution--		
Does not distinguish between cities of first and second class	1970-71	122
Limits appointive power of judge to fill vacancies only until next general election	1971-72	194
	1976-77	74
Richmond Electoral Board should notify clerk to which court returns are to be made	1970-71	161

	Report for:	Page
ELECTIONS--(continued)		
Right of candidate to insist upon primary where different offices are involved	1970-71	170
Right of incumbent Senator to insist upon primary relates only to the particular seat he holds, not to all seats in General Assembly for that county or city	1970-71	125
Right of incumbent to insist upon primary in single member districts	1970-71	170
Salaries of members and secretaries of local boards of elections	1974-75	167
Sample ballots-- May be carried into voting booths by voters	1967-68	106
School board member may seek office of county supervisor, but § 22-69 prohibits county supervisor from serving or being chosen for school board . .	1971-72	182
School board members should be residents of election district they represent; § 15.1-571.1	1974-75	168
School bond referendum-- Persons qualified to vote .	1967-68	40
School cafeteria employee ineligible for appointment as an officer of election	1975-76	118
School census-- What students included in county census	1971-72	196
Secretary of Electoral Board--		
Compensation allowed	1969-70	125
May be paid by Board of Supervisors for services to Commissioner of Revenue, but not for assisting registrar in purging books	1971-72	451
May resign to become eligible candidate for city council	1970-71	171
What constitutes "day of actual service" for payment	1971-72	197
What payments authorized in addition to per diem allowance	1971-72	197
Section 24.1-76 applicable to calling special election to fill vacancy on town council when charter does not provide for	1971-72	175
Selection of Democratic Committeemen governed by party plan	1971-72	198
Seventeen year olds; no discrimination or denial of Equal Protection in denying participation in May elections to those who will be qualified to vote in November general election	1971-72	198
Sheriff of Wise County would run for election in City of Norton; city sheriff would offer for election only in City of Norton; § 24.1-86	1974-75	168
Sheriff's office may be eliminated from charter by General Assembly at request of city after election on that question	1976-77	254
Sheriff's radio dispatcher ineligible for appointment as an officer of election	1975-76	118
Signatures-- Illiterate's mark qualifies	1970-71	171
Social security number--		
If voter refuses to give, board may obtain from Tax Department	1970-71	172
Must be provided on application to register . .	1970-71	172
Refusal to give disqualifies applicant from voting	1970-71	173
Voter must provide	1970-71	172
Special attendants for voting machines-- May not be hired	1969-70	125

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

155

Report for: Page

ELECTIONS--(continued)

Special councilmanic election may be held on same date as Democratic primary 1972-73 179

Special election--

For vacancies conducted in May election only for vacancy in governing body 1971-72 164

To fill vacancy in office of city sheriff may not be conducted on May general election date. 1971-72 164

To fill vacancy in office of City Treasurer . . 1975-76 121

Spouse of secretary of local electoral board may be candidate for General Assembly 1971-72 462

Statement of contributions and expenditures-- Filing of 1970-71 173
1973-74 147

Student--

Cannot be regarded as either gaining or losing a residence merely by reason of his sojourn in any institution of learning 1970-71 167

Definition of "residence" requires both domicile and place of abode 1970-71 176

Like any other citizen who claims his domicile is changed, has burden of proving the change. 1971-72 165

May establish legal residence at place where school located 1970-71 175

Must have domicile and place of abode under new residency requirements 1970-71 175

Neither gains nor loses a residence by reason of being a student 1971-72 165

Registration; residence requires both domicile and place of abode; factors recognized in determining 1971-72 199

Sunday Closing Law--

Referendum 1974-75 432

Referendum-- Costs borne by locality 1974-75 170

Term of general registrar--

Four years commencing March 1, 1971 1970-71 178

Specific provisions of § 15.1-719 prevail over general provisions of § 24.1-43 1970-71 178

Term of office filled at special election continues for unexpired term 1971-72 194
1976-77 74

Term of office of members of Board of Supervisors not shortened by mandatory redistricting 1976-77 70

Term residence used in statute as a prerequisite to vote is synonymous with domicile 1970-71 167

Tie breaker of Board of Supervisors-- Election conducted at general election and person should qualify and serve identical term as the supervisors. 1975-76 28

Time election held is controlled by general law; date individuals take office controlled by charter provisions 1971-72 162

Time for holding election does not apply to "organization and government of a city" 1970-71 135

Town--

Candidates-- Resident of town, but registered in county, not entitled to have name on ballot . 1970-71 179

Elected council member must change registration from county to town before taking oath of office 1970-71 179

Must elect town officers, to implement powers conferred by charter-- Charter not forfeited by town's failure to act for 92 years 1976-77 24

	Report for:	Page
ELECTIONS--(continued)		
Town--(continued)		
Of Vienna-- Mayor and town council-- Town will continue to hold annual elections-- Council members to serve staggered terms	1972-73	180
Treasurer may seek office in General Assembly but cannot continue to hold office of Treasurer if elected to General Assembly	1974-75	540
Town Council--		
Amendment to charter changed date of elections.	1972-73	179
Amendment to charter changed date of elections; reduced term of incumbents	1973-74	159
Authority to call special election to determine if voters desire General Assembly to amend charter	1975-76	123
Authority to determine whether elections are vitiated	1971-72	185
Should appoint qualified voter to serve as Mayor for remainder of previous Mayor's full term of office	1976-77	159
Without authority to call special election to fill vacancy in office of Mayor, absent specific charter provisions	1975-76	219
Transfer--		
By registrar of voter to precinct where he resides-- Hearing and appeal provisions applicable	1973-74	160
Of registered voters-- Payment of compensation for service	1970-71	15
Of registration; minimum residence requirement in transferee precinct may be anticipated . .	1971-72	200
Treasurer must be appointed as condition precedent to qualifying as candidate for any office; candidate's name cannot be printed on ballot if treasurer not appointed	1970-71	180
Unopposed candidate for party committee; name would not appear on ballot	1970-71	157
Up to candidate what he does with balance of campaign funds after election	1971-72	160
Vacancies--		
In office of Commissioner of Revenue-- Filled by city council for unexpired portion of term .	1975-76	52
In office of Lieutenant Governor-- How party candidates chosen	1970-71	182
Nomination to fill vacancy can be voted for upon date set for regular primary	1970-71	181
Nomination to fill vacancy when regular primary date cannot be utilized must be by other than primary method	1970-71	181
On city council; law in effect when vacancy occurs is controlling	1971-72 1976-77	201 66
On town council--		
How filled	1971-72	175
Filled by majority vote of remaining councilmen; special election not authorized.	1971-72	202
Validity of petition and notice of candidacy for office of "county clerk" for general election--		
Wrong date of election on such papers; title not in exact language of statute-- Substantial compliance	1975-76	124

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

157

Report for: Page

ELECTIONS--(continued)

Violations of election laws-- Authority of attorneys appointed to investigate under § 24-27 1967-68 106

Voter--

Disqualified by conviction of felony struck from list by certificate of clerk of court 1970-71 184

May not vote in precinct where still registered after he has moved to another precinct 1971-72 202

May vote only in precinct wherein he is qualified voter-- Must be registered and meet residency requirements 1971-72 203

Registration-- May be delivered by mail 1967-68 107

Registration lists; only State Board of Elections may furnish 1972-73 181

Residence-- Controlled by intent of voter 1968-69 84

Voting--

Eligibility-- Must be domiciliary resident of Virginia and pay State income tax 1967-68 108

Failure of registrant to vote does not affect eligibility 1967-68 103

Governor may remove political disability where person convicted under laws of another state. 1967-68 118
1974-75 197

Married women-- Use of maiden name-- Depends upon whether woman has consistently maintained her maiden name 1972-73 182

Person committed but not adjudicated insane may vote 1969-70 125
1971-72 204

Physically handicapped voters-- Upon request, may be assisted by judges of election 1968-69 93

Registered voter who moves his residence to a different precinct after closing of the registration books may vote in his old precinct 1972-73 183

Residence--

County officer deemed to be resident of magisterial district wherein homesite was before annexation by City of Richmond 1970-71 162

County officials previously residing in town now city of second class may vote in county 1967-68 108

On line between county and city 1955-56 213

Voting machines--

Directions may be changed from "below" to "to the right" to clarify levers voters are to operate 1970-71 184

Number required 1973-74 161

Provisions for voter to vote for individual electors or for write-in votes not required 1968-69 94

Use determined by Board of Supervisors 1967-68 109

Use in counties having optional form of government 1973-74 162

Where discrepancy, total votes shown on the counters used rather than that of poll books. 1973-74 164

Voting places--

Persons precluded from being within 40 feet from ballot box-- Failure to comply does not invalidate election 1967-68 110

Voting precincts rearranged in Roanoke-- Precinct may not have less than 500 qualified voters 1974-75 171

Voting Rights Act--

Any change in voting procedures and laws may not be implemented until approved by Attorney General of United States-- Moving polling place from one room to another at same location 1976-77 76

	Report for:	Page
ELECTIONS--(continued)		
Voting Rights Act--(continued)		
Salary change affects office to which it attaches-- If office is elective, change is subject to Act	1976-77	19
Who participates in party matters is within power of political party and not State law; seventeen year olds	1971-72	198
Write-in candidate--		
Elected but did not seek office, not subject to all provisions of Fair Elections Practices Act; need not appoint campaign treasurer . .	1970-71	145
List may not be posted at polls by election officials	1970-71	166
Who seeks office must appoint campaign treasurer.	1970-71	145
Write-in votes--		
Misspelling of name does not invalidate vote .	1970-71	185
Not necessary that voter place mark or check before space provided for write-in votes . .	1970-71	185
ELECTORAL BOARD		
See, also, ELECTIONS.		
Member may solicit voter registration-- Acting in individual rather than official capacity	1975-76	124
Same person may be designated to be present for printing of ballots and affixing of seal; two duties; two compensations	1972-73	184
ELECTRICIANS--See, PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION.		
ELIZABETH RIVER TUNNEL COMMISSION		
Contract with bondholder-- No free passage to students.	1969-70	126
Tolls--		
No reduction for students	1969-70	126
No reduction for students residing outside Tunnel District	1972-73	185
EMERGENCY SERVICES AND DISASTER LAW--See, VIRGINIA EMERGENCY SERVICES AND DISASTER LAW.		
EMINENT DOMAIN		
Authority to exercise power-- Federal and State powers complementary	1970-71	186
Condemnation power-- Must be conferred	1972-73	185
Counties-- Water impoundment-- No authority to enter upon land to make surveys	1968-69	261
Date of taking-- "Quick take" by certificate unique feature of process of Department of Highways and Transportation	1974-75	172
Easements--		
For stream channel improvements-- City of Culpeper may condemn	1968-69	94
For water and sewer works-- Involves acquisition of rights to real estate	1972-73	512
Local Community College Board-- No authority to condemn land for educational purposes	1967-68	87
Political subdivisions--		
May withhold consent for condemnation of own property even if would not interfere with any essential purpose of political subdivision .	1972-73	186
Property may not be acquired without consent of governing body	1972-73	127

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

159

Report for: Page

EMINENT DOMAIN--(continued)

Purchase agreement-- Governor has authority to acquire certain property by condemnation or by purchase in cooperation with Virginia Supplemental Retirement System	1972-73	187
Regional Water Authority-- May condemn private land in county which is not a member of the authority.	1972-73	508
State institutions--		
Displaced persons payments-- Construction of \$ 25-46.35	1969-70	127
Virginia Institute of Marie Science possesses power of	1970-71	187
Taxation-- Credit allowed taxpayer where land acquired by State	1967-68	259

EMPLOYEES

See, also, CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS; PUBLIC OFFICERS: STATE EMPLOYEES.		
As many officers and employees other than the Chief may be employed in fire department as governing body approves	1975-76	140
Coal miner certified as emergency medical care attendant under § 45.1-101.1-- Civil liability when rendering emergency aid conforming with § 54-276.9(a)	1976-77	98
Grievance procedure for-- Definition of "employees".	1973-74	165
Liability insurance-- As § 15.1-506.1 does not differentiate between full time and part-time employees, part-time teachers may be insured by school board, but student teacher is not employee	1975-76	303
Not officer within meaning of § 22-56.1	1973-74	310
Restrictions in employment contract constitute restraint of trade-- Legality under doctrine of ancillary restraints and antitrust laws	1976-77	50
Sovereign immunity protects salaried medical attendant from liability unless he commits intentional tort or is so negligent as to exceed scope of employment	1975-76	148
Unlawful for employer to require to pay cost of medical examination for employment-- Section 40.1-28 not applicable to public employees absent specific regulation-- Tuberculosis test for teachers mandated by State law	1976-77	245

ENGINEERS--See, PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION.

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCIES

See, also, AIR AND WATER POLLUTION; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES; MARINE RESOURCES COMMISSION; STATE WATER CONTROL BOARD.		
Game and Inland Fisheries Commission wildlife management areas or trails not authorized for use by motorcycle clubs	1972-73	204
Marine Resources Commission considers only direct physical effects of proposed projects	1972-73	188
Waste disposal-- Page County not required to allow Shenandoah National Park access to its landfill .	1974-75	590

ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATORY AGENCIES

Flood repair and clean-up projects subject to regulations and enforcement measures of	1972-73	190
---	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
ESCHEATS		
Escheator's bond-- When premium on bond may be paid.	1968-69	96
Funds under control of court	1972-73	191
Governor's order controlling as to time and place of sale	1967-68	110
Inquest--		
Costs-- Deductible prior to comptroller's payments to cities, towns, and counties under § 55-200	1968-69	96
Did not result in verdict for State; publication against unknown parties	1975-76	125
Land-- Commissioner of revenue may remove from assessment books	1967-68	112
Payments by Comptroller to cities, towns and county treasurers under § 55-200-- Subject to deductions for escheator's commission and costs of inquest and sale	1968-69	96
Recovery of property-- Procedure set forth in §§ 55-176 through -181	1967-68	113
Sales of property-- Escheator may employ auctioneer to conduct sales	1967-68	110
ESTATES		
See, also, WILLS.		
Decedent-- Appraisement-- When required	1968-69	97
Inventory--		
Must include all property not under supervision and control of fiduciary of which he has knowledge-- Suggested inventory forms optional and may be supplemented	1972-73	191
Not an account	1970-71	361
EVIDENCE		
See, also, WITNESSES.		
Admissibility--		
Of certificate of analysis-- Person performing analysis must testify	1974-75	125
Of microfilm copies of original records of Division of Consolidated Laboratories	1974-75	173
Of microfilm records and computer printouts	1971-72	109
Records maintained in Division of Motor Vehicles--		
Copies attested pursuant to § 46.1-34.1--		
Admissible whenever original admissible in evidence-- Presence of Division's representative not necessary	1972-73	150
Results of polygraph test	1968-69	65
Cause of death-- Type of testimony to prove; medical examiner's report; lay witnesses	1975-76	126
Certificate of analysis-- Failure to file within statutory period not ground for dismissal but for continuance	1974-75	125
Court determines weight of-- Calibration report is admissible	1974-75	293
Defendant may introduce evidence that he is a good candidate for rehabilitation; Commonwealth may rebut-- Section 19.2-311	1976-77	61
Disposition of real evidence where not used in trial.	1968-69	65
Exclusion of witnesses-- Sections 8-211.1 and 19.1-246 in conflict	1975-76	432
Expert testimony-- Compensation pursuant to § 19.1-315.	1972-73	196
Freedom of Information Act; injunctive relief--		
Affidavit	1974-75	569

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

161

Report for: Page

EVIDENCE--(continued)

Grand jury-- Witnesses-- Certified public accountant may be summoned to examine records and give testimony	1969-70	100
Habitual offender proceedings-- Commonwealth enjoys rebuttable presumption as to conformity of foreign offenses	1976-77	177
Hearsay rule exception-- Use in evidence of medical examiner's report; testimony of lay witnesses . .	1975-76	126
Juveniles-- Confession in absence of parents admissible	1968-69	138
Mere speculation or undefined fears not adequate standard of evidence to deny student right to attend public schools	1975-76	303
Microfilm copies of original records of Division of Consolidated Laboratories acceptable as evidence in court	1974-75	173
Polygraph test-- When results of are admissible . .	1968-69	65
Records maintained in Division of Motor Vehicles-- Copies attested pursuant to § 46.1-34.1-- Admissible whenever original admissible in evidence-- Presence of Division's representative not necessary . . .	1972-73	150
Speed checks made by VASCAR not prima facie evidence. Statement in medical examiner's report as to cause of death-- Only facts contained in medical examiner's report have weight of prima facie evidence . . .	1974-75	271
1975-76	126	
Sunrise and sunset-- Proper method of introduction of evidence as to	1968-69	66
Sworn report of calibration test in trial of speeding violation	1974-75	299
Sworn results of calibration test-- Admissibility within discretion of the court	1967-68	183
Testimony of wife admissible under § 8-288 on offenses against wife-- Husband may commit larceny of wife's property	1971-72	117
Testing of loadometers; sufficient to establish prima facie case of accuracy	1972-73	265
Uniform rules of court for Virginia regional juvenile and domestic relations courts conflict with § 16.1-164	1971-72	245

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Member of Board of Supervisors may not be	1972-73	95
Town may designate without charter amendment	1970-71	399

EXPENSES

Allowances for actual expenses other than transportation of prisoners-- Approved by court in which case is pending	1968-69	221
Commissioner of revenue-- Operation of county vehicle-- Compensation by State	1969-70	25
Per diem allowable to members of General Assembly and assistants	1974-75	174
Tuberculosis test mandated by State law-- Teachers must pay for	1976-77	245

EXTRADITION

Court-appointed counsel in extradition proceedings in general district courts-- Compensated under § 19.2-163	1976-77	77
Indigent defendants entitled to court-appointed counsel in extradition proceedings in general district courts	1976-77	76

Report for: Page

EXTRADITION--(continued)

Issuing of bad checks is felony-- Felon may be extradited	1968-69	98
--	---------	----

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

163

Report for: Page

FAIR CREDIT REPORTING ACT

Arrest records-- Dissemination by law-enforcement agencies for a fee is improper	1974-75	566
Consumer reporting agencies permitted to collect and disseminate records of arrest, indictment or conviction of crime, for certain purposes	1976-77	208

FAIR ELECTIONS PRACTICES ACT

Applicable only to individuals seeking election to an office in the Commonwealth	1971-72	204
Not applicable to candidates for President and Vice President of United States	1971-72	204
Reporting of receipts and disbursements of campaign funds--		
Amendment to § 24.1-255 is unconstitutional . .	1976-77	64
Not required for funds received in connection with bond issue referenda or other special referenda	1973-74	148
Violations prosecuted by Commonwealth's Attorney of local jurisdiction	1970-71	146

FAIR HOUSING LAW--See, VIRGINIA FAIR HOUSING LAW; also, HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

FAIR LABOR STANDARDS ACT

Alcoholic Beverage Control Laws-- Policy requiring employees to make good on stock shortages not illegal unless employee's wage reduced below statutory minimum	1974-75	9
Salary and authorized overtime of employees of constitutional officers-- Compensation Board will pay State's proportionate share	1974-75	88
Seasonal recreational establishment employees-- When exempt from coverage of Virginia Minimum Wage Act.	1974-75	586

FEDERAL EMPLOYEES

Compatibility--		
May not be magistrate	1975-76	212
May not hold any office under State or local governments	1967-68	215
United States rural mail carrier may be member of county welfare board	1967-68	222
Justice of peace-- May not be employee of U. S. Post Office Department except as fourth- or third-class Postmaster	1967-68	138
Magistrate may not serve after accepting United States government civil service position	1974-75	255
May be appointed insurance agent for Board of Supervisors	1967-68	97
May be member of Board of Supervisors-- Section 2.1-33(15)	1971-72	33
		315
May not serve as justice of peace	1967-68	215
Postal Service is still agency of federal government.	1972-73	172
Sections 2.1-31 to -34 specify instances where federal employees may also hold office in Commonwealth	1975-76	212

FEDERAL PROPERTY

Jurisdiction of criminal matters at Dulles Airport	1971-72	150
Land use assessment-- Owner transferred property to United States, no change in use	1976-77	280

	Report for:	Page
FEDERAL PROPERTY--(continued)		
Military reservations-- Dog laws related thereto . .	1967-68	84
Motor vehicles--		
Accidents-- State reports not required if accident occurs in area under exclusive federal jurisdiction	1967-68	174
Registration not required of nonresidents residing at Dahlgren Naval Proving Grounds unless vehicle used for commercial purposes and reciprocity not operable	1967-68	174
Recordation exemptions-- Deeds of trust of United States and its agencies	1967-68	282
Repossession of housing by FHA-- Penalties and interest on delinquent taxes constitute lien on property	1975-76	379
School Boards--		
May accept title to buildings owned by federal government	1967-68	241
May not expend State funds for construction of building on property owned by federal government	1967-68	241
FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY		
See, also, ELECTIONS--Social Security number; and SOCIAL SECURITY.		
Local employees-- All remuneration reported to State Compensation Board included in wages for purposes of employer's Social Security contributions . . .	1970-71	188
FEES		
Admitting to bail-- Deposit of money by an accused not an admission to bail-- Fee not allowed . . .	1968-69	16
Arrest and mileage fees for sheriffs provided by § 14.1-111 no longer assessable in district courts.	1975-76	321
Attorneys--		
Appointed-- Attorney entitled to separate fee upon retrial of case	1971-72	18
Appointed to represent indigent in court not of record	1973-74	201
Appointed to represent indigent parent in proceeding to terminate parental rights to child.	1974-75	17
Appointed to represent indigent receives single fee based on criminal "charge" only; not on number of courtroom appearances	1976-77	18
Fees for may be assessed against misdemeanants.	1973-74	24
Small loan company may not include in promissory note, provision that upon default, borrower shall be liable for	1976-77	148
When appointed in juvenile court	1970-71	19 ✓
Bail--		
Bond and personal recognizance	1973-74	167
Bond fees of justice of peace-- Accepting improper fees	1971-72	233
Commissioners entitled to single fee in multiple misdemeanor charges	1970-71	188
Fee--		
May not be collected by magistrate or clerk at time individual admitted to bail . .	1974-75	19
May not be collected separately when personal recognizance or property bond taken . .	1974-75	123
Not payable out of State treasury except to magistrates continuing in office on fee basis	1974-75	123

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

165

Report for: Page

FEES--(continued)

Bail--(continued)

Fee--(continued)

Refundable if defendant found not guilty	1974-75	123
To be forwarded to court to which appealed.	1974-75	123
Book with respect to all fees, open to public inspection	1972-73	192
Candidates for party committees governed by § 24.1-198; fee for primary expenses	1970-71	158
Clerk of court--		
Not due on State Bar suit to enjoin unauthorized practice of law	1970-71	56
Should be collected upon recordation of instrument which is not subject to recordation taxes.	1972-73	438
Clerks--		
Allowable under § 14.1-123(1) for issuing warrants and subpoenas	1967-68	113
Application of amendments in circuit and district courts	1975-76	44
Certification-- Mandatory before payment from State treasury	1970-71	190
Compensation paid in part by fees; primary election fee fixed by committee of political party.	1974-75	65
Confessed judgments-- Controlled by § 8-365	1970-71	361
Copies of indigent records-- Entitled to \$1 per page when sent to penitentiary or State mental hospitals	1970-71	190
Criminal cases-- Effect of collecting fee from defendant after charging reduced fee to Commonwealth-- Fee in lieu of all other fees-- Requirements for payment by Commonwealth	1972-73	194
Fee for issuance of writ of scire facias-- Writ tax	1976-77	29
Fees collected on executions, garnishments, and warrants after amendment of § 16.1-115 must be returned	1975-76	44
Felony fee of \$2.50 is only one payable out of State treasury	1969-70	45
Five dollars for an interrogatory summons	1968-69	36
For filing warrants and summonses for violation of local ordinances	1968-69	98
For return of papers	1970-71	111
Furnishing copies of indictments and presentments to retained counsel of non-indigent defendant	1975-76	128
Habeas corpus--		
Appeals-- Only entitled to compensation allowed by § 8-468.1	1970-71	189
Entitled to \$10 when petition filed	1970-71	189
Furnishing necessary records to prepare petition carries normal fee	1970-71	190
Only actual expenses allowed for preparing records for appointed attorneys	1970-71	190
Indigent appeals-- Entitled to such as ordered by Supreme Court of Appeals	1970-71	189
May be deposited in interest bearing account	1974-75	71
May not charge fee for administering oaths, recording order and indexing for persons appointed to commissions or boards-- Not a "court proceeding"	1975-76	127
Minimum for recording inventory is \$7 plus \$1 for clerk's certificate	1970-71	361

FEES--(continued)

Clerks--(continued)

No fee upon filing of counterclaim regardless of amount thereof	1972-73	193
Not applicable to civil injunction suits filed by Commonwealth's Attorney to enjoin illegal activity	1974-75	72
Not chargeable against Commonwealth except when allowed by statute	1967-68 1969-70 1974-75	52 50 72
Not entitled to fee under § 14.1-112(23) for issuance of subpoena <u>duces tecum</u>	1976-77	78
Of circuit and district courts; sheriffs; trial fees	1975-76	130
Of general district courts-- Section 14.1-125 only applicable in civil cases; not in conflict with § 46.1-413 on criminal matters . .	1975-76	131
Payment to clerk by probation and parole office for copying criminal records	1970-71	189
Plats-- May charge flat minimum or according to lines or courses	1970-71	193
Proceedings for judgment by confession	1968-69	99
Proceedings for sale of property by school board. Section 14.1-112(23) applicable to condemnation petition; § 33.1-126 applicable to petitions pursuant to §§ 33.1-124 and -129	1969-70 1972-73	236 455
Tax deed application-- Same as chancery suits plus fee previously authorized by § 58-1057 .	1975-76	129
Transcripts-- No charge if sentence is five years or more	1970-71	190
Transmitting record to federal courts-- No compensation allowed except necessary expenses .	1970-71	189
Under § 14.1-123(1) only one fee where justice of peace issues warrant and clerk issues subpoenas	1967-68	113
Writ of scire facias-- Fee for issuance of-- Writ tax	1976-77	29
Writ of venditioni exponas-- Charge of \$1.50 under § 14.1-112(8)	1967-68	52
Clerks, Commonwealth's Attorneys, Sheriffs and Sergeants-- Forfeiture proceedings	1968-69	36
Collection--		
By juvenile and domestic relations courts of cities-- Disposition of	1968-69	100
For mentally ill hearings; distributed under § 16.1-69.48	1974-75	135
Of Commonwealth's Attorney fee where preliminary hearing waived	1975-76	133
Of trial fee where preliminary hearing waived-- 1975 amendment	1975-76	133
Under § 14.1-123(6) by juvenile and domestic relations district court	1973-74 1975-76	214 278
Constable-- Required to be reported to clerk of corporation court where total compensation not received from city	1969-70	62
Contempt proceeding for nonpayment of fine-- Civil or criminal procedure	1974-75	64
County prohibited from charging fee for building permit	1972-73	35

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

167

	Report for:	Page
FEES--(continued)		
Courts-- Collection of support payments	1973-74	167
Criminal and civil cases-- Amounts allowable for various services	1969-70	46
Delinquent sewer and water service fees become lien against property for which charge imposed	1975-76	205
Disposition, custody, and filing in Circuit Court of papers on civil actions begun in general district court	1976-77	43
Disposition of bail and warrant fees by clerk of municipal court	1974-75	175
District courts-- When fees are to be remitted to clerk of Circuit Court; when to local or State treasury	1976-77	83
Divided equally among counties and cities in legislative district	1971-72	174
Expert witnesses--		
Appointed by the court-- Paid out of appropriation for criminal charges	1968-69	101
When called by Commonwealth, to be paid from appropriation for criminal charges	1972-73	196
Fee for issuance of <u>capias</u> at request of surety	1973-74	116
For appointed counsel in misdemeanor cases cannot be taxed as costs	1972-73	149
For filing and indexing all papers in criminal actions in a district court	1975-76	187
	1976-77	322
For inspection-- Should depend upon statutory authority	1968-69	1
For issuing warrants and subpoenas-- Amounts allowed under §§ 14.1-123 and -128	1968-69	102
Garnishments; officer's compensation limited to fee for service of process	1971-72	209
General-- Water and sewer authorities may impose lien on real estate for unpaid charges	1976-77	145
High Constable of City of Danville-- When precluded from collecting fees for service of process; may receive commission for making levies and attachments	1975-76	133
Issuance of civil warrant to recover cost of extinguishing forest fires	1976-77	52
Issuance of warrant-- Defendant chargeable	1968-69	102
Judges--		
County judge may receive fee for holding hearing pursuant to § 37.1-67	1969-70	129
Mentally ill hearings-- Paid into treasury which pays judge, whatever source of fee	1970-71	211
	1974-75	136
Received for holding hearing under § 37.1-67-- Must be paid to clerk who pays same into State treasury	1969-70	129
Justice of peace--		
Allowable under § 14.1-128(1) for issuing warrants and subpoenas	1967-68	136
For issuing all subpoenas in a criminal case, fee is \$3	1968-69	103
For issuing warrant-- Payable by Commonwealth where defendant acquitted or unable to pay costs	1967-68	114
For issuing warrant of arrest and admitting out-of-State resident to bail	1969-70	151

	Report for:	Page
FEES--(continued)		
Justice of peace--(continued)		
Former-- Warrant fee from county for violation of county criminal ordinances	1973-74	231
Issuance of warrants	1972-73	238
Not allowed mailing fee in civil matters	1971-72	205
Not paid for issuing warrant when case never docketed	1968-69	104
Land use tax--		
Fee can now be charged for processing use assessment applications	1976-77	78,79
No fee can be charged for processing use assessment applications	1972-73	197
Manner in which fees determined for use of county sewage disposal system-- Customer classifications.	1976-77	219
May be refunded when candidate unopposed in primary.	1971-72	205
Mentally ill person committed to State hospital-- Fees paid by city or county where person resided prior to commitment	1974-75	176
Motor vehicle operator's license--		
Fee for reinstating driver's license under § 46.1-438 applies to nonresident as well as resident	1973-74	245
To whom paid for reinstatement	1973-74	246
Municipal courts-- Under Title 16.1, Chapter 3--Paid into city treasury, unless otherwise provided . .	1967-68	73
No authority for city to reimburse counsel fees to employees for defending criminal charges	1973-74	275
No authority for court to order and collect postage fees to forward support checks to payees-- Fees paid by State	1974-75	286
No authority for political subdivision to reimburse counsel fees to employee for defending criminal charges	1974-75	404
No obligation on clerk of court to compute sheriff's fee under § 14.1-109	1974-75	118
Not provided for counsel appointed in misdemeanor cases	1970-71	194
	1971-72	116
	1972-73	149
Not provided for court appointed counsel in misdemeanor cases; <u>Argersinger</u> case	1972-73	198
Of attorney to advise regional jail board may be set by board-- Expense of jail	1974-75	18
Payment of expenses and fees of institution temporarily holding mentally ill person	1976-77	163
Payment of fees of transcriber for transcript of hung jury trial	1971-72	134
Payment of justice of peace fees by municipality . .	1972-73	240
Proceeding under § 18.2-271.1(a)-- Full amount of fee received by clerk must be forwarded directly to State Treasurer	1975-76	250
Process of general district court outside sheriff's jurisdiction to be served by sheriff without fee.	1975-76	323
<u>Scire facias</u> -- Collection of Commonwealth's Attorney fee under § 14.1-122	1975-76	101
Section 14.1-109 providing that sheriff may collect commission for execution, not affected by § 14.1-105	1975-76	325
Service fees for serving traffic summonses need not be paid in advance	1970-71	351

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

169

Report for: Page

FEES--(continued)

Services in civil cases instituted in district courts by localities for collection of taxes-- What fees collectible	1976-77	53
Sheriff--		
Application of amendments in circuit and district courts	1975-76	130
Fee for service of subpoena on witness for defendant	1974-75	126
Fees allowable for services in circuit and district courts	1975-76	320
Levies on tangible personal property but neither sells nor receives payment for property-- Fee due but not commission	1976-77	80
May not charge fee for any activity relative to process or writs issued by general district courts	1975-76	322
Of City of Richmond should pay fees to State treasury	1974-75	176
Of City of Richmond should pay fees to State treasury-- State returns one-third of fees to city	1974-75	177
Sheriffs and High Constables-- Application of amendments in circuit and district courts; effect on city charter	1975-76	135
Sheriffs and Sergeants--		
For serving affidavit attached to a search warrant-- Limited by § 14.1-105 to one fee .	1968-69	104
Service in garnishment proceedings	1968-69	105
	1970-71	195
Special Justices-- Commitment hearings	1971-72	206
Special police fees-- Paid into treasury of county .	1967-68	200
Support cases-- Fees allowed for representing spouse in petitioning for support under § 20-70-- No statutory authority for fee under § 20-61; criminal statute	1975-76	334
Town warrant issued, town may be responsible for payment of magistrate's fee	1976-77	156
Uncollected-- Payment by State Treasurer under § 14.1-85-- Restricted to violations of State law .	1968-69	106
Under § 14.1-128 for writing warrants and bail bonds apply to fees allowed justices of the peace . . .	1971-72	236
Where warrant is issued after accused has accepted summons, court collects warrant fee rather than fee provided by § 14.1-200.2	1974-75	180
Wildlife replacement fees collected under § 29-163.1 by district court clerk payable to circuit court clerk, who pays Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries	1976-77	91
Witnesses--		
Allowance-- Juvenile and domestic relations courts	1971-72	85
Physicians and psychiatrists regularly employed by State-- When called upon to examine accused defendants and testify in court	1968-69	107
Physicians or clinical psychologists appearing in proceedings for admission to State hospitals-- Limited to \$50 for each day of service.	1968-69	108
Worthless checks in payment of local taxes-- Treasurer may not collect fee or penalty for handling, absent valid local ordinance; § 58-26.1 not applicable to local taxes	1974-75	532

	Report for:	Page
FEES--(continued)		
Writ tax--		
Clerk's fee for issuance of writ of scire		
facias	1976-77	29
Mandatory upon appeal from order of juvenile		
court	1974-75	182
What fees and writ tax mandatory upon appeal		
from order of juvenile court awarding support		
to a wife and children	1974-75	179
FINANCING STATEMENT		
Amendment-- Must be signed by both debtor and secured		
party	1975-76	136
FINES AND COSTS		
Additional cost to compensate victims of crime . . .	1976-77	61
		196
As used in § 18.2-271.1 these words refer to convic-		
tions for related offenses, not drunk driving . .	1975-76	235
		236
Capias pro fines-- Repeal of §§ 19.1-339 and -340		
eliminates statutory basis for issuance of . . .	1974-75	182
	1976-77	81
Child abuse-- Failure of physician to file required		
report	1975-76	41
Clerk not liable for until collected in lawful money--		
Counterfeit bill	1975-76	43
Collection of unpaid fines imposed by general		
district courts	1976-77	81
Commissioner of Revenue may impose fine for taxpay-		
er's failure to exhibit accounts	1976-77	33
Delayed payment procedure-- Installments authorized		
by district court	1975-76	138
District courts-- All fines collected are to be re-		
mitted to clerk of circuit court for distribution.	1976-77	83
Docketing-- Recorded in judgment docket	1968-69	108
Issuance of civil warrant to recover cost of extin-		
guishing forest fires	1976-77	53
Judgment awarded by court for replacement value of		
fish unlawfully killed, payable to State Water		
Control Board-- Portion payable to Commission of		
Game and Inland Fisheries	1976-77	91
Judgment creditor responsible for cost of garnishment		
service by certified mail	1976-77	92
May not be remitted when imposed for violation of		
local ordinance	1970-71	95
Probation officers may be required to collect . . .	1974-75	105
Traffic infractions-- Suspension of operator's		
license for failure to pay-- Mailing satisfied		
notice requirement when defendant fails to appear.	1976-77	186
Treasurer may be required to collect local parking		
fines	1975-76	137
Who computes fees due sheriff under § 14.1-109 . . .	1974-75	118
FIREARMS		
See, also, WEAPONS.		
County has no authority to adopt ordinance prohibit-		
ing carrying firearms on public highway	1971-72	296
Machine guns-- Definition of	1971-72	206
Ordinance--		
No authority to enact firearms ordinance,		
absent specific authority	1974-75	184
Not authorized to prohibit sale of hand guns .	1971-72	207

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

171

Report for: Page

FIREARMS--(continued)

Populated areas-- Ordinances to prohibit firing of firearms must include all firearms	1971-72	207
Registration of guns-- Board of Supervisors may not require	1968-69	53
Reports of sales required by § 15.1-524	1971-72	207
Volunteer Fire Department cannot conduct shooting match within 100 yards of State road	1975-76	139

FIRE LAWS

Brush burning-- Fire may continue to burn after midnight when contractor complies with all safety requirements	1969-70	131
Burning prohibited-- Violation of Governor's Proclamation	1970-71	195
By-laws of fire department-- May be amended to include nonresidents as members	1969-70	130
Fire levy-- May not be used to support rescue squad.	1973-74	168
Firemen-- May run for city council	1973-74	49
Issuance of civil warrant to recover cost of extinguishing forest fires	1976-77	52
Special levy-- Funds may not be used for rescue squad.	1969-70	132

FIREMEN

Board of Supervisors authorized to establish fire department-- Limitation removed on number of governmental departments under county executive form of government	1976-77	85
County may accept and use funds donated by private organization to employ a fireman	1975-76	140
Death benefits-- Differ from "other benefits"-- How computed	1972-73	200
Employees of county-- Not officers	1970-71	92
Expense of physical examination is responsibility of locality	1973-74	168
Fire marshals-- No State standards for type of uniform worn when performing law enforcement duties	1975-76	141
Immunity from liability under § 54-276.9 applies only to person who renders emergency care, <u>without</u> compensation, to injured person	1974-75	185
Mandatory physical examination required by § 27-40.1:1 involves only salaried and volunteer firemen	1973-74	169
Union-- Officers of fire department-- Resolution prohibiting union membership is invalid	1976-77	142

FIREWORKS

Definitions-- Fountains and pinwheels	1974-75	185
Manufacture prohibited by § 59.1-142	1974-75	186
Regulation-- Extent to which localities may control advertising, sale or use	1967-68	67
Sale of-- Unlawful sale of those listed in § 59.1-147.	1972-73	201
Statutes in <u>pari materia</u> must be considered together to accomplish apparent legislative intent	1972-73	100

FISH, OYSTERS AND SHELLFISH

Menhaden fish season-- Applies to all fishing nets and devices-- Geographic area in which nonresidents may take menhaden	1976-77	87
Potting for crabs by nonresident of Virginia	1973-74	169

FISHERIES--See, GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.

	Report for:	Page
FORESTS		
Reforestation Plan--		
Contracting landowner liable to Commonwealth for not carrying out plan	1970-71	196
No recourse against non-contracting buyer of land under plan for refusing to implement . .	1970-71	196
FORFEITURES		
Abandonment of confiscated automobiles-- Court may order where value negligible	1974-75	281
Absence of statutory provisions for-- Unlawful use of radar detector not grounds for confiscating and destroying device	1975-76	253 254
Bond costs-- Collection by district court	1975-76	101
Charter not forfeited by town's failure to act for 92 years-- Must elect town officers, to implement powers conferred by charter	1976-77	24
Clerk's fees in forfeiture proceedings	1968-69	36
Commonwealth's Attorney's fees in forfeiture proceedings	1968-69	36
Disposition of vehicles seized under § 46.1-351.1 and stored on private lot exceeding twelve months-- Storage costs	1976-77	169
Fees of Clerks, Commonwealth's Attorneys, sheriffs and Sergeants in forfeiture proceedings	1968-69	36
Money forfeited for violation of § 18.1-340 paid into State treasury to be credited to Literary Fund	1974-75	248
No bids or high bid less than amount of lien on confiscated vehicle	1974-75	281
Sheriffs and Sergeant's fees in forfeiture proceedings	1968-69	36
Tax-- Should be paid to county, as Commonwealth holds for benefit of county	1970-71	362
Town charter-- Not forfeited by town's failure to exercise its municipal powers; only General Assembly can dissolve charter	1976-77	24
FRANCHISES		
Western Union franchise may not be operated by town.	1973-74	416
FREE PRESS - FAIR TRIAL		
First Amendment does not guarantee the press a constitutional right of special access to information not available to public generally	1974-75	187
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION--See, VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.		

GAMBLING

See, also, LOTTERIES.

"Instant bingo" or "bingo in any rotation" is a punchboard-- Illegal gambling	1976-77	87
Merchandise or items of value sold at auction at end of "Monte Carlo Night"-- Illegal gambling	1976-77	89
"Monte Carlo Night," "Las Vegas Night," "Reno Night"-- When a form of gambling prohibited in Virginia	1976-77	89
Operation of gambling school to teach techniques and mathematical probabilities of gambling	1975-76	141

GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES

Agents for sale of permits and licenses-- Commission may appoint seven agents or less, but not more, in Franklin County	1975-76	142
Commission may appoint three without first obtaining consent of clerk of circuit court	1974-75	189
Sale by agents in Franklin County-- Commission may appoint as many as five agents without consent of clerk of circuit court	1968-69	110
Authority-- No authority to dispose of land to town. Bear and deer damage stamp fund--	1970-71	197
May not be used to pay for damage to trailer or dwelling house	1969-70	132
May not be used to pay for damages to yew evergreen shrubs	1976-77	90
May not pay claim for cow killed during turkey season	1969-70	132
Use of surplus funds restricted by statute	1975-76	143
Bonds of agents for sales of hunting, fishing and trapping licenses filed with Commission as provided in § 29-65	1974-75	41
Central Criminal Records Exchange-- Arrests, except for those specifically exempt, must be reported	1970-71	104
Commercial fishing-- Permit to trawl-- No authority in Marine Resources Commission to nonresident	1973-74	235
Crabbing license-- Revocation precludes reissuance until after one year following date of second conviction	1968-69	109
Damage stamp fund may be used for conservation of wildlife; not for road repair or improvement of access trails	1971-72	208
Deer, bear, and big game hunters-- Reimbursement for crop damage for landowner who posts his property against trespassers	1974-75	190
Dog warden-- Residence requirement	1970-71	80
Fox hunting season in Wise County-- With dogs only at any time-- With guns from third Monday in November through December 31	1970-71	214
Game wardens-- Authority-- May inspect open fields without a warrant	1967-68	115
May search without search warrant incident to arrest	1969-70	90
	1973-74	170
Not law enforcement officers for purposes of § 23-9.2:4 entitled to funds from State Department of Education	1974-75	237
Qualification when appointed under § 29-37.1 is sufficient without repetition for subsequent appointment under § 29-24	1969-70	133

	Report for:	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES--(continued)		
Hunters--		
May carry pistol on east side of the Blue Ridge Mountains	1970-71	198
May not use pistol in hunting game birds and animals on east side of Blue Ridge Mountains.	1970-71	198
Hunting--		
And fishing license for resident disabled veterans whether rating temporary or permanent.	1975-76	405
License--		
Member of Armed Services stationed out of State	1968-69	111
Person exempt from regular license under § 29-52(1) not required to purchase special license under § 29-122	1970-71	198
Of wild animals by spotlight-- Authority to enforce prohibitory	1969-70	77
What constitutes	1968-69	110
Liability upon trappers for damages caused by their traps	1974-75	191
Licenses--		
Revocation--		
Construction of words "within two years of a previous conviction"	1968-69	111
For violation of laws or regulations within two years of a previous conviction	1969-70	133
To hunt, trap or fish-- Exemptions-- Renters of certain camping spaces not exempt	1972-73	202
Members of private fishing club may lawfully fish at club pond prior to official season	1972-73	203
Motorcycle clubs; use of Commission wildlife management areas or trails not authorized	1972-73	204
Natural oyster beds, rocks, and shoals-- Changes in-- May be made by General Assembly	1968-69	112
No minimum allowable distances between stationary waterfowl blinds of riparian owners	1972-73	205
Not authorized to appoint federal enforcement officers as special Virginia game warden	1970-71	199
Persons eligible to purchase a county license	1970-71	199
Production of quail-- For slaughter and sale to general public-- No authority to regulate	1968-69	2
Revocation--		
Of hunting license-- Upon second conviction within two years of previous conviction revocation must be for one year	1968-69	113
Of license-- Civil and not criminal in nature	1969-70	133
Stamp fund surplus-- May not be used for construction and improvement of camp sites	1968-69	18
Stocking game-- Certain counties may use surplus funds to stock	1968-69	19
Transportation of fish taken at privately owned lake not regulated by § 29-156	1972-73	203
Wardens-- Have power to make arrests for felonies	1970-71	104
Warrantless searches by wardens-- Not blanket authority to search certain places without a warrant	1973-74	171
Wildlife replacement fees collected under § 29-163.1 by district court clerk payable to circuit court clerk, who pays Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries	1976-77	90

Report for: Page

GARBAGE DISPOSAL SERVICES

See, also, ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCIES;
WASTE DISPOSAL; WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES;
WATER AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS; WATER POLLUTION
CONTROL.

Pickup and disposal of garbage, trash or refuse--
County may regulate business of as to service
area, number of persons engaged in, rates
charged

1971-72 27

Sanitary District-- Charges for services may be made
to persons contracting for same

1972-73 329

GARNISHMENTS

Amount-- Federal law governs in State from July 1,
1970, to October 1, 1970

1969-70 134

Authority of juvenile and domestic relations district
courts to utilize garnishment proceedings

1976-77 119

Commissions

1970-71 200

1971-72 209

Date governing applicable law-- Employer should be
governed by return date of summons but may also
be bound by § 8-445 after having knowledge of
its issuance

1969-70 134

Employer's duty to withhold wages is one-time duty
ending on return day of each separate garnishment.

1974-75 192

Exemptions-- Calculated on entire earnings and not
upon different sources of those earnings

1971-72 209

Filed under North Carolina statute-- Virginia not
required to honor

1967-68 116

Issuance of summons-- Clerk not required to compute
interest on judgment

1967-68 54

Local taxes-- Authorized within limits

1970-71 370

Magistrates may issue only in instance specified in
§ 8-441

1973-74 206

New summons must be issued for each additional
garnishment

1974-75 192

Salary subject to-- How computed

1971-72 210

School Board, after notice, may refuse to renew
teacher's contract for numerous garnishments by
separate creditors

1973-74 307

Service by publication--

Of garnishment notice on nonresident garnishee
under § 8-441.1 mandatory-- Not through
Secretary of Commonwealth

1976-77 93

Refers to service upon garnishee, not judgment
debtor

1976-77 92

When summons sued out from a trial justice

1970-71 200

Unsuccessful attempt at personal service is not pre-
requisite to service by mail

1976-77 92

GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES ACT

Commission of the Arts and Humanities not an agency.

1974-75 193

Criminal Justice Officers Training and Standards Com-
mission rules and regulations must comply with

1974-75 112

395

Effective date of rule issued-- Interpreting §9-6.7.

1967-68 116

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Act of required to abolish office of commissioner of
revenue or remove duties from the office

1972-73 84

Advisory referendum on statewide basis-- Empowered
to enact legislation requiring

1973-74 173

	Report for:	Page
GENERAL ASSEMBLY--(continued)		
Amendment increasing allowances (not salaries) of members effective July 1, 1974-- Retroactive payments to January 1, 1974	1973-74	11
Appropriation to church of funds for restoration prohibited	1969-70	135
Arrest of members-- Immune during session	1975-76	252
Attendance is actual presence during session of General Assembly	1972-73	206
Authority--		
Can amend an optional plan of government; amendment effective in county or city which previously adopted that plan without approval of its qualified voters	1976-77	57
May provide for counties or cities to consolidate constitutional offices or change manner of their selection	1976-77	44
To provide by statute for Commonwealth to appeal legal questions without disturbing verdict as it affects defendant	1976-77	10
To provide for popular election of school boards, but cannot confer taxing power upon same . .	1974-75	363
To provide furniture and furnishings in renovation of former Life Insurance Company of Virginia Building	1976-77	95
To require nomination of council candidates by petition	1969-70	114
Bills--		
Affecting charter changes-- May be considered by odd-numbered year term	1972-73	54
Form required by Article IV, Section 12, of the Constitution	1972-73	207
Bonds-- Issuance of by counties governed by §§ 15.1-185 and -227	1975-76	166
Bookkeeping change for salaries; Appropriations Act sets forth rules of accounting	1973-74	14
"Building regulations" defined by statute; only General Assembly may make exceptions to definition .	1973-74 1975-76	425 402
	1972-73	49
Candidates; minimum age of twenty-one		
Cannot by statute alter voting requirements imposed by Constitution	1973-74	432
Cannot delegate judicial function to a legislative body-- Counties, cities and towns	1976-77	289
Committee chairman-- May evict any person disturbing meeting, without any personal liability	1969-70	217
Compatibility-- Member may also serve on Hampton Roads Sanitation District; not a "salaried" office.	1975-76	144
Conflict of Interests Act--		
Provision for filing of disclosure statement applies only to candidates for General Assembly	1973-74	156
Sections 2.1-352 and -353 do not apply to members and candidates for General Assembly but § 2.1-358(d) requires disclosure	1973-74	437
Constitution prohibits enactment of special law for assessment and collection of taxes	1974-75	495
Constitutionally permissible to authorize taxation of special use real estate in different manner . . .	1976-77	279
Cost of Standards of Quality-- Educational needs and fiscal realities taken into consideration	1975-76	312

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

177

Report for: Page

GENERAL ASSEMBLY--(continued)

Disclosure of records of telephone calls charged to State on credit cards furnished to members	1976-77	310
Discretion in establishing classifications of local units of government-- General laws	1976-77	8
Elected member may be appointed judge if he does not qualify as member by taking oath of office	1971-72	211
Elections-- Provisions of amendment to Constitution not self-executing; legislation required to put into effect	1976-77	74
Exemption from compensation plan for Executive Director of Virginia Port Authority must be made by-- Governor must approve increase in pay	1974-75	342
Expenses--		
Allowable per diem to members and assistants	1974-75	174
Of members; travel by private transportation reimbursed by nine cents per mile plus highway and bridge tolls; actual cost of public transportation reimbursed	1971-72	211
Filling of vacancy in office of judge	1970-71	201
Foreclosed resort to courts in locating a roadway-- Supreme Court affirmed holding	1974-75	1
Increased membership of Commission to study and advise upon disposal of solid wastes	1974-75	195
Intended Board of Supervisors to establish overall welfare personnel budget, but fixing of individual salaries left to Welfare Board	1975-76	426
Intercepted wire or oral communications-- Reports filed pursuant to § 19.2-70 available only to members of	1976-77	314
Interim report of School Division Criteria Study Commission does not satisfy reporting requirement	1974-75	195
Judges-- Filling of vacancy	1971-72	226
Legislation--		
Could be drawn requiring magazines such as "Playgirl" and "Penthouse" to be so displayed to prohibit only the viewing of such materials by minors	1975-76	145
May reintroduce bill at new session which bill was passed by indefinitely at last session	1972-73	208
Senate and House committees may act on carry-over bills when General Assembly is not in session	1972-73	209
Lobbying--		
Amendment excluding State agencies thereof is not unconstitutional	1969-70	136
Expenses-- Construction of § 30-28.1	1969-70	136
Norfolk Port and Industrial Authority not required to register	1970-71	201
State employees not required to register	1970-71	202
Localities not empowered to enact blanket policy prohibiting local officers and employees from being candidates for local elective office	1975-76	35
Lotteries-- Authorization of unconstitutional	1967-68	62
Majority vote of each House of General Assembly necessary for election of members of State Corporation Commission	1971-72	371
May enact any law not prohibited by Constitution	1974-75	421
May enact special law increasing salaries--		
Of city councilmen during term of office	1974-75	196
Of public officers during term of office	1976-77	19

	Report for:	Page
GENERAL ASSEMBLY--(continued)		
May not delegate power to determine interest rates to federal government	1969-70	65
May not pass special law exempting locality from operation of Sunday Closing Law	1972-73	374
Members--		
Allowance for compensating secretary or administrative assistant-- How computed	1973-74	174
Appointment of as County Attorney, attorney for school board, or hearing officer not prohibited	1975-76	146
Appointment of to district judgeship	1972-73	230
Cannot be elected or appointed as judge of any court during term for which he was elected	1975-76	146
Cannot serve as judge of any court	1975-76	146
Included in health insurance benefits for State employees; not an increase in salary	1971-72	213
No automatic continuance to members of the General Assembly in hearings before District Committee of Virginia State Bar	1971-72	212
No prohibition against receiving salary as professor while in attendance	1969-70	138
	1972-73	211
Not immune from civil process	1971-72	215
	1975-76	252
Officers, not State employees covered by Virginia Personnel Act-- May not serve on grievance panel	1975-76	152
Secretary or administrative assistant may be employed to serve more than one member	1972-73	212
Service as honorary consul for foreign nation	1968-69	114
Municipal corporation cannot be dissolved without legislative consent-- Town charter not forfeited by town's failure to exercise its municipal powers unless so provided by General Assembly	1976-77	24
Must adopt enabling legislation; Governor represents Virginia; West Virginia action; consent of Congress-- Jurisdiction in East River Mountain Tunnel	1974-75	221
Not conflict of interests for business in which Senator has material financial interest to rent office space to State agency, if he complies with § 2.1-349(b)(1)	1976-77	97
Ordinances-- Enabling legislation must be provided before city can adopt ordinance regulating alcoholic beverages in public parks	1976-77	6
Powerless to add to or subtract from qualifications for public office established in Constitution	1975-76	53
Power to establish appointment of magistrates by Chief Circuit Judge	1974-75	250
Power to offer rewards conferred specifically only on certain entities	1976-77	240
Powers of are plenary unless forbidden by Constitution of Virginia or United States-- Chapter 599 [1977] Acts of Assembly authorizes exclusion from indebtedness to finance port facilities of Newport News and Hampton	1976-77	321
Qualifications for election as member of	1975-76	54
Revised Constitution does not require that during recess of General Assembly Bills be signed in presence of House over which officer presides	1970-71	76

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

179

Report for: Page

GENERAL ASSEMBLY--(continued)

Senate--

Bill making all deliberate and premeditated homicide capital murder may violate Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments of United States Constitution-- Should have severability clause	1976-77	46
Joint Resolution-- Lack of legal force and effect	1970-71	202
May authorize Lieutenant Governor to serve on Committee on Rules	1969-70	165
Salary-- Member of House of Delegates elected to Senate in special election loses salary until officially sworn in	1969-70	138
Separate governmental agency--		
From Office of Commonwealth's Attorney under Conflict of Interests Act	1974-75	552
From Virginia Housing Development Authority under Conflict of Interests Act	1974-75	557
Session-- Extends until adjournment <u>sine die</u>	1970-71	202
Spouse of secretary of local electoral board may be candidate for	1971-72	462
Standing committees may exercise subpoena power between sessions if so authorized; § 30-10	1972-73	212
State agency publications-- Individual members must request receipt of a particular publication	1972-73	213
State and local governments may not enter into collective bargaining agreements absent express statutory authority	1974-75	77
Town Treasurer cannot continue to hold that office if elected to General Assembly	1974-75	540
Virginia Real Estate Commission directed to adopt rule prohibiting cash rebates, without any change from former Code section	1975-76	276

GENERAL CONTRACTORS

See, also, CONTRACTORS.

Law regulating	1972-73	105
--------------------------	---------	-----

GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS--See, DISTRICT COURTS.

GOOD SAMARITAN LAW

Civil liability of cardiac technicians rendering emergency coronary care-- Unpaid member of volunteer rescue squad	1974-75	333
Coal miner certified as emergency medical care attendant under § 45.1-101.1-- Civil liability when rendering emergency aid conforming with § 54-276.9(a)	1976-77	98
Does not apply to volunteer workers in Crisis Intervention Drug Program	1974-75	149
Immunity from liability under § 54-276.9 applies only to person who renders emergency care, <u>without compensation</u> , to injured person	1975-76	147
Out-of-state physician-- Civil liability when rendering emergency aid conforming with § 54-276.9(a)	1974-75	333
Physicians not excluded from statutory immunity when rendering emergency medical services	1972-73	215

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN ACT--

See, RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

	Report for:	Page
GOVERNOR		
Authority--		
To allow borrowing by State agency from treasury or other source	1974-75	93
To assign general fund appropriations to revenue sharing funds	1973-74	14
To reduce appropriations in event of shortfall in estimate of general fund revenues applies to basic school aid fund	1975-76	312
Emergency management of resources-- Authority to regulate sale, use or distribution of resources .	1973-74	448
Executive order directs State tax and revenue offi- cers to disclose tax records to Internal Revenue Service agents	1974-75	455
No limitation on Governor's discretion to consider uses of proceeds as condition precedent to his approval of conveyance of land by College of William and Mary	1975-76	48
Qualifications for election as	1975-76	54
Removal of political disability--		
May remove where conviction under laws of another state	1967-68	118
	1974-75	197
Operates as of time Governor acts	1968-69	114
State-owned vehicles-- Control over	1971-72	216
Travel expense regulations-- Control reimbursement .	1970-71	221
GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE		
City's grievance procedure must conform to State procedure-- Employee not required to pay portion of cost of hearing	1974-75	198
Definition of "employees" for grievance procedure and personnel system for employees	1973-74	165
Employee grievance procedure-- Must provide for panel whose decision will be final	1973-74	104
Employees and deputies of constitutional officers not covered by a county's grievance procedure and personnel system	1975-76	148
Employees of county's Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Board are employees of Board of Supervisors-- Subject to its grievance procedure, classification and uniform pay plans .	1975-76	150
Employees of county's Library Board are not employees of Board of Supervisors-- Not subject to county's or State's grievance procedure	1975-76	150
No statute mandates grievance or appeal procedure to personnel removed by a clerk-- Appeal proce- dures when removed by circuit court	1975-76	149
Schools-- Procedure for adjusting grievances of public school employees	1972-73	337
State Board of Education amended, to provide for compulsory arbitration-- Must be submitted to General Assembly	1975-76	151
State employee from State service at large means State employee covered by Virginia Personnel Act-- Grievance panel	1975-76	152

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

181

Report for: Page

HABEAS CORPUS

Appeals-- Clerk's fees-- Only entitled to compensation allowed by § 8-468.1	1970-71	190
Clerk's fees--		
Entitled to \$10 when petition filed	1970-71	190
Furnishing necessary records to prepare petition carries normal fee	1970-71	190
Only actual expenses allowed for preparing records for appointed attorneys	1970-71	190
Transmitting record to federal courts-- Clerk's fees-- No compensation allowed except necessary expenses.	1970-71	190
Writ taxes on suits required by § 58-71 applicable to proceedings initiated in Supreme Court of Virginia	1972-73	141

HAMPTON ROADS SANITATION DISTRICT

Cost of relocating sanitation district sewer lines located within public street right of way, necessitated by street improvement, borne by district, not Department of Highways and Transportation or municipality	1975-76	77
--	---------	----

HATCH ACT

Applicable to primaries	1974-75	155
Provisions become applicable when employee announces his intention to seek nomination	1974-75	155

HEALTH

Ambulances-- Privately owned and not operated for profit-- Exempt from requirements of Title 32, Chapter 16.1	1968-69	115
Board authorized to adopt rules and regulations to protect public health and guarantee supply of pure water	1976-77	99
Communicable diseases-- Disposal of dead animals	1969-70	139
Consent to surgical and medical treatment--		
Of eighteen year old in emergency	1971-72	216
Of persons under age-- Drug addicts	1970-71	203
Department may be consolidated with Department of Public Welfare; head of Consolidated Department must be on both lists of eligibles	1971-72	22
Drug addiction-- Rehabilitation-- Funds appropriated therefor only if Governor reappropriates after State Board of Health determines it would affect legislature's intention	1969-70	14
Health service-- Salpingectomy	1971-72	217
Imposition of fees for inspection of activities for purpose of granting permits-- Should depend upon statutory authority	1968-69	1
Information and reports on persons with venereal diseases furnished to health officers shall be inaccessible to public; § 32-101-- Parents of minors in same category as general public	1975-76	223
Insurance-- Members of General Assembly included in health insurance benefits	1971-72	213
Local personnel-- Boards of Supervisors have authority to employ and fix salaries	1970-71	25
Marriage licenses-- Serological test statement-- Signature of physician required	1967-68	152
Plumbing ordinances-- Establishment of standards and regulations-- Enforcement by local authorities	1967-68	118

	Report for:	Page
HEALTH--(continued)		
Prepaid dental service plans not controlled and regulated by § 32-195.3:1	1971-72	143
Regulation of trailer camps-- What constitutes a trailer camp	1971-72	218
Salpingectomy-- Age at which consent may be given	1971-72	217
Septic tanks and disposal of sewage-- Local directors may place qualified signatures on subdivision linens to remove implied blanket approval for use of septic tanks thereon	1969-70	140
Tourist camps-- Definition-- Refers to function of facility as a whole	1969-70	141
Virginia Public Water Supply Law-- Protection of public health and guaranteeing of supply of pure water	1975-76	421
HEALTH BENEFITS		
Meaning of "related service"-- Plans for prepaid hospital, medical, surgical or prescription drugs.	1974-75	199
Prepaid dental service plans not controlled and regulated by § 32-195.3:1	1971-72	143
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Authority of Board of Health-- Preconditions to issuance to county of operation permit for water supply well	1976-77	99
Consolidated Laboratory Services, Division of-- Laboratory operations of various State agencies merged into one unit-- Budget	1973-74	81
HEALTH INSURANCE		
State employees covered under another employer-paid accident and sickness plan	1971-72	219
University of Virginia Hospital staff members not State employees; ineligible for State health insurance program	1972-73	216
HIGH CONSTABLE		
Serving as professional bondsman	1972-73	476
HIGHWAY COMMISSION		
Elizabeth River Tunnel Commission transferred to-- No reduction in tolls for students residing outside Tunnel District	1972-73	185
HIGHWAYS		
Abandonment--		
County not liable in tort or contract for personal injury from use of defective bridge on abandoned road	1973-74	95
Of roads not in State Secondary System-- Procedure for	1975-76	161
Secondary highway no longer a public right of way-- Use as riding trail; consent of private owner	1976-77	105
Access roads to industrial sites-- Qualification requirements	1970-71	203
Aid to mass transit-- Exclusive bus lanes-- Authority in State Highway Commission	1972-73	217
Amendment to § 33.1-151 empowers counties to abandon sections of Secondary System of State highways under specified conditions	1975-76	153

HIGHWAYS--(continued)

Authority--

For county to expend funds to improve street to State standards must be found in one of three exceptions to general prohibition	1974-75	200
Of College of William & Mary to regulate public use of primary highways within its boundaries.	1976-77	100
Of Department of Highways and Transportation to borrow from treasury or other source	1974-75	93
Of lot owner to require county or State Highway Department to construct and maintain a street within a subdivision	1972-73	119
Of Madison College to regulate public use of primary highways within its boundaries	1975-76	155
To build and maintain roads exclusively in Department of State Highways	1973-74	174
To determine whether particular road is a public road	1974-75	202
Automobile graveyards-- Commissioner's power to regulate	1970-71	91
Boards of Supervisors--		
Construction of road not within primary or secondary system	1972-73	29
No authority to enact ordinance authorizing play on cul-de-sac roads in county which are part of State Highway System	1975-76	156
Byrd Road Act-- Does not divest ownership of fee	1969-70	33
Certificate filed in lieu of condemnation-- Vests title to property in State	1972-73	217
	1975-76	383
Cities and towns-- Authority to alter public right of way along portion of block without altering entire block	1976-77	56
City may adopt ordinance for issuance of permits for use of its streets by trucks for hire	1974-75	303
Commercial entrances-- Authority of Highway Commissioner to require landowner to construct right turn lane at own expense	1974-75	204
Condemnation-- Filing of certificate under §33-70.4-- Effect upon ownership of property	1967-68	120
Control over for purposes of solicitation from users-- State Highway Commission	1970-71	204
Cost of relocating Hampton Roads Sanitation District sewer lines within public highway right of way, necessitated by road improvement, borne by District, not municipality or Department of Highways and Transportation	1975-76	77
County--		
May not require developer to pay a capital cost fee in lieu of dedication of land for roadways.	1975-76	165
Not responsible for town streets until included in State Highways Secondary System	1973-74	103
Through use of its police powers, may abandon or impose restrictions on road to protect its property	1974-75	205
Dedication-- Taking into State system by dedication; necessary steps	1974-75	202
Deeds-- Tax applies to those conveying land for	1970-71	361
Discontinued section of Secondary System of State Highways remains public right of way--		
Maintenance	1976-77	100

	Report for:	Page
HIGHWAYS--(continued)		
Discontinued section of Secondary System of State Highways remains public right of way--(continued)		
No reversion to adjacent fee owners	1975-76	153
	1976-77	105
Disposition of right-of-way if Arlington I-66 not constructed	1975-76	158
Disposition of unclaimed livestock found on public highways	1973-74	12
Easement-- City Council has authority to grant easement into right of way of public street	1976-77	56
"For Sale" signs posted on adjacent realty--Language permitted	1967-68	1
Four percent local sales tax on motor fuel for benefit of transportation districts	1975-76	350
Jurisdiction of Virginia to enforce laws on West Virginia side of East River Mountain Tunnel . . .	1974-75	221
Limitations on authority of Department of Highways to comply with provisions of Interim Operating Procedures for relocation assistance and payment issued by Federal Highway Administrator	1968-69	115
Local needs and desires are part of decision-making process but disbursement of funds lies with State Highway Department	1973-74	175
Location of facilities within right of way-- Permit from State Highway Commission required	1975-76	77
Location of roadway is legislative, not judicial, exercise of discretion of Highway Department-- Hearings on projects	1974-75	1
"Once a highway, always a highway" until vacated or abandoned as prescribed by statute	1975-76	161
Ownership of roads by counties does not impose responsibility to maintain the roads	1976-77	102
Private streets-- Streets and alleys clearly marked on subdivision plat as not intended for public use do not pass to the county or municipality in which land lies upon recordation of plat	1968-69	119
Public landings which are part of Secondary System of State Highways-- No control over or authority to expend public funds for in Board of Supervisors .	1967-68	121
Reconveyance provisions if Arlington I-66 not constructed	1975-76	159
Regulation of traffic over-- Where road not in State Secondary Road System	1968-69	119
Retrocession of property at Radford Arsenal for State highway	1974-75	207
Revenue sharing funds for secondary roads under control of State Highway Department	1973-74	175
Right-of-way to land on which road to be constructed must be conveyed to State Highway Commission . .	1973-74	174
Road systems in sanitary districts-- Authority of sanitary district to construct, maintain and improve limited	1971-72	220
Road Viewers' report is aid to Board of Supervisors in locating new highways but not binding	1974-75	208
Secondary system--		
Control, supervision and management vested in Department of Highways	1974-75	205
Of State highways-- Dedication of streets and alleys to public does not change upon transfer of road to secondary system of highways . . .	1968-69	120

Report for: Page

HIGHWAYS--(continued)

Secondary system--(continued)

Of State highways-- Discontinuance and abandonment not synonymous	1975-76	153
Procedure for taking certain streets into . . .	1976-77	105
Shooting in road-- When § 18.2-286 applicable . . .	1972-73	219
Standards for acceptance of roads into State Secondary System for maintenance-- Distinction between subdivision roads and rural roads	1975-76	139
State Highway Commission--		
Authority to aid mass transit	1975-76	163
Control over use for purposes of solicitation .	1972-73	217
Member may serve as chairman of Richmond-Petersburg Turnpike Authority	1970-71	204
State Highway Department-- Not required to obtain wetland permits	1972-73	220
State Revenue Bond Act-- Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway	1973-74	176
Statutory definition of public or private roads-- Exclusive private resort	1974-75	209
	1973-74	177
	1976-77	100

Streets--

And Alleys in subdivisions-- Dedication once made to the public does not change upon transfer of road to secondary system of State highways	1968-69	120
In counties-- Prohibition of traffic over-- Limitations	1969-70	81
In subdivision included in State Secondary Road System-- County not liable for damages to abutting property owner resulting from construction of street	1968-69	121

Subdivisions--

Ordinance-- Board of Supervisors may include amendment concerning improvement of streets .	1975-76	164
Recording of plat creates public easement which is a "highway"	1973-74	341
Street ordinances-- Whereby county agrees to pay 50% of cost of road improvement-- Conditions under which valid	1968-69	121
Streets-- Extent to which counties may contribute to cost of improvement	1967-68	122
Taxation-- Sales and use tax-- Assessed on gross sales if selling at a profit	1970-71	389

Weight laws--

Police officers other than State Police may enforce; Highway Department special police may not	1975-76	260
Special permits for vehicles exceeding limits-- Not unconstitutional to issue to vehicles used exclusively for mixing of concrete but not to vehicles hauling components without mixing .	1969-70	203
Weights of motor vehicles-- Federally owned vehicles subject to State's vehicle weight law	1975-76	259

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF

Appeal of decisions concerning certain highway construction projects	1974-75	1
--	---------	---

	Report for:	Page
HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF--(continued)		
Authority of College of William & Mary to regulate use of primary highways within its boundaries accepted by Department for maintenance	1976-77	100
Authority of Madison College to regulate public use of primary highways within its boundaries accepted by Department for maintenance	1975-76	155
Employee of may be appointed to local planning commission	1975-76	269
HOLIDAYS		
Federal holidays not binding on State; have no effect on meetings of local Boards of Supervisors . . .	1974-75	212
HOSPITAL AUTHORITY		
Authority has power to provide and maintain continuous professional medical services-- May contract with professional corporation	1975-76	165
Empowered to rent Health Department building to city and county	1971-72	221
HOSPITALS		
Abortion--		
Conscience clause may be enacted under Supreme Court guidelines	1972-73	1
Hospital Abortion Review Board-- Composition of membership of Board; specialist as defined by abortion act	1971-72	222
Charitable immunity rule	1973-74	187
Community-- Included in definition of medical facility under Industrial Development and Revenue Bond Act	1971-72	222
Counties authorized to establish, construct and lease	1975-76	166
Definition of approved-- Licensed by State Health Department or State Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation	1973-74	332
Must be nonprofit to be exempt from taxation . . .	1974-75	475
National Labor Management Relations Act applies to all private health care institutions in Virginia-- Right to strike	1974-75	236
Patient's right to privacy; only essential personnel permitted to observe operation, examination or procedure without specific consent of patient . .	1972-73	221
Petersburg Hospital Authority is political subdivision of Commonwealth	1973-74	178
Revenue Bond financing of St. Mary's Hospital expansion by county's Industrial Development Authority does not violate either State or Federal Constitution	1973-74	179
HOUSING		
Design standards to ensure that handicapped persons have access to buildings	1976-77	106
Open--		
City resolution on subject-- Dependent on enabling legislation	1967-68	123
Ordinances-- Counties not authorized to adopt .	1967-68	19
HOUSING AUTHORITIES		
Bonds--		
And interest on bonds issued by Authority exempt from State and Federal tax	1972-73	221
May issue to construct commercial rental property.	1970-71	206

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

187

Report for: Page

HOUSING AUTHORITIES--(continued)

Charlottesville-- Membership-- How determined . . .	1970-71	205
City of Suffolk-- No authority for the Suffolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority to conduct activities into entire consolidated area	1972-73	222
Commercial rental property-- Authority to construct, equip, and rent to private businesses	1970-71	206
Commissioner-- May not serve as substitute judge of municipal court	1970-71	206
Consolidated-- What governing bodies may form . . .	1970-71	207
Counties, cities and towns-- Section 15.1-29.7 is valid grant of authority to engage in and spend public funds for activities specified in Housing and Community Development Act	1976-77	55
Deed of trust securing loan by Virginia Housing Development Authority-- Recordation tax	1975-76	96
Distinction between regional and consolidated housing authorities	1972-73	223
Local government may not participate in housing program in absence of creation of a Housing Authority.	1972-73	307
Members--		
Conflict of interest-- Mere kinship not determinative	1968-69	120
Must be legal resident of political subdivision constituting the Authority	1967-68	123
Public referendum not necessary in each local jurisdiction to establish consolidated housing authority under § 36-47	1972-73	223
Redevelopment and Housing Authority-- City of Suffolk-- Authority upon consolidation of cities of Suffolk and Nansemond	1972-73	222
Regional development--		
May be created for region without activating authority in each component political subdivision	1970-71	207
Regional unit has all powers, duties, and responsibilities of county or city unit	1970-71	207
Regional Housing Authority-- Procedure for establishment-- No referendum necessary, but resolution and public hearing required	1969-70	142
Relocation benefits; when Authority not required to give; when city liable for	1972-73	221
Right to condemn graveyard site not authorized by General Assembly	1973-74	183
Uniform Statewide Building Code prescribes standards for construction of buildings-- State Board of Housing lacks authority to regulate operation of a business; gasoline station attendant	1975-76	400

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

Localities cannot adopt ordinances that would exempt Commission from Freedom of Information Act . . .	1974-75	577
	1975-76	414

HUMANE OFFICERS

Expenses incident to appointment of	1974-75	12
Not required to comply with compulsory minimum training standards for law enforcement officers . . .	1974-75	12

HUSBAND AND WIFE

See, also, DIVORCE; EVIDENCE; MARRIAGE; SUPPORT ACT.		
Income tax return-- Authority of Tax Department to release copy of joint return to spouse who had not signed return	1975-76	318

	Report for:	Page
HUSBAND AND WIFE--(continued)		
Witnesses--		
Testimony of wife admissible under § 8-288 on offenses against wife-- Husband may commit larceny of wife's property	1971-72	117
Wife compelled to testify against husband in pro- secution for manslaughter of minor child . .	1969-70	106
Wife may testify against husband in certain disturbing the peace cases	1973-74	123

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

189

Report for: Page

INCOME TAX

See, also, SECRECY OF INFORMATION; TAXATION.

Authority of Tax Department to release copy of joint return to spouse who had not signed return	1975-76	318
Employee contributions to annuity pension plan not subject to State or federal income tax	1975-76	7

INDIANS

Real estate of Indian living on reservation subject to probate tax if located off reservation-- Bank deposits outside reservation are not	1969-70	277
Right of action exists in trustees for benefit of Mattaponi Tribe against persons committing acts of trespass on reservation	1976-77	107
Sales tax applicable to sales made by outsiders to Indians and sales made off reservation; Indians required to collect use tax from outside purchasers. State has fee simple interest in Pamunkey and Mattaponi Reservations subject to exclusive use and occupancy of the two Tribes	1970-71	392
Tribal law prohibits occupancy of land by other than Tribe members-- Marriage as an exception	1976-77	107

INDIGENTS

Collection of judgments in appropriate court	1973-74	208
Elections-- Indigent candidates-- Filing fees	1973-74	153
Entitled to court-appointed counsel in extradition proceedings in general district courts	1976-77	77
Foster care funds from both federal and State funded programs for care of indigent, abused or neglected children	1974-75	47
Inquiry into possible indigency of defendant made in circuit court	1974-75	182
Procedure for determination of indigency	1976-77	77

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Administrative fund for operating Commission-- Tax; proposed amendment	1975-76	169
Notices-- May serve only upon counsel, and upon parties when not represented by counsel	1973-74	185

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

Appropriations-- County limited to one per centum of its annual revenue	1969-70	78
Authorities--		
Cannot issue revenue bonds to construct facilities for county's health or welfare departments .	1976-77	109
County may purchase land and transfer to Industrial Authority without referendum or public hearing	1973-74	31
May acquire or construct facilities anywhere in the Commonwealth	1971-72	223
May acquire or construct facilities for selling agriculture products at wholesale or retail .	1971-72	223
May finance and construct facilities to be leased to private industry	1967-68	25
	1972-73	37
May lease property to physicians, dentists and operator of wholesale and retail meat market.	1973-74	185
Meetings open to public but no requirement that general public notice of meetings be given .	1974-75	212
Must have annual audit pursuant to Chapter 643, § 5, Acts of Assembly of 1964	1972-73	225
Organized under Title 15.1, Chapter 33, of Code-- Where directors must reside	1970-71	208
Political subdivisions of State	1973-74	179
	1974-75	212
Their real property exempt from local tax .	1974-75	475

	Report for:	Page
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT--(continued)		
County Authority may spend funds on a building to house new bank-- Industrial Development and Revenue Bond Act	1975-76	170
Industrial Development and Revenue Bond Act-- Medical facility-- Includes Community Hospital. Objective is to induce industries to locate in Virginia-- Health and Welfare Departments cannot be considered industry	1971-72	222
Two or more counties, cities or towns may construct and operate Industrial Park	1976-77	109
Member of school trustee electoral board prohibited from serving as a director of Industrial Development Authority	1973-74	105
Purposes for Industrial Development Authorities	1976-77	110
Residency requirement for membership on Industrial Development Authority of Stafford County-- Maintains townhouse in Arlington County for business convenience; residence in Stafford County	1972-73	224
	1975-76	171
INDUSTRIAL LOAN ASSOCIATIONS		
Installment debts-- Controlled by § 6.1-234	1972-73	226
INEBRIATES		
Commitment-- Jurisdiction over proceedings in municipal court or regional juvenile and domestic relations court	1968-69	135
INSANE AND MENTALLY ILL		
See, also, MENTALLY ILL.		
Finding by justice that person is mentally ill-- Not dependent upon testimony of physician	1968-69	108
Records of proceeding for commitment of mentally ill-- Not required to be filed in clerk's office	1968-69	108
Voting-- Person committed but not adjudicated insane may vote	1969-70	126
	1971-72	204
When patient may be sterilized-- Type of commitment required	1969-70	142
INSANE OR INCOMPETENT		
Motor vehicle license prohibited to be issued to	1973-74	247
INSPECTOR		
May qualify in jurisdiction in which he resides or in his district	1972-73	227
INSURANCE		
Attorney prohibited from receiving compensation in connection with issuance of title insurance-- Not unconstitutionally deprived of any compensation	1975-76	172
Blue Cross/Blue Shield-type plan limited to geographical areas within state served by such plan; other states	1974-75	314
Comparison of workmen's compensation with "no-fault" automobile insurance	1973-74	188
Coverage by group health insurance carrier can be denied to podiatrist that cannot be denied to orthoped-- Limitations written into statutes.	1974-75	314
Exemption of purely mutual fire insurance company chartered before 1906	1973-74	186
Group life insurance-- County-- May not pay shares of officers and employees	1969-70	241

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

191

Report for: Page

INSURANCE--(continued)

Liability--

As § 15.1-506.1 does not differentiate between full time and part-time employees, part-time teachers may be insured by school board, but student teacher is not employee	1975-76	303
Covering members, officers and employees of school boards authorized by § 15.1-506.1 . .	1973-74	313
Medical malpractice-- Proposed joint underwriting association to maintain availability of such insurance to health care providers	1975-76	173
Migrant farm workers-- When farmer must provide workmen's compensation insurance	1974-75	598
Motor vehicles-- Uninsured motorist-- Minimum amounts to be carried on school buses	1969-70	143
"No-fault" automobile insurance	1973-74	187
Ownership of stock in title insurance companies-- Legal services rendered in real estate settlement-- Issuance of title insurance-- Attorneys	1975-76	172
Police officers of town assisting in coverage in county	1974-75	387
Purchase of liability insurance by State does not constitute waiver of sovereign immunity-- Protects other persons who may be liable	1976-77	51
Regulated under police power of State	1975-76	173
School board-- Liability policy insuring board and members for actions connected with duties	1974-75	367
Section 32-195.10:1 applies-- To plans, contracts, and policies written or issued prior to June 1, 1973	1973-74	196
To prepaid hospitalization, medical and surgical service under both individual and group contracts	1974-75	314
Section 38.1-347.1 does not apply to policy of group insurance	1974-75	314
Situations where agency could justify payment of premiums as operating expense-- Personal property losses in robberies	1973-74	8
Title insurance company-- Real estate brokers are also sole stockholders in-- Not violation of § 38.1-733.1 absent any kickback, rebate, commission or other payment	1975-76	281
Trail bike subject to requirements for registration of uninsured motor vehicle	1974-75	301

INTEREST

Add-on rate-- Federal Truth-In-Lending Act	1974-75	20
Bank which elects to impose less than authorized 2% service charge on 90 day loan, may not within succeeding 360 days impose another service charge on renewal of loan	1975-76	206
Certain contracts enforceable at rate stated therein-- Section 6.1-319.1 would not apply to loan made subsequent to expiration date pursuant to unilateral commitment entered into prior to that date .	1969-70	144
Contracts at rates stated therein-- Construction and application of § 6.1-319.1	1969-70	144
Contracts in excess of legal rate of six percent per annum-- Application of § 6.1-319 as amended . . .	1968-69	122
From district court savings account cannot be used to offset uncollectible accounts	1974-75	71
		213

	Report for:	Page
INTEREST--(continued)		
Garnishment summons-- Clerk not required to compute interest on judgment	1967-68	54
General principle; interest on a fund belongs to such fund	1974-75	213
How accrued interest applied from school bonds . . .	1973-74	44
Investment of district court funds in interest bearing account	1974-75	71 213
Judgment-- Clerk not required to compute on garnishment summons	1967-68	54
Judgment rate of interest-- Effect on judgments rendered prior to effective date of amendment . . .	1975-76	175
Late payment penalties assessed on electric bills exempt from Truth-In-Lending Act	1974-75	214
Legal rate--		
Chargeable on FHA and VA loans	1967-68	125
Permitted under § 6.1-319	1968-69	123
Limits on interest rates on loans obtained by Board of Supervisors and School Board from local banks.	1974-75	215
Loans--		
Exemptions of Virginia-chartered lending institutions to rates set	1969-70	145
Prepayment penalty on first deed of trust or first mortgage	1973-74	197
Prepayment penalty on first mortgage by lender other than Virginia chartered savings and loan association	1974-75	216
Mortgagors transferred by Amendment and Assumption Agreement property encumbered by deed of trust--		
Different rate of interest; assignment to third party	1976-77	221
No right to prepayment without consent of creditor .	1973-74	197
Points-- Should be included in contract on first mortgage loan	1973-74	198
Prorated between Commonwealth and city, based on average amount of money belonging to each held in savings accounts	1974-75	213
Rate carried on face of judgment based upon contract.	1975-76	175
Rates--		
Installment payments cannot be deferred at effective add-on rate of interest	1974-75	217
Loans--		
Industrial Loan Associations-- Amendment to § 6.1-330 does not apply	1972-73	226
Prepayment penalty on loans secured by real property	1973-74 1974-75	301 243
"Seller points" should be stated in contract if creditor to rely on § 6.1-319.1.	1973-74	86
Maximum rate that may be charged	1973-74	199
Real estate loans-- Banks may charge in advance . .	1967-68	126
Usury does not attach to bona fide sale transactions; not subject to statutory interest rate limits . .	1973-74	199
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE		
See, also, INCOME TAX; SECRECY OF INFORMATION; TAXATION.		
Governor's Executive Order directs that tax records be disclosed to	1974-75	455
INTERSTATE COMPACTS		
Jurisdiction of either Virginia or West Virginia dependent on-- Enforcement of law on West Virginia side of East River Mountain Tunnel	1974-75	221

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

193

Report for: Page

INVESTMENTS

Individual or corporate fiduciaries-- Appropriateness of sale of a call option must be judged by standards set for retaining, selling and managing property	1971-72	223
Trust indenture financing Chesapeake Bay and Bridge Tunnel-- Investments or reinvestments other than specified in indenture	1976-77	111

JAILS

See, also, JAILS AND PRISONERS; PRISONERS.

Capias would not issue if accused is already in jail	1974-75	182
Correctional personnel-- Whether personnel maintaining lock-ups must be trained	1974-75	111
Counties housing prisoners from other counties-- Right of claim under § 53-142	1975-76	273
Counties which do not maintain jails; prisoners housed elsewhere-- Reimbursement of share of per diem rate by State and credit therefor	1974-75 1975-76	319 273
Custodial officers-- Enforcement of compulsory minimum training standards	1976-77	58
Damage by State prisoner to county jail-- Commonwealth not liable for repairs	1975-76	177
Definitions of commitment and delivery to penitentiary for parole eligibility	1974-75	308
Funds for construction of regional jails-- Reimbursement by State	1972-73	228
Juveniles must be placed in room of ward entirely separate from adults	1974-75 1975-76	227 195
Locality may not receive reimbursement from Commonwealth for cost of renovating and modifying existing jail facility	1974-75	51
Police lockup at separate location from jail-- City charter change necessary for redesignation of lockup as part of jail	1976-77	112
Regional jail board to select attorney to advise board	1974-75	18
Responsibility of superintendent of regional jail-- Emergency authority of county and city sheriffs-- Transportation of prisoners	1974-75	218
Responsibility of superintendents and participating sheriffs of regional jails	1973-74	201
Sheriff of City of Richmond responsible for maintenance and security of holding area for prisoners pending courtroom appearance	1976-77	260
Sheriff's jail book-- Official record subject to public disclosure requirements of Freedom of Information Act	1974-75	583
Town not exempted from costs of detaining town prisoners confined in county jail	1976-77	206
Town responsible for per diem costs and medical expenses of town prisoners detained in county jail	1974-75	320

JAILS AND PRISONERS

Authority to execute deeds-- Inmate sentenced to twelve months in jail, as opposed to State correctional facility, may transfer real estate	1972-73	312
Confinement-- Credit for confinement awaiting trial in two jurisdictions	1972-73	313
Jailer has no authority to admit inmate to bond	1970-71	106
Medical and hospital service-- City sergeant's responsibility	1967-68	252
Prisoners' hospitalization in State penitentiary hospital to be charged by county whether individual charged or not	1970-71	110
Prisoners working on county or city property-- Construction of § 53-165	1969-70	145

Report for: Page

JAILS AND PRISONERS--(continued)

Transcripts-- Costs-- Paid by Commonwealth only in case of indigent prisoner	1972-73	151
Work release; construction of §§ 20-61 and 53-166.1.	1972-73	229

JUDGES

Appointive power of judge of Chancery Court to fill vacancy in office of clerk of said court	1972-73	68
Appointment--		

Circuit court judge does not have authority to appoint judge of county court as substitute judge in another county	1967-68	127
--	---------	-----

Of district judge-- Eligibility of member of General Assembly	1972-73	230
---	---------	-----

Attorney who has attained mandatory retirement age of seventy years-- Ineligible for election or appointment to judgeship	1976-77	113
---	---------	-----

Authority--

Judge of circuit court has no authority to authorize installment payment of fines imposed by district court-- When judge of district court may authorize	1975-76	138
--	---------	-----

No authority for judge of circuit court to change attorney's fee certified by court not of record.	1973-74	201
--	---------	-----

Of district court judges to order transfer of persons from their social service staffs limited by § 16.1-207	1974-75	133
--	---------	-----

Of Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court to commit child to detention home for violation of probation-- Truancy	1973-74	203
--	---------	-----

Supervisory authority of judge over magistrate covers only ministerial, not discretionary duties	1976-77	156
--	---------	-----

To order deputy sheriff as crier	1972-73	231
--	---------	-----

To order deputy sheriff as crier; section repealed	1975-76	99
--	---------	----

To release child from detention after judge enters valid detention order	1974-75	236
--	---------	-----

When may make appointment of local elected governmental official	1974-75	153
--	---------	-----

Bound by § 37.1-1(15)	1972-73	260
---------------------------------	---------	-----

Broad statutory powers concerning custody or control of children in Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court	1973-74	204
--	---------	-----

Brother of county court judge may practice law in county court before substitute judge	1972-73	232
--	---------	-----

Cannot serve as member of General Assembly	1975-76	146
--	---------	-----

Canons of Judicial Ethics-- Prohibits town judge from prosecuting appealed town cases in Circuit Court	1971-72	224
--	---------	-----

Circuit judge--

Has extensive power over uses of Circuit Courtroom.	1973-74	34
---	---------	----

Issues writ for special election to fill vacancy on Town Council	1971-72	175
--	---------	-----

Secretarial assistance-- May be provided by counties in circuit	1967-68	129
---	---------	-----

Cities and counties may supplement per diem of substitute district court judges	1974-75	134
---	---------	-----

City Council may not supplement salary of substitute judge	1975-76	100
--	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
JUDGES--(continued)		
Compensation--		
For substitute district court judges	1973-74	129
Of part-time and full-time district court judges.	1973-74	112
Reduction or elimination of local supplements prohibited during current term of office . .	1974-75	340
Retroactive increase-- Per diem allowances of retired judges recalled to service to be adjusted	1970-71	208
Conflict of interests-- May lease office space to Virginia Employment Commission; compliance with § 2.1-349(b)(1)	1974-75	558
Constitutional limitation on appointive powers of	1976-77	74
Constitutional prohibitions concerning holding office applicable only during continuance in office . .	1971-72	225
Costs--		
Fees taxable against defendant in tax case in district court decided in favor of a county, city or town	1976-77	53
May assess court costs against defendant punished summarily for contempt	1976-77	54
County court judge--		
Part-time-- May continue to serve as part-time juvenile and domestic relations judge	1972-73	234
Salaries of Henrico and Fairfax judges	1972-73	232
County may repeal ordinance granting supplements to personnel of district courts but could not diminish salary of judge during his term of office . .	1974-75	139
Courts not of record--		
Appointed substitute judge, even though also judge of another court, entitled to pay for days he sits	1970-71	209
Judge of another court not of record may be appointed substitute judge	1970-71	209
Municipal-- Salaries-- Fixed and paid by governing body of municipality	1967-68	73
No authority to order arrest records be expunged.	1971-72	119
Precluded from appearing in	1971-72	112
Salary-- May be diminished during term of office.	1968-69	124
Substitutes-- May be paid when judge disqualified for statutory reason	1970-71	210
Courts of record--		
Designated judge not regularly appointed or elected within meaning of § 14.1-143	1972-73	72
Holding over after expiration of term	1972-73	234
Designation of part-time and full-time judges by Committee on District Courts	1972-73	156
Detention hearings required by § 16.1-173(c) can only be held by judge of a juvenile and domestic relations district court	1976-77	128
District courts--		
Full-time-- May not serve as substitute juvenile and domestic relations court judge	1972-73	234
Prior to July 1, 1980, may serve as both general district court and domestic relations district court judge	1972-73	235
Reappointment of part-time judges at expiration of term	1973-74	113
Elected member of General Assembly may be appointed judge if he does not qualify as member by taking oath of office	1971-72	211

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

197

Report for: Page

JUDGES--(continued)

Fees--

Amounts allowable for various services	1969-70	46
County judge may receive fee for holding hearing pursuant to § 37.1-67	1969-70	129
Mentally ill hearings-- Paid into treasury which pays judge, whatever source of fee . .	1970-71 1974-75	211 136
Received for holding hearing under § 37.1-67-- Must be paid to clerk who remits to State treasury	1969-70	129
Filling of vacancy	1970-71	201
Full-time Commonwealth's Attorney may be compensated for services rendered in prosecution of criminal charge in jurisdiction other than one he was elected to represent	1976-77	39
General district court-- Salary of part-time judge .	1973-74	205
Hearings for involuntary commitment to mental hospital-- Voluntary admission-- Transportation by sheriff	1976-77	260
Immunity from liability for damages for acts committed within his judicial jurisdiction, even if acting maliciously and corruptly	1974-75	251
Judges of courts not of record prohibited from engaging in practice of law	1973-74	131
Judicial ethics-- Individual may not serve both as elected member of city council and substitute judge for same jurisdiction	1975-76	178 212
Judicial Retirement System-- Transfer to of city's prior contributions to local retirement system .	1975-76	177
Juvenile and domestic relations court judges-- Authority to commit juvenile mental defective to State hospital for observation	1973-74	215
Juvenile and domestic relations district court judges-- <u>Ex officio</u> members of Juvenile Detention Home Commission-- Full voting rights	1975-76	188
Liability of for shortages or loss of funds under new general court system	1973-74	44
Magistrates appointed by Chief Circuit Judge	1974-75	250
Majority vote of each House of General Assembly necessary for election of members of State Corporation Commission	1971-72	371
May lease building to governing body for use by courts if § 2.1-349(b)(1) complied with	1973-74	436
May not serve both as elected member of City Council and substitute judge for same jurisdiction . . .	1975-76	178
May request information from files of local welfare departments for use in preparing reports for court-- Release form signed by client or parents not necessary	1973-74	211
Member of law firm which drafts ordinances; under Conflict of Interests Act must disclose his interest to the agency in advance	1972-73	477
Municipal court of the City of Staunton-- Vacancy filled by general election	1968-69	124
Must comply with Virginia Conflict of Interests Act and Canons of Judicial Conduct	1973-74	206
Must sign Chancery Order Book at end of record of each day's proceedings where orders are retyped for inclusion in book and signature does not appear thereon	1973-74	57

	Report for:	Page
JUDGES--(continued)		
No authority--		
To arrest a material witness	1975-76	12
To order expungement of criminal records . . .	1974-75	118
To require court service unit of juvenile and domestic relations district court to collect and disburse support monies	1975-76	189
No prohibition against appointment of a Commonwealth's Attorney to perform duties of disabled or disqualified Commonwealth's Attorney in another jurisdiction	1976-77	39
Not competent to testify in circuit court concerning evidence heard by him in court below-- Paternity and child support	1976-77	114
Not State employees covered by Virginia Personnel Act-- Officers-- May not serve on grievance panel.	1975-76	152
Of county courts not of record are State employees for purposes of health insurance coverage but not under Virginia Supplemental Retirement Act . . .	1971-72	373
Part-time--		
Judge of court not of record may practice law while drawing State retirement benefits . . .	1971-72	224
Number of new judges to be determined by Committee on District Courts	1972-73	235
Successor may be appointed by judges of circuit court for term of four years or for term to expire June 30, 1980, whichever comes first .	1972-73	235
Power to fill vacancies in local government offices.	1976-77	74
Procedure for appointment and promotion of employees of court service units of juvenile and domestic relations district courts	1975-76	186
Procedure for destruction of unexecuted misdemeanor warrants-- Judge has no discretionary power . . .	1976-77	325
Residency--		
Of successor judge	1975-76	179
	1976-77	115
Requirements for district court substitute judges in office on July 1, 1973	1974-75	139
Responsibility and/or liability of chief judge for funds under control of district court	1974-75	109
Retired--		
Judge not prohibited from serving on Historical Commission	1971-72	225
Judge of court not of record may be appointed Commissioner in Chancery	1974-75	219
May not be reimbursed for expenses to attend Judicial Conference	1972-73	236
Retirement--		
Amendment to § 51-29.8 applicable to part-time county judge	1969-70	147
No authority for second retirement	1967-68	130
Not mandatory at age seventy if appointed prior to July 1, 1970	1975-76	180
Transfer of judge's prior service to Judicial Retirement System must be from local retirement system for <u>earned</u> service in that system.	1976-77	226
Salary--		
May not be supplemented if not within specification of §§ 16.1-43.1 and -43.2	1969-70	148
Supplement paid to district court judge by a town may be eliminated	1975-76	181

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

199

Report for: Page

JUDGES--(continued)

Special commissioners selling property pursuant to judicial decree-- Discretion to employ and pay auctioneer	1976-77	116
Substitute judge--		
Civil justice for civil justice court of Norfolk-- How appointed	1967-68	70
Committee on District Courts has authority to determine necessity for employment of substitute judges	1976-77	63
May sit only when judge he is substituting for is absent and/or unable to serve	1974-75	137
Serving as city councilman-- Incompatibility of office	1976-77	117
Surety bond; district court	1972-73	132
Towns cannot supplement salaries of circuit and district court personnel-- Statutory authorization for cities and counties but not towns	1974-75 1975-76	60 181
Town municipal courts-- Not active members of Judicial Conference of Virginia of Courts Not Of Record .	1971-72	226
Vacancy--		
Filling by General Assembly	1971-72	226
Will not exist until term expires or judge retires prior to that time	1971-72	227
Vacation of office as judge by appointment or election as supervisor or tie breaker	1975-76	30
When appointed to serve full time; terminated prior term of office	1973-74	207

JUDGMENTS

Abstract-- Clerk to enter but not required to determine validity of judgments	1971-72	60
Authority of juvenile and domestic relations district courts to enter money judgments	1976-77	119
Clerks-- Authorized to furnish Division of Motor Vehicles information on judgments arising out of motor vehicle accident liability	1975-76	232
Costs taxable against defendant in tax case in district court decided in favor of a county, city or town	1976-77	53
Criminal cases-- No authority for trial judge to suspend once penitentiary term has commenced	1973-74	120
Foreign judgment cannot be docketed in Virginia . .	1972-73	69
Indigents-- Collection in appropriate court; liens .	1973-74	208
Issuance of executions--		
Does not continue life of judgment beyond twenty years from its date	1971-72	228
No authorities for clerk of one county to issue execution upon abstract of judgment obtained in another county	1968-69	125
On abstracts-- May not be done in county where abstract of judgment filed	1967-68	131
Legislative amendment of judgment rate of interest operates prospectively; no effect on prior judgments	1975-76	175
Limitation-- Judgments in favor of Commonwealth enforceable for twenty years	1973-74	208
More than one note of debtor to creditors may be consolidated for confession of judgment proceeding .	1976-77	29
Order granting temporary alimony and support money should be docketed in judgment lien docket book .	1976-77	64

	Report for:	Page
JUDGMENTS--(continued)		
Paid by surety-- Surety is assignee of all rights of creditor	1968-69	145
Punitive damages-- Not recoverable against municipality absent specific statutory authorization . .	1976-77	118
Section 8-380 provides for recording payment or discharge in whole or in part	1975-76	183
Section on partial release of deeds of trust not applicable to partial release of judgment	1975-76	183
Small Loan Act-- Explicit authorization for court costs, interest, expenses of collection; not attorneys' fees	1976-77	148
State jurisdiction over nonresident defendant-- Personal and <u>in rem</u> jurisdiction	1976-77	93
Water and Sewer Authority may impose lien on real estate for unpaid charges-- Must be recorded in judgment lien book in jurisdiction where real estate located	1976-77	145
Writ of <u>scire facias</u> may not be issued more than twenty years after judgment obtained	1971-72	228
JUDICIAL CONFERENCE		
Freedom of Information Act applicable to; meetings required to be open to press and public	1972-73	487
JURIES		
Bifurcated trial not authorized by § 19.2-311 . . .	1976-77	61
Chapter 439, Acts of Assembly (1973), not inconsistent with Chapter 401	1973-74	78
Compensation--		
Allowed jurors in civil cases cannot be assessed as costs	1974-75	104
Of members-- Limited to \$5 per diem in criminal cases	1967-68	132
Costs collected for civil and misdemeanor juries paid into county treasury; for felony case paid into State treasury	1973-74	87
Elected <u>Town</u> officials are not constitutional officers exempt from jury duty	1975-76	183
Exemption--		
From jury duty of members of National Guard . .	1974-75	219
Method of giving notice	1973-74	209
Grand jury-- Mileage allowances-- Paid by the county and not reimbursed by State	1967-68	132
List-- Should contain names of twenty-four persons .	1967-68	133
Selection of for newly consolidated cities of Suffolk and Nansemond	1972-73	236
JURISDICTION		
Criminal jurisdiction at Dulles Airport	1971-72	150
Enforcement of State law outside boundaries of Virginia; East River Mountain Tunnel	1974-75	221
Federal/State--		
Jurisdiction over land in Virginia owned and administered by United States	1974-75	222
Whether federal jurisdiction is exclusive or proprietary-- Local personal property tax . .	1975-76	184
Habitual offender-- Jurisdiction as to charge of violation of § 46.1-423.1 is same as for fourth offense	1976-77	323
Juvenile and domestic relations district courts--		
No jurisdiction over broad range of felonies .	1976-77	123

JURISDICTION--(continued)

Juvenile and domestic relations district courts--(continued)		
Over offenses between stepparent and stepchild under § 16.1-158(8)	1976-77	122
Municipal Planning Commission must hold required public hearing on question of county exercise of jurisdiction within two mile area	1971-72	377
Nonresidents-- "Long-arm statute"-- Applicability to enforcement of ordinance	1972-73	237
Retrocession-- Method of acceptance by the Common- wealth from United States-- Highway at Radford Arsenal	1974-75	207
State jurisdiction over nonresident defendant-- Personal and in rem jurisdiction	1976-77	93
Surface mining of coal-- Division of Mines & Quarries and Department of Conservation & Economic Develop- ment have concurrent jurisdiction over use of explosives in mining	1976-77	164
Transfer of cases from cities to counties and between counties within district-- Lunacy commission . . .	1974-75	141

JUSTICE AND CRIME PREVENTION, DIVISION OF

Authority of cities and counties to create legal or administrative entity to which DJCP may grant funds and enforce conditions of agreement	1972-73	56
Employees funded by grants, subject to Hatch Act . .	1974-75	155
Funding for treatment and rehabilitation of alcohol abusers not under	1973-74	138
Funds for legitimate expenditures but in incorrect expenditure object codes may be redirected to proper accounts to correct errors	1975-76	9
Reimbursement to localities	1972-73	58

JUSTICE OF PEACE

See, also, MAGISTRATES.

Accepting two bail bond fees where only one autho- rized-- Duty to refund	1971-72	233
Acknowledgments-- Not authorized to take on deeds and deeds of trust	1970-71	213
Acting as Notary Public-- In issuance of warrant . .	1968-69	77
Annexation as affecting authority	1971-72	228
Annexed territory-- Power to issue warrants from home in annexed portion of city for crimes in former county	1971-72	229
Appointment-- Effect of § 39.1-1 on provisions of city char- ters providing for appointment	1968-69	126
Inconsistent charter provisions of city affect- ing appointment repealed	1968-69	127
Of "issuing justice" by towns	1971-72	230
Or election by Town Council-- Authority to issue warrants	1971-72	231
Under § 24-158-- Terms of office	1967-68	133
Authority-- May exercise powers conferred upon him only in city, county or town for which appointed . .	1968-69	128
May issue warrants or admit to bail persons arrested in his jurisdiction but charged with committing crimes elsewhere	1968-69	128
May not issue interrogatory summons	1969-70	149
May not take affidavits	1968-69	129
Of arrest as "Conservator of the Peace"	1967-68	13

	Report for:	Page
JUSTICE OF PEACE--(continued)		
Authority--(continued)		
Of county justice to issue warrants in town situated in county	1971-72	231
Of "issuing justice" appointed by town	1971-72	230
To issue warrants for violation of town ordinances	1973-74	209
To issue warrants for violations of town ordinances; magisterial districts	1971-72	232
To write warrants-- Extent of	1970-71	213
Bail--		
Authority to admit felon to bail dependent upon judge of court of record	1967-68	16
Bond-- May release person arrested on capias .	1969-70	91
May admit to bail those committed by him . . .	1967-68	16
Bonds--		
May ask for display of deed, and request all grantees to sign bond	1970-71	214
Schedule set by county court-- Failure to comply with schedule	1971-72	233
Compatibility of office--		
May act as agent to sell motor vehicle licenses.	1967-68	138
May complete term of office	1973-74	232
May serve as food distribution clerk for county.	1968-69	194
May serve on county Park Authority; duties not incompatible	1971-72	236
Not affected by employment of member of immedi- ate family other than spouse by law enforce- ment authority	1969-70	149
Retired county Agricultural Extension Agent may serve as	1971-72	237
Continuation in office--		
Pursuant to § 19.1-378; may not exercise juris- diction in newly created cities if elected in county	1975-76	211
Where territory in which elected to serve is annexed	1967-68	134
County--		
Authorized to issue warrants for violation of State law anywhere in county, including a town located therein	1968-69	130
Employee-- Eligible where spouse is not law enforcement officer	1967-68	102
May not be appointed substitute justice of peace for a town	1968-69	130
No authority to issue warrants for violations of town ordinances unless justice of peace for magisterial district in which town is situated.	1968-69	130
Distress warrants-- Authority to issue	1971-72	234
Duties-- Issuing warrants and setting bonds or com- mitting to jail-- May not discharge by closed circuit television and radio communication . . .	1969-70	94
Elections--		
Elected and qualified prior to adoption of § 39.1-9-- Not affected by provisions of that section	1968-69	130
Provisions in municipal charters dealing with election repealed	1969-70	150
Residence in city; justice of peace of county .	1971-72	176
Unless court declares vacancy no election held for office where magisterial districts changed.	1969-70	120

JUSTICE OF PEACE--(continued)

Fees--

Amounts allowable under § 14.1-128(1) for		
issuing warrants and subpoenas	1967-68	136
For issuance of warrants	1972-73	238
For issuing all subpoenas in a criminal case,		
fee is \$3	1968-69	103
For issuing warrant of arrest and admitting		
out-of-State resident to bail	1969-70	151
For various services	1969-70	46
Not allowed mailing fee in civil matters	1971-72	205
Not paid for issuing warrant when case never		
docketed	1968-69	104
Filing deadline for primary	1971-72	176
Hours of office-- Not authorized to set	1971-72	235
How elected	1970-71	155
Incompatibility--		
Deputy Sheriff's wife-- May have name listed on		
ballot but may not serve if elected if husband		
is deputy	1967-68	250
Eligibility-- May not serve if spouse is law		
enforcement officer	1967-68	135
Federal employee may not serve	1967-68	215
Ineligible to act as bondsman	1967-68	137
May not also serve as part-time matron at jail		
of same county she serves as justice of peace.	1971-72	155
May not be a law enforcement officer	1968-69	126
May not be employed as deputy clerk	1972-73	238
May not be employed by federal government in		
surplus food distribution program	1969-70	218
May not be employed by Police Department	1972-73	238
May not be employee of U. S. Post Office Depart-		
ment except as Fourth- or Third-class Post-		
master	1967-68	138
May not contract with city	1967-68	216
May not hold office as Town Sergeant at same		
time	1967-68	137
May not serve as substitute clerk or as clerical		
assistant to clerk	1967-68	216
May not serve if spouse is dog warden	1970-71	217
Mayor of town ineligible for, if Mayor charged		
with duty of enforcing any ordinance of town.	1971-72	236
Should not be employee of sheriff	1967-68	139
Issuance of subpoena for witness in court not of		
record	1971-72	235
Issuance of warrants--		
Authority	1968-69	69
By justice of locality other than that where		
defendant to be tried	1968-69	131
Manner of selection--		
For Albemarle County-- Construing §§ 24.1-89,		
39.1-1, 39.1-6 and 15.1-662	1970-71	216
For Lee County-- Construing § 15.1-720(b), in		
light of §§ 24.1-89 and 39.1-6	1970-71	217
May not release person on summons after warrant for		
arrest served	1967-68	137
May sign affidavit on search warrant as Notary Public		
and sign search warrant as justice of peace . . .	1968-69	103
May write criminal warrants on complaint under oath		
of spouse, law officer	1970-71	218
No longer authorized to take affidavits-- May admin-		
ister oaths, issue warrants and search warrants .	1968-69	132

	Report for:	Page
JUSTICE OF PEACE--(continued)		
Not constitutional officer; primary for nomination of candidates held on second Tuesday in September.	1970-71	152
One elected for each magisterial or election district in county; § 39.1-6 authorizes appointment by court of only as many justices as are necessary .	1971-72	237
One elected from each election district where magisterial districts no longer used	1971-72	177
One elected from each magisterial district; additional justices may be appointed by court	1970-71	152
One elected from each magisterial district of county; office vacated by redistricting	1971-72	13
Payment of fees for issuance of warrants-- Payment by municipality	1972-73	240
Private vehicle-- No authority to equip with flashing, red warning lights	1967-68	161
Reappointment-- Not required under § 39.1-8	1968-69	133
Residence-- May continue to act until end of term after annexation	1970-71	218
Search warrant-- Failure to include designation as such on otherwise good search warrant not fatal .	1970-71	110
Special or issuing justices; appointment for both county and towns	1971-72	232
Status--		
Period of service, election, appointment	1968-69	133
Upon rearrangement of magisterial districts . .	1969-70	120
Where law changed after tenure in office begins-- Acts until successor appointed	1969-70	150
Town of residence becoming city as affecting power to continue serving in county	1971-72	238
Transition of town to city of second class--		
Authority	1967-68	140
Urban county executive form of government-- Present justices continue in office until successors appointed	1967-68	141
Warrants--		
Fees-- May not be required before issuing of warrant	1970-71	219
May issue in triplicate	1969-70	325
May not issue for arrest of material witness .	1967-68	49
JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS		
See, also, JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS.		
Adjudication by not considered conviction for crime; imposes no disability; not disqualified from voting	1972-73	241
Advisory "jury panel"-- No authority to set up . . .	1971-72	239
Appointment of counsel for minor	1967-68	148
Attorneys' fees-- Judge may submit form directly to comptroller without order by judge of court of record	1972-73	242
Authority--		
May not employ services of marriage counsellor.	1969-70	151
May not require State to pay support payments under § 20-63 where person convicted of misdemeanor or felony other than non-support . .	1969-70	152
No authority to commit mentally ill adult . . .	1968-69	134
No authority to require minor to submit to contraceptive treatment	1969-70	153
To suspend driving permit for traffic violation--		
Duration of suspension	1969-70	153

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

205

	Report for:	Page
JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS--(continued)		
Certifying fugitive juveniles-- Must be charged with felony and at least fifteen	1970-71	219
Cities-- Fees collected should be paid into treasury of city	1968-69	100
Clerks-- Issuance of warrants-- May issue only in those cases cognizable by that court	1967-68	142
Collection of fee required after short suspension of motor vehicle operator's license	1972-73	284
County of Roanoke-- "Court of competent jurisdiction" within meaning of § 32-353.19 to establish new certificate of birth	1972-73	243
Court-appointed attorneys-- Compensation	1967-68	143
Court receiving support payments from husband may reimburse local welfare department for payments made to wife and children because of failure to receive support	1971-72	240
Custody over juveniles	1972-73	523
Deputy clerk may be under twenty-one	1972-73	76
Detention order-- Authority to issue	1971-72	240
Exclusive jurisdiction to try traffic offenses committed by juvenile	1971-72	242
"Family" as used in § 16.1-158 does not include mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, not residing in same household	1968-69	135
Guardian for child-- Appointment of	1971-72	242
Incarceration of juvenile-- Prior consent of judge, clerk or juvenile probation officer required to detain in jail or other adult place of detention.	1971-72	243
Judges-- Travel expenses	1970-71	220
Judges, clerks and employees are State employees-- Entitled to rights and responsibilities of other State employees not covered by Virginia Personnel Act	1969-70	154
Jurisdiction--		
Charge of murder or manslaughter by juvenile against juvenile member of family	1970-71	221
Cohabitation cases-- Depends on status of persons involved	1970-71	223
Commitment of inebriates	1968-69	135
Compulsory attendance at schools law	1970-71	222
		330
No jurisdiction over juvenile offenders who violate § 18.1-78.1 or § 18.1-78.3	1969-70	104
	1972-73	150
Offenses involving the family	1971-72	244
Violations of laws involving marital relations.	1968-69	135
Juvenile Detention Commission-- Appropriation of funds to Commission by county not mandatory	1968-69	136
Juvenile misdemeanor-- Sentence and probation	1967-68	144
May consider probation officer's report during second stage of proceeding	1971-72	245
Must proceed initially on charge against person for crime against juvenile	1971-72	119
Nonsupport--		
Contempt not only means of enforcement pending appeal	1972-73	244
Costs assessable against convicted defendant	1967-68	144
Operator's license applications-- Only judge of court making adjudication, or of court where parent, guardian, spouse, or employer reside, may sign for committed juvenile	1970-71	220

	Report for:	Page
JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS--(continued)		
Preliminary hearings-- When court has jurisdiction to hold	1967-68	145
Prisoners under age of eighteen years must be separated from adult prisoners even though tried as adult	1969-70	157
Probation officers--		
And detention officers and their staffs not included within coverage of § 16.1-69.49 . .	1972-73	244
Must be employed full time to be State employees.	1969-70	155
Proceedings in felony cases-- Not analogous to proceedings in municipal or county courts	1969-70	16
Regional--		
City and county may form with approval of judges of circuit courts therein	1969-70	156
Juvenile Detention Commission-- Judge may vote as <u>ex officio</u> member	1968-69	137
Population requirements-- Certificate from Board of Welfare and Institutions in lieu of.	1969-70	156
Procedures for establishment	1968-69	137
Sentencing for nonsupport to city jail work release program	1972-73	229
When jury terminates	1970-71	224
Witness allowance-- Authority to pay	1971-72	85
Work permits-- Issued by court having jurisdiction over the child	1967-68	146
JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS		
See, also, JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS.		
Abandonment-- Jurisdiction of court to consider child custody is under § 16.1-158(1)(c)	1976-77	125
Appointment and promotion of employees of court service units	1975-76	186
Appointment of counsel for juveniles	1975-76	20
Attorney's fees-- Judge may submit form directly to comptroller without order by judge of court of record	1973-74	201
Authority--		
Of judge to direct an agency to provide transportation for juveniles	1973-74	204
To enter money judgments and utilize garnishment proceedings in nonsupport cases	1976-77	119
Children not convicted of crimes; proceedings civil in nature	1976-77	138
Collection and disbursement of support monies is duty of clerk	1975-76	189
Commitment of juvenile to State Board of Corrections for indeterminate period but not beyond twenty-first birthday despite lowering of age of majority . .	1974-75	232
Compensation of attorney appointed to represent indigent parent in proceeding to terminate parental rights to child	1974-75	17
Construction of § 16.1-158(9)	1976-77	123
Contempt power of-- Juveniles	1975-76	201
Costs of public defenders taxed against adult; not taxed against juvenile	1975-76	278
Court-appointed counsel-- Entitled to compensation for each offense	1973-74	22
Criminal warrants filed with clerk of circuit court.	1975-76	187
Destruction of records when child reaches twenty-one.	1975-76	197

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

207

Report for: Page

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS--(continued)

Detention--		
And hearing under §§ 16.1-173(c) and -197(3)	1974-75	233
Order--		
Authority of deputy clerk to issue	1973-74	210
When juvenile probation officers may issue.	1976-77	120
Under §§ 16.1-197 and -199.	1974-75	224
Disclosure of information contained in welfare		
records	1973-74	211
Duties of probation officers in desertion and non-		
support cases	1975-76	189
Effect on child of treatment as juvenile or as adult--		
Civil disabilities	1974-75	234
Right to vote	1975-76	199
<u>Ex officio</u> members of Juvenile Detention Home Commis-		
sions have full voting rights	1975-76	188
Fees--		
Collected under § 14.1-123(6)	1973-74	214
For collection of support payments-- How paid		
into State treasury	1973-74	167
On indigent defendant in nonsupport case . . .	1974-75	182
Jurisdiction--		
Exclusive original jurisdiction for commitment		
of juveniles to mental institutions-- Procedure		
for involuntary commitment	1976-77	127
Judge has authority to commit juvenile mental		
defective to State hospital for observation .	1973-74	215
Judge has no authority to require court service		
unit to collect and disburse support monies .	1975-76	189
Over commitment of mentally ill children . . .	1973-74	214
Over companion cases (multiple criminal viola-		
tions)	1974-75	110
Over offenses between stepparent and stepchild		
under § 16.1-158(8)	1976-77	121
To enforce child support limited to age of		
majority	1975-76	335
Juvenile not dealt with as felon or misdemeanor--		
Civil, not criminal, proceedings	1975-76	194
		198
		199
May not order that child tried as juvenile be con-		
fined with adults	1975-76	195
May not place child in detention home as final dis-		
position	1975-76	195
Must conduct detention hearings required by §		
16.1-173(c)	1976-77	128
No authority to order that child sentenced under §		
16.1-177.1 serve time in adult facility of Depart-		
ment of Corrections	1975-76	194
No jurisdiction over adult charged with offense		
against property of juvenile	1974-75	224
No jurisdiction over assault by father-in-law on		
daughter-in-law not residing in same home--		
Relationship not mentioned in § 16.1-158(8) . . .	1976-77	123
Non-parent may raise custody issue under either §		
16.1-158(1)(e) or § 16.1-158(1)(j)	1976-77	125
Not authorized to abrogate mandatory period of revo-		
cation of motor vehicle operator's license . . .	1973-74	255
Notice required for custody proceedings where parents		
have abandoned child	1976-77	125
"Offense against a child"-- What constitutes under		
§ 16.1-158(7)	1974-75	49

	Report for:	Page
JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS--(continued)		
Operator's license applications-- Only judge of court making adjudication, or of court where parent, guardian, spouse, or employer reside, may sign for committed juvenile	1974-75	267
Payment for psychiatric examination of adult before the court	1975-76	191
Power of State Board of Corrections to enforce minimum standards for court service units	1974-75	225
Power to designate personnel to perform particular functions	1974-75	226
Power to direct probation supervision by adult probation officer limited to cases involving adult defendants	1974-75	312
Power to proceed against juvenile traffic violator under Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Law, or to try child and impose penalties imposed on adults	1974-75	288
Probation and social services for-- Provided where funds available	1973-74	472
Procedures--		
In ordering physical or psychiatric examinations of persons before court-- Payment	1975-76	192
To be followed when juvenile taken into immediate custody	1976-77	120
Under § 16.1-177.1 and effects thereof	1974-75	227
Retirement of judge seventy years old-- Permitted to serve now as long as under law in effect prior to July 1, 1970	1975-76	180
Revocation of suspended sentence-- When court may suspend	1975-76	336
Support payments-- Amendment to § 16.1-208	1974-75	226
Time for filing reports of probation officers	1973-74	214
Transfer of child from detention home to jail	1974-75	228
Transfer of seniority of court service personnel from local court system to State system	1974-75	229
Truancy; dispositional alternatives for	1973-74	203
	1975-76	201
Venue as to offenses of children committed to agencies and placed in other jurisdictions	1974-75	230
What fees and writ tax mandatory upon appeal from order of juvenile court awarding support to a wife and children	1974-75	179
Who has authority to release child from detention after judge enters valid detention order	1974-75	236
Work permit issued to minor-- Requirements for	1975-76	225
JUVENILE JUSTICE INFORMATION SYSTEM		
Juvenile's name is submitted to Virginia Juvenile Justice Information System in all cases under § 16.1-158(1)(g) and (i); later deleted if disposition of case is other than finding of "not innocent"	1976-77	137
JUVENILES		
See, also, CHILDREN; MINORS.		
Abused or neglected children in custody of juvenile court, placed in foster homes under supervision of local department of welfare	1974-75	47
Admissibility of evidence; probation officer's report-- Due process in criminal proceedings	1971-72	245

JUVENILES--(continued)

Applicability of § 16.1-176.1 where juvenile previously given suspended commitment to juvenile training school	1972-73	246
Commitment--		
To Department of Welfare and Institutions remain under custody of Department even though subsequently convicted and treated as adults . . .	1972-73	523
To mental institutions	1976-77	127
To State Board of Corrections for indeterminate period but not beyond twenty-first birthday despite lowering of age of majority	1974-75	231
Under § 19.1-295.1-- No funds and facilities provided for commitment under this section . . .	1971-72	247
Confessions in absence of parents-- Admissible . . .	1968-69	138
Confinement--		
Of juveniles sentenced to jail under § 16.1-177.1 restricted by § 16.1-196	1975-76	194
With adult prisoners prohibited by § 16.1-196 . . .	1975-76	195
Consent to marry for children committed to local welfare department must be given by judge or justice having jurisdiction	1970-71	224
Counsel--		
Appointed for child or minor charged with offense for which maximum sentence could include confinement	1971-72	248
Conditions under which court should appoint . . .	1967-68	148
Waiver-- Conditions under which waiver possible . . .	1971-72	248
Court fails to certify; double jeopardy	1971-72	122
Court reporter's bill in case not involving crime not payable from criminal fund	1971-72	135
Curfew-- Authority of town to adopt depends on conditions in existence	1968-69	253
Custody proceedings; probation officer's report . . .	1971-72	245
Delinquent--		
Adjudged mental defective by court may be committed to State hospital for observation . . .	1973-74	215
Consent to medical or surgical treatment-- How given	1972-73	524
Destruction of records when child reaches twenty-one . . .	1975-76	197
Detention--		
Hearings required by § 16.1-173(c)-- Judge of a juvenile and domestic relations district court must conduct	1976-77	128
Officer must obtain warrant from appropriate official before placing child in temporary detention	1974-75	233
Disclosure of names-- Authority of court to control . . .	1970-71	225
	1972-73	246
Driving under the influence-- May consent to blood analysis	1968-69	148
Due process rights apply to judicial certification for admission to mental retardation facilities . . .	1976-77	163
Effect on child of treatment as adult in circuit court-- Civil disabilities	1974-75	234
Escaping from institution to which committed pursuant to laws of Virginia-- Recovery of	1968-69	139
Fingerprints-- Required to be taken when sentenced to confinement in penitentiary	1967-68	148
Incarceration-- Prior consent of judge, clerk or juvenile probation officer required before incarcerating with adults	1971-72	243

	Report for:	Page
JUVENILES--(continued)		
Indictment by grand jury of children under age of fifteen-- May indict unless child a fugitive from justice	1971-72	249
Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court--		
Has no jurisdiction over adult charged with offense against property of juvenile	1974-75	224
Law does not deal with charges involving juveniles as either "felonies" or "misdemeanors".	1974-75	227
	1975-76	235
		194
		195
		198
Right to vote	1976-77	138
	1975-76	199
Juvenile Detention Home Commissions-- Right of <u>ex officio</u> members-- Quorum	1975-76	188
Juvenile who escapes has right to appeal order decreeing return to custody of Department of Corrections	1975-76	200
May be held in contempt of court for disobeying order to attend school	1975-76	201
May be interrogated in absence of parents if properly warned of rights	1970-71	98
May not be confined with adults when sentenced to jail under § 16.1-177.1	1975-76	194
Medicaid benefits-- Juvenile inmate of a public institution	1976-77	129
Medicaid benefits-- Twenty categories of juveniles participating in programs or residing in facilities operated by or for Department of Corrections.	1976-77	129
Minors under sixteen playing pinball machines prohibited	1974-75	417
Motor vehicles--		
Issuance of licenses to persons under eighteen who fail to appear for presentation under § 46.1-375.1; license to be withheld	1974-75	286
Operator's license-- Mandatory period of revocation	1973-74	255
Name submitted to Virginia Juvenile Justice Information System in all cases under § 16.1-158(1)(g) and (i); later deleted if disposition of case is other than finding of "not innocent"	1976-77	137
Newspaper publications of indictment	1970-71	224
Not charged with or convicted of crimes in juvenile and domestic relations district courts	1976-77	138
Not subject to civil disabilities attached to felony conviction-- Section 16.1-179	1974-75	227
	1975-76	196
	1970-71	226
Petition-- Sufficiency of supporting facts		
Placement in detention home as final disposition prohibited by § 16.1-199	1975-76	196
Procedures to be followed by juvenile probation officers when juveniles taken into immediate custody	1976-77	120
Proceedings against <u>juveniles</u> in juvenile and domestic relations courts are not criminal in nature .	1975-76	187
	1976-77	322
Rape and molesting cases-- Medical examination payments under § 19.1-315	1967-68	82

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

211

	Report for:	Page
JUVENILES--(continued)		
Records of fingerprints and photographs-- Kept separate and apart from those of adults	1971-72	249
Regional Juvenile Detention Commission-- Membership of	1971-72	250
Report required to Central Criminal Records Exchange of disposition of criminal proceeding in circuit court for juvenile <u>tried as adult</u>	1976-77	139
Required to divulge juvenile court record to obtain driver's license	1976-77	140
Responsibility--		
For furnishing educational services to juvenile in jail pending trial as adult-- Expelled from public schools	1976-77	234
Of parents to pay for examination under § 16.1-190	1975-76	192
Right to counsel on charge involving loss of liberty-- Waiver	1974-75	235
Sentence to confinement in jail and limitations on confinement	1973-74 1974-75	216 227
Transfer from juvenile and domestic relations courts-- Minimum age for indictment when juvenile is fugi- tive	1970-71	227
Transportation--		
In police car	1973-74	217
Within jurisdiction of juvenile and domestic relations district court	1973-74	204
Tried in juvenile courts are not to be confined with adults even when sentenced under § 16.1-177.1	1975-76	196
Truancy-- Jurisdiction over child	1971-72	152
Two-stage trial-- Court not authorized to provide bifurcated jury trial in criminal case	1976-77	61
Venue for trial of juvenile is where offense commit- ted, whether or not another juvenile and domestic relations court has previously assumed custody of the child	1970-71	228
When sentenced under § 16.1-177.1, and attains age eighteen, § 16.1-196 no longer restricts confine- ment	1975-76	202
Who has authority to release child from detention after judge enters valid detention order	1974-75	236
Work permits-- Court having jurisdiction authorized to issue	1967-68	146

Report for: Page

LABOR

See, also, FAIR LABOR STANDARDS ACT; VIRGINIA MINIMUM WAGE ACT.

City's grievance procedure must conform to State procedure-- Employee not required to pay portion of cost of hearing	1974-75	198
Department has neither responsibility nor authority to bring civil action against employer under § 40.1-28.12 of Virginia Minimum Wage Act	1974-75	586
Employment Agencies-- Persons required to obtain licenses and bonds prior to engaging in employment agency business	1970-71	228
Failure to pay wages-- Warrants for violation of § 40.1-29(d)	1970-71	229
Illegal picketing-- Section 40-64 applicable	1967-68	149
National Labor Management Relations Act applies to all private health care institutions in Virginia-- Right to strike	1974-75	236
Right to Work Law-- Effect upon irrevocable voluntary check-off authorization	1968-69	140
Stranger Picketing Law-- Not unconstitutional per se but unenforceable	1971-72	250
Union--		
Governmental employees-- Collective bargaining contracts	1969-70 1974-75	158 76,77
Officers of fire department-- Resolution prohibiting union membership is invalid	1976-77	142
Picketing-- Section 40.1-53 unenforceable	1971-72	252

LAND SUBDIVISION ACT--See, VIRGINIA LAND SUBDIVISION ACT.

LANDLORD AND TENANT--See, VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT.

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

Liability for divulging criminal histories to unauthorized persons or organizations	1974-75	566
See, also, POLICE OFFICERS; PRIVACY ACT; SECRECY OF INFORMATION ACT; SHERIFFS; VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.		

LAW ENFORCEMENT MUTUAL AID AGREEMENT

Standing emergency curfew ordinances by cities and counties	1974-75	58
---	---------	----

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

Agencies required to maintain certain records by § 15.1-135.1	1975-76	284
Air crash rescue/security attendants at Byrd Field are not within meaning of § 9-108	1974-75	116
Arrest by officer who identifies himself by badge of office not vitiated by officer not being in uniform	1975-76	271
Assistance from adjoining jurisdictions in emergency. Compulsory minimum training standards not altered by enactment of Chapter 771 [1976] Acts of Assembly.	1974-75 1976-77	387 60
Courtroom security personnel are not-- Not covered by minimum salary	1973-74	327
Criminal Justice Officers Training and Standards-- May but not required to establish advanced special training requirements	1975-76	86

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

213

Report for: Page

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS--(continued)

Eligibility with relation to salary of-- Must have as primary responsibility law enforcement	1972-73	247
	1973-74	327
Enforcement of compulsory minimum training standards.	1976-77	58
Exemption from minimum training standards-- Grandfather clause	1974-75	112
		395
Game wardens are not within provisions of § 23-9.2:4 entitled to funds from State Department of Education	1974-75	237
Grandfather clause	1973-74	327
	1974-75	395
Matrons, full-time employees of sheriff's office . .	1973-74	326
Not prohibited from retaining personal copies of inactive investigative files	1971-72	109
Not required to have high school education to qualify for minimum salary if employed prior to July 1, 1974	1973-74	327
	1974-75	396
Procedure for destruction of unexecuted misdemeanor warrants	1976-77	325
Qualification for minimum annual salary	1974-75	112
		396
Role of in investigation of complaints of child abuse and neglect; § 63.1-248.6(D)(5)	1976-77	26
Social Security number-- Mandatory that arrestee provide police with	1975-76	36

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TRAINING STANDARDS COMMISSION

See, also, CRIMINAL JUSTICE OFFICERS TRAINING AND STANDARDS COMMISSION. (Name of Commission changed effective July 1, 1974.)

Definitions--

Park police and institutional police qualify according to duties	1970-71	347
Sheriffs and deputies primarily engaged in administration, jail, court, and process serving, do not qualify	1970-71	347
State fire marshals not within definition . . .	1970-71	347

Deputy sheriff--

Must meet requirements of to receive minimum salary scale	1972-73	359
Salary mandatory when requirements met	1973-74	322
	1974-75	401
Director-- Authorized to approve training schools .	1971-72	306

Eligibility of deputy sheriffs for minimum salary; training necessary	1973-74	321
Exemptions from training requirements for law enforcement officers	1973-74	327
Grandfather clause exemptions from training requirements for law enforcement officers-- Deputy sheriffs	1974-75	399

Law enforcement officers--

Definition does not include ABC officers . . .	1970-71	230
	1975-76	3
From other states must have attended approved schools	1972-73	248
In permanent positions on July 1, 1971, not required to comply with training under § 9-109(3)	1972-73	248
May secure compulsory minimum training prior to employment	1971-72	306

	Report for:	Page
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TRAINING STANDARDS COMMISSION--		
(continued)		
Local fire marshals; police powers of limited . . .	1973-74	274
Minimum salary for personnel completing training; Compensation Board participates in increased salary; also governed by Federal Pay Board . . .	1971-72	252
Policemen of Virginia State Port Authority within provisions of	1973-74	217
Time limitations-- Commission has power to establish for completing minimum training	1970-71	347
LAWS		
See, also, STATUTES.		
Effective date-- Does not preclude signing of peti- tion for referendum prior to	1967-68	7
LEASES		
County not required to submit proposed lease to pub- lic hearing, advertise it for competitive bids or obtain approval of circuit court	1975-76	167
No minimum voting requirements to grant lease, franchise or use of city property	1973-74	432
LEGAL HOLIDAYS		
See, also, HOLIDAYS.		
Boards of supervisors-- Regular monthly meeting may not be held on State legal holiday; next following regular business day	1974-75	212
Clerks' offices in certain cities-- When clerk may determine for office	1970-71	51
Local courts-- Closing of offices	1972-73	249
Thanksgiving Day-- Appointed a legal holiday	1970-71	230
LIABILITY		
Criminal liability of corporation and its officers for failure to obtain license to operate	1976-77	142
Easement-- Owners of encroaching structure remain liable for injuries from negligence due to intru- sion of building onto public right of way	1976-77	56
Shoplifting-- Exemption from civil liability granted certain persons by statute; localities not author- ized to enact paralleling ordinances	1974-75	59
Treasurer of Roanoke not liable for funds of Civic Center until remitted to him from special account-- Not responsible for Greater Roanoke Transit Com- pany funds	1976-77	305
LIBRARIES		
Appointment of regional library boards	1971-72	253
Board member-- Town of residence becoming city as affecting power to continue serving in county . .	1975-76	288
Board of supervisors in County Executive form of government has choice of creating Library Board with policy-making power, or retaining that power itself	1975-76	80
County free libraries-- Method of appointment of members	1971-72	254
County may contract for library services with board of trustees of private, nonprofit library	1975-76	203
Department of Education can be assigned responsibi- lity over	1971-72	23
Director-- Who responsible under County Executive form of government	1973-74	218

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

215

Report for: Page

LIBRARIES--(continued)

Employees of county's Library Board are not employees of Board of Supervisors-- Not subject to county's or State's grievance procedure	1975-76	150
Proration of aid-- Method of distribution	1969-70	160
Public library employee employed by a city or county not covered by statutes allowing designation of Sunday or Saturday as a day of rest	1976-77	143
Regional library-- Board--		
Effect of revision of libraries on terms of present members	1969-70	160
Members may not receive compensation-- Necessary expenses paid	1971-72	254
Can delegate to bank or other investment counsel the authority to invest library funds	1974-75	238
State Board for Certification of Libraries-- May require State-supported institutions of higher learning to furnish certain information on library personnel	1969-70	161
State Law Library-- Section 42.1-64 is similar to restrictions placed on use of its Law Library by Supreme Court of United States	1975-76	204
Supreme Court can restrict public use of	1975-76	204
State Librarian-- Revision of library laws did not exempt from classification plan of Virginia Personnel Act	1969-70	162
State Library Board-- Has discretion to render aid at less than 35% where funds are insufficient-- May prorate to insure that each applicant receives proportionate share	1969-70	163
No authority to prorate aid at different rate for each category	1969-70	163
Virginia Personnel Act-- Library not an educational institution	1970-71	231

LICENSES

See, also, PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION;
TAXATION.

Auctioneer--

Not required to obtain a real estate broker's license to cry real estate at public auctions.	1968-69	140
Not transferrable	1968-69	140
Bank liable for retail merchants' license tax on sale of checks	1974-75	518
Board of Supervisors may prescribe period license tax effective; may impose tax for last half of year	1971-72	446
Brokers-- Required for auctioneer selling real property	1971-72	254
Building permits-- Counties may have graduated fee for issuance under zoning ordinance	1970-71	86
Child Care Center; church-operated bible study class-- Licensure of	1974-75	239
Collection agencies-- Existing operators exempt only from investigation fee, not license fee	1970-71	231
New applicants must pay investigation fee, and, if approved, license fee	1970-71	231

	Report for:	Page
LICENSES--(continued)		
Contractor licensed by State Registration Board for Contractors-- Not in restraint of trade	1973-74	219
Erecting of stationary waterfowl blinds by owners of riparian rights; location of blinds in public waters by non-riparian owners	1972-73	205
Game and Inland Fisheries Commission may appoint three agents for sale of permits and licenses without first obtaining consent of clerk of circuit court	1974-75	189
Lotteries--		
Delegation of authority to issue permits . . .	1972-73	252
Ordinance may include reasonable regulations for bingo and raffle permits	1973-74	224
	1972-73	252
	1973-74	225
	1974-75	246
	1976-77	153
Marriage-- Party under age but pregnant-- Female must be resident of county or city where license sought.	1968-69	142
Real estate salesman's license depends on broker-- Employee under Workmen's Compensation Act	1973-74	474
Registered social workers-- Exempt from Psychology License Law	1973-74	288
Subsidiary corporation, wholly owned by parent land-owning corporation, not exempt from Virginia Real Estate Licensing Act	1973-74	219
Tax on persons in business of selling pistols and revolvers to public	1971-72	207
LIENS		
Blue Cross and Blue Shield have authority to enforce lien created by § 32-138	1972-73	103
Cost of removal of weeds by county chargeable to owner; charges may be added to real estate assessment, if unpaid, and collected by county	1971-72	259
Delinquent road maintenance fees-- Liens against owners of subdivision lots may be recorded in miscellaneous lien book or deed book	1976-77	144
Delinquent taxes, penalties and interest constitute lien on housing repossessed by FHA-- Lien remains in effect until satisfied	1975-76	379
Indigents-- Collection of judgments in appropriate court	1973-74	208
Liens abolished under § 63.1-133.1 not applicable to assistance to indigents for health and medical assistance	1970-71	232
Name of each owner specified in notice of liens should be indexed	1976-77	144
Order of support is lien upon real or personal property of person charged with nonsupport	1975-76	337
Personal property taxation-- No prorata exoneration for automobile seized by United States after January 1 of tax year	1974-75	482
Residential ground rent constitutes lien against real estate	1975-76	292
Roll-back taxes under land use assessment program not paid; land subject to lien for these taxes	1976-77	299
Statutory lien for delinquent charges attaches only to such properties that use the sewer and water system	1975-76	205

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

217

Report for: Page

LIENS--(continued)

Water and sewer authorities may impose lien on real estate for unpaid charges-- Must be recorded in judgment lien book in jurisdiction where real estate located	1976-77	145
--	---------	-----

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Committee on Rules-- Not prohibited by Constitution from serving thereon	1969-70	165
Privilege of-- Traffic summons prohibited during specified period	1975-76	252
Qualifications for office of	1976-77	146
Term of office-- When candidate elected to fill office succeeds to office	1971-72	256
Vacancy in office of-- How party candidates chosen	1970-71	182

LINE OF DUTY ACT

Adversary proceedings-- Commonwealth's Attorney has duty to defend	1973-74	68
Application to member of rescue squad	1972-73	249
Definition of "deceased"	1973-74	220
Deputies who are primarily correctional officers come under Line of Duty Act to same extent as other deputies	1976-77	259
Does not apply to inspectors, investigators and watchmen of ABC Board	1975-76	3
Recognition ordinance-- Locality does not assume liability for operation of fire department or rescue squad upon adoption	1972-73	250
Rescue squads-- Recognition of by ordinance of city.	1972-73	328
Validity of retroactive ordinance relating thereto	1972-73	251

LITERARY FUND

Appropriation of interest for public school purposes-- Not invalidated by revised Constitution-- Interest on Literary Fund notes held by Virginia Public School Authority included in Literary Fund income.	1971-72	256
Moneys therein are "State funds" within purview of § 22-166.8	1974-75	351
State Board of Education authorized to lend money of Literary Fund to school boards for school construction-- Fee simple title; severance of mineral rights	1974-75	240

LOANS

Bank which elects to impose less than authorized 2% service charge on 90 day loan, may not within succeeding 360 days impose another service charge on renewal of loan	1975-76	206
Contract for loan of money governed by law of place of performance	1974-75	216
County may not give deed of trust on property leased to quasi-public corporation, to secure bank loan to corporation	1975-76	76
County may not make loan to charitable nonprofit cannery, but may make appropriation	1974-75	105
Deed of trust to secure loan made by Virginia Housing Development Authority-- Recordation tax	1975-76	96
First mortgage loans by foreign lender to Virginia borrower secured by Virginia real estate	1974-75	216
Literary Fund for school construction-- Fee simple title; severance of mineral rights	1974-75	240

	Report for:	Page
LOANS--(continued)		
Payment may not be deferred beyond specified payment date	1974-75	241
Prepayment penalty on loans secured by real property.	1974-75	243
Prohibited from being made prior to February 1 in anticipation of revenue-- Section 15.1-545	1974-75	242
Small Loan Act-- Provision in promissory note that, upon default, borrower is liable for court costs, interest and expenses of collection-- Not liable for attorneys' fees	1976-77	148
State Education Assistance Authority may not make interest-free loan to Virginia Education Loan Authority for operating expenses and/or interest payment reserve	1975-76	206
Transaction relates to two states; parties may contract as to law of which state governs-- Virginia courts may apply law of state holding contract valid rather than illegal	1974-75	216
LOBBYISTS		
Activity need be addressed to but one legislator to constitute lobbying	1976-77	149
<u>Every</u> individual meeting standards set forth in § 30-28.2 must register	1976-77	149
Expenditures required to be reported under § 30-28.5:1 for lobbying activity	1976-77	149
Individual--		
Must register who authorized reimbursement of volunteers that collectively spend more than \$100	1976-77	149
Reimbursed for expenses-- When not required to register under § 30-28.2 as amended in 1976	1976-77	149
Whose expenses are paid required to register	1974-75	245
Late filing penalty applies to both the lobbyist and the person on whose behalf he lobbies-- Prohibition against registration only applies to lobbyist.	1976-77	149
No distinction in registration requirements if expenses paid by non-profit or profit organization.	1974-75	245
Registration--		
Each individual must comply with registration, filing and fee requirements	1971-72	258
State employees not required to register	1970-71	202
Trade organization-- Employee of member firm must register	1976-77	149
Virginia Jaycees-- If communication of model legislation to members of General Assembly falls within definition of "lobbying" in § 30-28.1(c), individual who authorized the communication must register	1976-77	149
"Volunteer" not required to register	1974-75	245
	1976-77	149
LOCAL LEVIES		
See, also, TAXATION.		
Interest on delinquent taxes-- County ordinance may provide for payment of interest up to eight percent.	1972-73	251
Liens-- Cost of removal of weeds by county chargeable to owner; charges may be added to real estate assessment, if unpaid, and collected by county	1971-72	259

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

219

Report for: Page

"LONG-ARM STATUTE"

Jurisdiction over nonresidents in cases of violations of ordinances	1972-73	237
---	---------	-----

LOTTERIES

Advertising-- No violation of Virginia law to erect sign advertising bingo in another state	1969-70	165
Alcoholic beverage control laws do not prohibit sale of alcoholic beverages where bingo games held . .	1972-73	256

Authorized bingo games--

Advertising	1972-73	139
Exempt organizations	1972-73	138
Persons to manage, conduct, etc.	1972-73	138

Bass fishing contest is not illegal lottery under Virginia anti-gambling laws-- Skill required to win prize	1975-76	207
---	---------	-----

Bingo--

Definitions of exempt organizations	1972-73	252
Delegation of authority to issue permits . . .	1972-73	252
	1973-74	224
Enforcement by injunction and criminal penalties.	1972-73	252
Filing of records of receipts and disbursements.	1973-74	221
Local license and permit fees	1974-75	246
Locality may not refuse permit where applicant qualified	1973-74	222
		225
		228
	1974-75	247

Political party committees not eligible for permit	1975-76	208
--	---------	-----

Proceeds may not be used to pay expenses to conventions	1975-76	209
---	---------	-----

Prohibitions on use of proceeds-- Yacht Club . .	1974-75	247
	1975-76	209

Thirty-day period for permit applications . . .	1973-74	223
---	---------	-----

Validity of rental contract dependent upon gross receipts	1973-74	223
---	---------	-----

Bingo and raffles--

Determination of year for annual permit	1973-74	224
		225
Effect of two-year requirement	1973-74	224
		225

Not legal when conducted by tax-exempt organization	1972-73	254
---	---------	-----

Organization located within town would obtain its annual permit from town	1973-74	228
---	---------	-----

Resolution requiring information under § 18.2-335 of income and disbursements within authority of Board of Supervisors	1976-77	153
--	---------	-----

Bingo or raffle-- Auction at end of "Monte Carlo night" does not constitute	1976-77	89
---	---------	----

Chance essential element-- Promotional scheme lacking this element not lottery	1971-72	259
--	---------	-----

City may include in ordinance reasonable regulations for bingo and raffle permits	1972-73	255
	1976-77	153

Consideration-- Participation in enterprise without charge or purchase does not constitute	1969-70	167
--	---------	-----

Definition of "raffle" which could be conducted by exempt organization under § 18.1-340(b)	1972-73	257
--	---------	-----

Essential elements of illegal lottery are prize, chance and consideration	1975-76	207
---	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
LOTTERIES--(continued)		
Game of "Skilo" involves chance and therefore a lottery	1971-72	260
Minors can play bingo games and participate in raffles conducted under § 18.1-340(b)	1972-73	256
Money forfeited to Commonwealth pursuant to § 18.1-341	1974-75	248
Operation of "Game or Wheel" by Amusement Park Operator-- Authorization by General Assembly unconstitutional where prize consists solely of fruit, candy, toys, etc.	1967-68	62
Pari-mutuel betting	1969-70	167
Payment of money to holder of credit card by bank constitutes lottery	1968-69	142
Prize money to spectators at baseball games-- Purchase of ticket to attend sufficient consideration to constitute lottery	1967-68	150
Punch boards prohibited by § 18.1-329 even to organization authorized to conduct bingo games and raffles	1972-73	257
Purchase of tickets or tokens by person who distributes them does not constitute lottery	1969-70	167
Pyramid game-- Not involved in contract of Continental Marketing Associates, Inc.	1968-69	143
Section 18.1-318.1 of Virginia Code does not legalize raffles or bingo games conducted by organizations exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code	1971-72	261
Sponsoring in another state-- Within plain meaning of prohibition against promoting	1969-70	165
"Sweepstakes"--		
As proposed means of revenue for the State--		
Contests requiring skill are not lotteries	1974-75	248
Not a lottery if no purchase or other consideration required	1972-73	258
Tickets sold to local merchants by Retail Merchants Association-- Constitutes lottery though distributed free to persons entering establishments	1967-68	151

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

221

Report for: Page

MAGISTRATES

See, also, JUSTICE OF PEACE.

Audit-- Not required that locality pay for audit of records of magistrates if performed under § 19.1-397	1973-74	229
Bail fee not payable out of State treasury except to magistrates continuing in office on fee basis . .	1974-75	123
Bail modified by general district court-- Bond may be posted by magistrate or clerk of general district court	1975-76	22
Bonds-- By whom premium for is paid	1973-74	229
Canons of Judicial Conduct not applicable to magistrates, but reasoning behind proscription is-- Political activity	1974-75	249
Commitment-- Magistrates may commit or bail without warrant pursuant to § 19.1-109	1973-74	79
Compatibility of offices--		
If magistrate's husband accepts position of deputy sheriff, magistrate may not serve out remainder of term and is not eligible for re-appointment	1975-76	209
May serve as town council member if he was justice of peace on January 1, 1974	1976-77	154
One may not serve as magistrate whose husband is part-time employee of police department .	1974-75	249
Should not serve as city councilman	1975-76	210 213
Special magistrates-- Spouse may not be employee of police department	1976-77	154
Conflict of Interests Act not applicable where magistrate employed by county school board	1973-74	230
Constitutionality of appointment by Chief Circuit Judge	1974-75	250
Costs-- Fees taxable against defendant in tax case in district court decided in favor of a county, city or town	1976-77	53
Duties of are incompatible with those of a deputy sheriff	1975-76	209
Elected justice of peace accepted salaried position as magistrate; may not serve remainder of elected term and receive fees	1974-75	251
Fees--		
Allocated-- Exempted by provisions of § 14.1-125.	1975-76	320
Allowed magistrates under § 14.1-128 must be remitted to State treasurer	1974-75	19
For accepting cash bond is payable from State treasury only to magistrates who continue on fee basis for terms for which elected	1975-76	104
Magistrates and other judicial officers	1973-74	167
Magistrates who elect to receive fees in lieu of salary-- When collectible from State treasury	1976-77	156
Section 16.1-129.3 will not reduce fees for issuance of for Title 46.1 violations, but will for other misdemeanor violations	1973-74	79
To be paid by clerk to State treasury	1973-74	229
	1974-75	175
	1976-77	28
Full-time magistrate must retire at age seventy . .	1974-75	253
Garnishments-- May issue only in instance specified in § 8-441	1973-74	206

	Report for:	Page
MAGISTRATES--(continued)		
General district court judge may not order magistrate not to issue arrest warrant-- Decision of magistrate upon determination of probable cause . . .	1976-77	156
"Grandfathering" provisions--		
Of § 19.1-378 control provisions of § 19.1-385.	1974-75	254
Of § 19.2-30 control provisions of § 19.2-37 .	1976-77	155
Of § 19.2-30 not applicable to special magistrate not in office on December 31, 1973 . .	1976-77	154
Immunity from liability in civil actions-- Warrants.	1974-75	251
Individual seventy years of age--		
May be appointed part-time magistrate	1974-75	252
May be appointed part-time magistrate but not full-time	1974-75	252
May not be appointed full-time magistrate	1974-75	253
Judicial officer acting in excess of his jurisdiction may be held civilly liable	1974-75	251
Jurisdiction-- May not exercise in newly created cities if elected in county-- Justice of peace continuing in office pursuant to § 19.1-378 . . .	1975-76	211
Justice of peace--		
Former-- Warrant fee from county for violation of county criminal ordinances	1973-74	231
In office on December 31, 1973, may be appointed magistrate even though spouse is employee of clerk of general district court	1974-75	254
May continue in office after annexation, as a magistrate, until end of term	1973-74	13
Who became magistrates under § 19.1-378 are entitled to keep bail and warrant fees they collect	1974-75	175
May be appointed under § 39.1-8 pending enactment of new legislation	1973-74	232
May charge fee for bond	1973-74	121
May commit to jail or release arrested person upon summons	1973-74	121
May continue to serve pursuant to § 19.1-378 though spouse employed as police dispatcher	1974-75	255
May issue warrants--		
Anywhere in judicial district if arrested person brought before him	1975-76	214
In both the city and county-- Same judicial district	1975-76	214
May not be employee of federal government	1975-76	212
May not serve--		
After accepting United States government Civil Service position	1974-75	255
As clerk of a court except under "grandfathering" provisions of § 19.1-378	1974-75	256
As deputy clerk-- Requirement as to two being appointed for each city and county	1973-74	60
As mayor of town in certain instances	1975-76	212
On a county political committee	1974-75	249
May not withdraw warrant after it has been issued .	1974-75	257
Must reside in city for which appointed	1975-76	214
Need not be physically present in city or county to issue warrant for arrest in county or city in same judicial district	1975-76	214
No authority to arrest a material witness	1975-76	12
Not local governmental officials elected by voters .	1974-75	250

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

223

Report for: Page

MAGISTRATES--(continued)

Not necessary that magistrates be appointed in county or city in same judicial district in order to act as substitute	1975-76	214
Number to be appointed in each county and city, hours of, office expenses, adjustments of salaries, review of salaries	1973-74	233
Receipts-- New designation may be inserted on old receipts until supply exhausted	1973-74	229
Residence--		
At least one magistrate must be appointed who resides in each city or county in the judicial district	1976-77	157
Provisions of § 19.1-385 no bar to reappointment if otherwise eligible	1973-74	13
Retired State Police officer is eligible for appointment as	1973-74	234
Should not seek office of mayor of town during his term as magistrate	1975-76	213
Should not serve as prison guard simultaneously	1974-75	257
State employee within definition of § 51-111.10(5)	1974-75	252
		253
Term expires last day of calendar year	1974-75	258
United States government Civil Service employee may not be appointed part-time special magistrate	1974-75	255
Vacancies exist when positions authorized by Committee on District Courts	1974-75	258
Warrants-- May not issue warrants but may commit to jail or release	1973-74	76
When may issue summons under § 19.2-73 for accused	1975-76	13

MARINE RESOURCES COMMISSION

Associate member required to post bond-- Chargeable to Commission funds	1976-77	21
Authority--		
May require newspaper advertisement of applications	1973-74	235
No control over unassigned or ungranted marshlands	1970-71	233
Over oyster beds and rocks removed from Baylor Survey	1973-74	85
To place pilings and make repairs to existing pier extending over public oyster grounds-- Riparian lands of American Oil Company	1975-76	215
Commercial fishing-- Permit to trawl-- No authority to issue to non-residents	1973-74	235
Governor's Executive Order directs that tax records be disclosed to Internal Revenue Service agents-- Oysters	1974-75	455
Menhaden fish season-- Applies to all fishing nets and devices-- Geographic area in which non-residents may take menhaden	1976-77	87
Oyster grounds--		
Lease-- Riparian-- Assignment of	1970-71	233
Planting ground-- Assignment-- May be made to an estate	1970-71	234
Planting ground leases-- May be held by trustee. Use of subaqueous lands for construction and maintenance of sewage disposal facilities	1973-74	236
	1976-77	320

	Report for:	Page
MARINE RESOURCES COMMISSION--(continued)		
Permit not required to make repairs to existing pier extending over public oyster grounds-- Riparian lands of American Oil Company	1975-76	215
Potting for crabs in Virginia waters by resident and non-resident	1973-74	169
Riparian oyster ground lease-- May be obtained by subsequent subdivision owners of off-shore land .	1970-71	237
Sales tax on "royalties" assessed in issuing permits for removal of State-owned subaqueous bottomlands.	1975-76	217
Wetlands Act "grandfather clause" exempts projects begun or planned prior to amendment	1972-73	525
MARRIAGE		
See, also, DIVORCE; SUPPORT ACT; WITNESSES.		
Divorce decree of circuit court ratified, confirmed, and incorporated by reference a private custody and support agreement	1975-76	218
Issuance of license--		
After divorce-- No duty on clerk to require certified copy of divorce decree	1970-71	56
By clerk-- Physician issuing blood test certificate may be out-of-state physician	1968-69	145
Licenses--		
Party under age but pregnant-- Female must be resident of county or city where license sought	1968-69	142
Serological test-- Signature of physician required	1967-68	152
Male persons may marry at eighteen; females at minimum of sixteen with consent of parent	1971-72	375
Minister authorized to celebrate rites of matrimony-- One qualified anywhere in State may celebrate marriages in any county or city within the State.	1972-73	258
Miscegenation statutes-- Certain Virginia statutes declared invalid by U. S. Supreme Court	1967-68	152
No-fault divorce-- Amendment to § 20-61 imposes equal responsibility on either spouse to support the other	1974-75	143
MARSHLANDS		
Unassigned and ungranted-- Lack of authority over .	1970-71	233
MAYOR		
Assigning mayoral duties to council members--		
During temporary absence-- Actual vacancy in office	1975-76	219
When mayor resigns with less than two years remaining in his term	1976-77	159
Duties and powers of mayor defined by town charter--		
Additional powers cannot be conferred by town council	1976-77	161
Member of government of town	1974-75	156
MEDICAID		
Applicant eligibility-- Ownership of property may make applicant ineligible	1973-74	237
Juveniles-- Twenty categories of juveniles participating in programs or residing in facilities operated by or for Department of Corrections . .	1976-77	129

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

225

Report for: Page

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA

Contract between hospital and Virginia Hospital Laundry, Inc. for twenty years, not new activity within meaning of § 189	1975-76	221
Laundry services--		
Procured through contract with Virginia Hospital Laundry, Inc., instead of Virginia Correctional Center for Women	1975-76	66,69
Procured through facilities of Virginia Correctional Center for Women	1974-75	326
	1975-76	221

MEDICAL CARE FACILITIES CERTIFICATE OF PUBLIC NEED LAW

Term "physician" as used in § 32-211.16 does not include podiatrist	1974-75	314
---	---------	-----

MEDICAL FACILITIES

Social Services Board may pay public assistance funds to medical center owned by physician member of Board of Supervisors if § 2.1-349(a)(2) complied with	1973-74	332
--	---------	-----

MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT OF VIRGINIA

Administering emergency treatment-- Ambulance personnel trained in cardiopulmonary resuscitation rendering treatment-- Not in violation of the Act	1972-73	259
--	---------	-----

MEDICINE

Medicaid program-- When certificate of registration of pharmacy required for physician	1969-70	209
Medical or health services-- Persons under age of twenty-one may consent to	1970-71	238
Physicians not excluded from statutory immunity under Good Samaritan Law when rendering emergency medical services	1972-73	215
Revenue licenses-- Not required of practitioner of medicine employed exclusively by government	1967-68	286
Surgical and medical treatment, eighteen year old may consent to in emergency	1971-72	216
Ward personnel, not licensed pharmacists or physicians, not allowed to dispense drugs for long-term use of patient leaving hospital for temporary visit	1971-72	149

MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

Board member--		
May not serve more than two successive terms but may be appointed once any intervening period has elapsed	1975-76	222
Town of residence becoming city as affecting power to continue serving in county	1975-76	288
Committee authorized to act on behalf of ward in release of medical record information	1973-74	303
Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Board--		
Fiscal agent of must be treasurer of one of member political subdivisions	1976-77	162
May hold title to land and facilities in name of Services Board	1971-72	261
May pay expenses and fees for temporary detention of mentally ill person, if its approved program so provides	1976-77	163

	Report for:	Page
MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION--(continued)		
Physician of Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation may serve as physician for involuntary admission proceedings	1973-74	238
Proceedings for involuntary admission to State hospital of juvenile delinquent mental defective	1973-74	215
MENTAL HYGIENE AND HOSPITALS		
Now MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION, DEPARTMENT OF.		
Admissions--		
Examining physician need not execute form in presence of committing judge	1971-72	262
Retention of patients-- Notice of intent to apply-- Application	1969-70	168
Appropriations--		
DeJarnette State Sanatorium not eligible for Behavior Modification Program funds	1970-71	238
Section 20 of 1970 Appropriations Act Not applicable to Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Boards	1971-72	17
Authority of superintendent over voluntary patients.	1971-72	263
	1975-76	222
Authority to refuse admission of patient certified by court	1972-73	260
Behavior Modification Programs--		
Eligibility for funds	1970-71	239
Use of funds	1970-71	240
Commitment--		
Hearings-- Fees and costs	1971-72	206
Of person charged with crime-- May not be done under Title 37.1 solely for purpose of determining competency to stand trial	1969-70	169
Community Mental Health Services Board--		
Deposit of fees-- Must be with designated treasurer	1969-70	170
Membership-- Restrictions on size	1969-70	170
Mental Hygiene Clinics-- Local funds; not public funds; not subject to control by State	1972-73	261
State Hospital Board-- Authority to change name of institution	1971-72	262
Temporary detention of mentally ill; detention of person mentally deficient admitted as voluntary patient or mentally ill under twenty-one years of age	1971-72	263
MENTALLY ILL		
See, also, INSANE OR INCOMPETENT; INSANE AND MENTALLY ILL.		
Child abuse-- Statutory duty of physician to report suspected cases-- Physician-patient relationship.	1975-76	41
Children-- Reimbursement by parents when committed by court	1973-74	469
Commitment--		
Court records on commitment of mentally ill person are not confidential-- Clerk must allow public inspection and furnish copies, if no court order sealing records	1976-77	222
Director of facility may detain person pursuant to order of temporary detention-- Involuntary commitment proceeding	1975-76	222
Person charged with crime-- May not appeal order of court not of record to circuit court but may petition for writ of habeas corpus	1969-70	101

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

227

Report for: Page

MENTALLY ILL--(continued)

Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Board may pay expenses and fees for temporary detention of mentally ill person, if its approved program so provides	1976-77	162
Detention in jail-- How and where may be detained .	1971-72	264
Enforcing judgment for support and maintenance of patient--		
Levied on property must be sold at public auction.	1970-71	241
Levy and sale controlled by §§ 8-765 through 8-770	1970-71	241
Hearings--		
For involuntary commitment to mental hospital--		
Voluntary admission-- Transportation by sheriff	1976-77	260
Judges' fees-- Paid into treasury which pays judge, no matter who pays fee	1970-71	211
	1974-75	136
Jurisdiction over proceedings to commit-- Justice having jurisdiction in political subdivision in which person alleged to be mentally ill is physically present	1968-69	145
Ownership of property remains in incompetent person; management alone is transferred to guardian . . .	1976-77	306
Person adjudicated mentally incompetent-- May not be candidate	1970-71	130
Service of process-- Inmates of State mental institutions	1971-72	59
Transfer of jurisdictions in a Lunacy Commission to location of judge rather than that of patient . .	1974-75	141
When person acquitted of crime by reason of insanity may be confined in an institution outside the Commonwealth	1970-71	241

MENTALLY RETARDED

Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Board may hold title to land and facilities in name of Services Board	1971-72	261
Due Process rights apply to judicial certification for admission to mental retardation facilities-- Juvenile or adult	1976-77	163
Fees after commitment to State hospital-- Paid by city or county where person resided prior to commitment	1974-75	176
Necessity for determination of-- Mentally deficient patients treated as mentally retarded	1972-73	260
Person adjudicated mentally retarded, disqualified from registering and voting	1972-73	261

MILITARY RESERVATION

See, also, FEDERAL PROPERTY.		
Adjutant General's authority to sell timber	1974-75	259
Dog laws related thereto	1967-68	84
Servicemen living on-- May maintain divorce suits in State courts	1967-68	174
Taxation by State-- Utility tax may not be imposed therein	1969-70	295

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

Expiration date on package-- Agriculture and Commerce Board has power to define "unfit for food" . . .	1973-74	3
--	---------	---

	Report for:	Page
MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS--(continued)		
Grade "A" unpasteurized milk-- No authority to institute State program for certification	1972-73	262
Intramarket milk base--		
General intangible under Commercial Code	1971-72	265
May be transferred only with approval of State Milk Commission and only to intramarket producers	1971-72	265
Qualifies as personal property	1971-72	265
Security interest in general intangible-- Must be filed in State Corporation Commission to perfect lien	1971-72	265
Security interest transferred to creditor remains subject to police power of Virginia State Milk Commission	1971-72	265
MILK COMMISSION		
Administrative Agencies Act-- Subject to	1973-74	1
Authority to adopt its own procedures for promulgation of orders and regulations fixing milk prices-- Administrative Process Act	1974-75	260
Regulations fixing prices on emergency and nonemergency basis under §§ 3.1-347 and -347.1 are exempt from Article 2 of Administrative Process Act by virtue of § 9-6.14:6	1974-75	260
MINES AND MINING		
Strip mining--		
Kind of operator-- Commissioner may not accept savings certificates or similar documents in lieu of bond	1969-70	171
Reclamation of land and posting of bond--		
Bond reduced if other mining operations conducted	1969-70	172
Other mining operations may be conducted if comply with Chapter 15, Title 45.1	1969-70	172
Surface mining--		
Of coal-- Permit application review responsibility of Department of Conservation & Economic Development; use of explosives regulated by Division of Mines & Quarries	1976-77	164
Permits-- Not transferable	1973-74	239
Reclamation plans	1970-71	71
MINIMUM WAGE ACT--See, VIRGINIA MINIMUM WAGE ACT.		
MINISTERS		
Celebration of rites of matrimony in the state	1972-73	258
MINORS		
See, also, CHILDREN; JUVENILES.		
Age of majority--		
Eighteen years or over	1972-73	522
Established at eighteen by § 1-13.42	1975-76	314
"Status" as opposed to "vested right"	1975-76	175 335
Age restriction not included in Virginia Fair Housing Law-- Creation of "adult communities"	1975-76	437
Appointment of counsel for-- Charged with crime where statutory penalty involves confinement as punishment	1975-76	20

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

229

Report for: Page

MINORS--(continued)

Female-- Contraceptive treatment-- No authority in juvenile and domestic relations court to require.	1969-70	153
Individual eighteen years of age and older no longer a minor child within meaning of § 20-107	1972-73	263
Medical or health services-- May consent to	1970-71	238
Parent's duty to support child eighteen years of age and older	1972-73	263
Person under eighteen years of age	1972-73	4
Playing of pinball machines by persons under sixteen prohibited	1974-75	417
Pool rooms--		
Frequenting by minors under age of eighteen--		
Punishment for misdemeanors determined by special statute if complete; if not, by general misdemeanor statute, § 18.1-9	1967-68	199
Local ordinances prohibiting minors under eighteen from frequenting	1968-69	181
Section 32-137(6) permits minors to obtain treatment or tests for venereal and other infectious diseases without parents' consent	1975-76	223
Special work permit-- Requirements for issuance of .	1975-76	225
State can adopt more stringent controls of communicative materials available to minors than to adults	1976-77	188
Test of obscenity as to minors	1975-76	145
Uniform gifts to minors Act-- Section 1-13.42 classifying eighteen year old as adult not applicable to this Act, § 31-26, et seq.	1972-73	264

MISDEMEANORS

See, also, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.		
Appointment of counsel for indigents; <u>Argersinger</u> decision	1971-72	116

MOBILE HOMES

See, also, MOTOR VEHICLES; TAXATION.		
Construction governed by regulations of State Corporation Commission superseding Uniform Statewide Building Code	1974-75	263
	1975-76	225
County ordinances-- Shenandoah County trailer park ordinance constitutional	1974-75	261
Double wide mobile homes-- Classified as real property-- Not considered vehicles	1976-77	33
Flashing, blinking or alternating amber lights-- Not authorized by § 46.1-267 for use on fourteen-foot wide mobile or modular homes moving on highways .	1976-77	176
Information required of owners of mobile home parks submitted directly to Zoning Administrator-- Not violation of § 58-46	1976-77	165
Ordinance--		
Annual license fee of \$50 valid under § 35-64.5.	1974-75	262
Relating to licensing of mobile homes and mobile home parks-- Increases amount of penalty, not amount of tax	1976-77	165
Placing on permanent foundation prohibited	1974-75	263
	1975-76	225
Statute preventing removal until tax is paid by owner does not apply to removal by repossessing dealer.	1974-75	265

MOBILE HOMES--(continued)

Taxation--

Local license-- Operation of trailer parks and parking of trailers on individual lots--		
Uniformity requirement of § 35-64.5 applied .	1974-75	468
Not within definition of § 36-71, not subject to license tax	1974-75	471
Owned by elderly persons may be tax exempt if they qualify as real estate and not personal property	1974-75	493
Placed on permanent foundation is no longer "Mobile Home"-- Taxed as real property . . .	1975-76	226
Subject to local license taxation even though wheels have been removed-- Remain within definition of §§ 35-64.3 and 36-71	1974-75	265
Validity of ordinance--		
Placing moratorium on bringing trailers and mobile homes into county depends upon purpose of ordinance	1974-75	36
Prohibiting parking on single family lots zoned residential	1974-75	266

MOTOR VEHICLES

Abandoned or unlicensed on public streets-- County may enact ordinance regulating	1973-74	92
Abandoned vehicles-- Detention by police	1968-69	146
Abandoned vehicles-- Meaning of diligent search-- Contemplates search within confines of Virginia unless actual knowledge of nonresidency present .	1969-70	172
Accident reports--		
Filed with Division of Motor Vehicles by investigating officers-- Written reports required by § 46.1-401	1970-71	243
Filed with Division of Motor Vehicles under § 46.1-401-- Requirements and limitations of §§ 46.1-409 and -410 as to furnishing information in Office of Superintendent of Department of State Police	1973-74	241
Not required where accident occurs wholly on private property	1968-69	147
Accident resulting in injury or death to dog or other domestic animal-- Duty to stop under § 46.1-176-- Required procedure	1976-77	166
Accidents-- State reports not required if accident occurs in area under exclusive federal jurisdiction	1967-68	174
Agent for sale of license plates-- County officials may act	1967-68	213
Air pollution control system required by § 46.1-301.1 on all 1973 and later models-- Applies to 1973 model with replaced motor	1975-76	227
Alteration of suspension system-- Meaning of "load bearing member" in § 46.1-282.1	1974-75	267
Alteration of temporary tags issued for motor vehicles-- Misdemeanor	1967-68	164
Analysis of breath of person suspected of drunk driving pursuant to § 18.1-54.1-- Negative test does not preclude officer from making the charge . . .	1970-71	244
Appeal from finding of "unreasonable refusal" of blood or breath test-- Same as appeal of misdemeanor conviction under § 18.1-55.1(p)-- Right to jury trial	1975-76	228

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Appeal of drunk driving conviction after failure to comply with probation order under § 18.2-271.1-- Circuit Court may convict or proceed under VASAP program-- Entitlement to jury trial applies only to charge of drunk driving	1975-76	229
Application for operator's license-- Meaning of "guardian" in § 46.1-357; Beaumont Learning Center	1974-75	267
Arrest--		
For drunk driving-- Withdrawing blood sample-- Persons who qualify as "graduate laboratory technician" under § 18.1-55.1(d)	1973-74	242
For misdemeanor-- Release on summons and promise to appear-- Initiating action for violating promise to appear under § 46.1-178(c)	1971-72	266
For violations of Title 46.1 punishable as a misdemeanor-- More than one offense may be charged on single summons issued under § 46.1-178-- How handled on appeal	1970-71	244
Of driver-- Authority of police officer	1968-69	164
Takes place when operator of vehicle is advised that summons will be issued	1973-74	20
Assessment--		
Fee under § 14.1-200.1-- Chargeable upon conviction for violating county license ordinance .	1970-71	245
Of liquidated damages after conviction for violations of weight laws-- Meaning of "reasonable notice" and "copy of judgment" in § 46.1-342(a) and (e)	1974-75	268
Authority--		
Of city to subject motor vehicles of students to personal property tax	1971-72	384
Of county to adopt ordinance imposing license tax on owners of certain automobiles pursuant to § 15.1-27.1-- May not be imposed on owner or lessee of land unless owner of automobile.	1970-71	246
Automobile accident reparations proposed legislation and Virginia "guest" statute	1973-74	187
Automobile graveyards-- Counties may adopt regulatory ordinances	1970-71	247
Believed in violation of lawful weight limits-- May be weighed by loadometers as provided in § 46.1-437	1972-73	265
Bicycles with helper motor--		
Limited to less than one brake horsepower which produce speeds up to maximum of twenty miles per hour	1975-76	231
Person whose operator's license is revoked-- May not legally operate a "motorized bicycle" during period of revocation	1975-76	251
Blood alcohol test--		
Of person arrested for violation of § 18.1-54 or similar ordinance-- Shall not be required to sign waiver of liability	1970-71	248
Under § 18.1-55.1-- Failure to give test under certain conditions prevents conviction-- What constitutes reasonable refusal	1970-71	249

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Blood analysis--

Implied consent--

Arresting officer not authorized to send sample to laboratory after expiration of 72 hours following receipt of the sample by chief police officer	1969-70	173
Independent analysis-- Removal of laboratory from approved list of facilities .	1969-70	174
Interpretation of present statute--		
Formerly § 18.1-55, now § 18.1-55.1 . .	1967-68	153
Juvenile may consent to test	1968-69	148
Refusal to submit to test-- Committing magistrate may swear out warrant	1969-70	175
Refused to submit applies only to persons who operate a vehicle on a public highway-- Blood analysis taken with consent may be used in evidence for driving under influence on private property . .	1968-69	148
Sample not taken unless accused agrees to or requests	1967-68	154
Time within which test to be made	1969-70	175
Reasonable ground for refusal to permit test .	1968-69	149

Blood sample--

Alcoholic content-- Properly qualified "physician's assistant" may be appointed by court to withdraw blood to determine alcoholic content thereof	1973-74	117
Court of record may designate practical nurse to withdraw blood	1971-72	267
Results of test admissible where arrest not made within two hours of offense	1973-74	115

Blood test--

Advice of counsel alone not reasonable ground for refusal under § 18.1-55.1	1970-71	250
Independent analysis-- Test by laboratory in which there is conflict of interest with Chief Medical Examiner's Office does not constitute.	1969-70	176
Breath or blood test-- Unavailability of one test not grounds for refusing other	1972-73	266
Calibration of speedometer-- Weight given evidence up to court trying case	1967-68	156
Chambered exhaust system not legal for operation on highways-- Construing § 46.1-301(c)	1971-72	267
Charges of drunk driving and refusal to take test-- Rights of defendant not prejudiced under either charge if either blood or breath test available .	1974-75	270
Chauffeur's license--		
As defined in § 46.1-1(2)-- Warehouseman and/or salesman who also makes deliveries not required to obtain-- Operator's license is sufficient	1974-75	270
Milk truck driver salesman not required to obtain	1968-69	150
Primary purpose of person's employment determines necessity for license	1968-69	150
When required	1967-68	157
Checking speed on highway-- VASCAR device not electrical device under § 46.1-198-- Speed checks made by it not prima facie evidence	1974-75	271

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Checking speed with electrical devices-- Officer receiving radio message from another officer may make an arrest-- Not to testify as to speed not observed by him	1973-74	243
City auto tag-- City may not require on car carrying dealer's license plates	1969-70	177
Clerks-- Authorized to furnish Division of Motor Vehicles information on judgments arising out of motor vehicle accident liability	1975-76	232
"Collateral source" rule; equal protection of law question	1973-74	187
Commissioner--		
Duty to certify abstracts of convictions to Commonwealth Attorneys-- What convictions are required to be certified	1967-68	158
May increase compensation of contractual license sub-agencies within limits set by 1970 amendment to § 46.1-30	1969-70	178
Common carriers--		
Distinction for purposes of § 46.1-66(a)(6) between common carriers and contract carriers for subjection to local licenses	1976-77	168
Social workers and case aides transporting recipients not considered common carriers and do not need a license as such	1971-72	268
Concrete mixer-trucks-- Sales and use tax	1974-75	520
Condemnation-- For driving while permit or privilege suspended or revoked-- <u>In rem</u> proceeding	1969-70	178
Conflict between amendments to Code sections; uninsured motor vehicle fee-- Last amendment approved by Governor prevails	1972-73	101
Conviction--		
For driving under influence not bar to prosecution under § 46.1-387.8-- Construing § 19.1-259	1970-71	251
For drunk driving and reckless driving growing out of same act	1972-73	269
For drunk driving in out-of-state jurisdiction-- No provision for reducing revocation period to minimum in this state	1974-75	272
For offense of "improper equipment"-- Demerit points-- Covered in Rule 3.3, Rules and Regulations of Virginia Driver Improvement Act	1974-75	273
For violating posted weight limit on bridge-- Assessment of liquidated damages mandatory under §§ 46.1-340 and -342 and parallel ordinances under § 46.1-342.1	1972-73	268
For violation of weight laws under §§ 46.1-339 and -341-- Liquidated damages prescribed in § 46.1-342	1971-72	269
Of improper driving under § 46.1-192.2-- Section 46.1-423 requiring suspension of license for reckless driving not applicable	1971-72	270
Required to be reported to Division under §§ 46.1-412 and -413-- Does not include misdemeanor of "assault by use of motor vehicle"	1972-73	270
County ordinance--		
Imposing motor vehicle tax is valid-- Town residents exempt; town taxes	1976-77	198
Regulating operation not expressly authorized in §§ 46.1-180 to -185 or -193-- Must be uniform with State law	1971-72	271

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)		
County sheriff has power and duty to enforce Commonwealth's motor vehicle laws	1976-77	257
Criminal procedure--		
Charges pursuant to §§ 46.1-423.1 and -423.2	1976-77	323
Jury trial on appeal from finding of "unreasonable refusal" under § 18.2-268	1975-76	233
Reckless driving--		
Not lesser included offense in charge of operating motor vehicle while intoxicated. Punishable as Class 1 misdemeanor-- Court suspension of license to drive	1974-75 1976-77	273 169
Dealer owner motor home-- License-- May not be required if motor home used for sale or for sales demonstration	1968-69	172
Dealer's license--		
Plates--		
City may not require additional city auto tag	1969-70	177
Permissible use-- Not limited to sales or demonstration purposes under § 46.1-115. Subject to suspension or revocation by Commissioner of Division of Motor Vehicles	1971-72 1968-69	272 151
Definition of those used for purpose of fighting fire-- Privately owned automobiles of volunteer firemen not included	1968-69	152
Disposition of vehicles seized under § 46.1-351.1 and stored on private lot exceeding twelve months-- Storage costs	1976-77	169
Driver intending to start, back, stop or turn, who fails to see his way clear and give required signals, may be cited for violation of § 46.1-216	1974-75	275
Driving under influence of intoxicants--		
Charged-- Procedure on appeal where found not guilty of charge but guilty of impaired driving	1968-69	153
Court having jurisdiction	1967-68	80
Drugs, etc.-- Revocation of permit for three years on second conviction pursuant to § 46.1-421	1970-71	251
Revocation of license on first offense under § 46.1-417-- Should be based on court's revocation under § 18.1-59	1972-73	271
Driving while intoxicated--		
Penalty under § 18.1-58 for second offense for driving while intoxicated requires a previous conviction at time of second trial	1974-75	275
Section 18.2-271.1 not applicable to Virginia citizen convicted in North Carolina	1975-76 1976-77	234 178
Driving while license, permit or privilege to drive suspended-- Interpreting paragraph (b) of § 46.1-350	1970-71	252
Driving while license suspended or revoked by order of Division-- Conviction not supported by mere advice of police officer when notice of suspension or revocation had been returned undelivered.	1974-75	276
Driving without license or while license revoked-- Conviction of one bars prosecution under other	1969-70	100

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

235

Report for: Page

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Drunk driving--

Arrest-- Refusal to take breath or blood test--
Dismissal of drunk driving charge not grounds
for dismissing refusal charge 1974-75 278

Charges--

Person assigned to alcohol education and
rehabilitation-- No requirement for pay-
ment of costs 1975-76 235

Proceeding under § 18.2-271.1--

"Fines and costs" not intended to im-
ply conviction for drunk driving;
refers to convictions for related
offenses 1975-76 236

Section does not permit VASAP proba-
tion by defendant convicted of driv-
ing while under influence of intoxi-
cants 1975-76 237

Section 18.2-271 does not permit court to
accept post-conviction compliance with
its probation order in lieu of revocation
or suspension of license 1975-76 238

Conviction--

Automatically revokes license-- No discre-
tion in court to suspend 1969-70 179

Person may not drive motorized street
sweeper until revocation terminated . . 1971-72 273

Person may not operate road machinery over
public highway during period of revocation. 1967-68 160

Under § 18.2-271.1 not necessary before
entering probation program-- Record of
satisfactory completion must be preserved
by court 1975-76 239

County ordinances paralleling State statutes on
subject-- Penalties provided 1969-70 80

Court may exclude blood analysis and consider
other relevant evidence 1969-70 173

Owner riding as passenger in his motor vehicle
who allows person under influence of intoxi-
cants to drive may be guilty as a principal . 1972-73 137

Proceedings-- Breath test certificate-- Suffi-
cient when attested by authorized person
making test 1973-74 244

Proceedings under § 18.1-55.1-- Proof that breath
test offered under § 18.1-54.1 not necessary
element 1970-71 253

Reportable to Central Criminal Records Exchange
under Title 18.2 1975-76 38

Electrical devices for checking speed-- "Moving radar"
may be calibrated against speedometer of vehicle
in which mounted-- No new legislation needed . . 1975-76 240

Emergency lights on vehicle owned by volunteer rescue
squad member-- Use of flashing or steady-burning
red lights in answering emergency calls-- Temporary
equipment; fireball device 1976-77 171

Emergency siren tape-- Use illegal except by author-
ized personnel 1975-76 241

Enforcement of State law outside state-- East River
Mountain tunnel 1974-75 221

Equipment with amber warning lights-- Vehicle owned
by radio or TV station used to conduct road surveys
to monitor its own transmissions, not authorized
to use 1976-77 172

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)		
Equipment with flashing, blinking or alternating amber lights-- Not authorized by § 46.1-267 for use on fourteen-foot wide mobile or modular homes moving on highways	1976-77	175
Equipment with flashing or steady burning red lights-- Limited to vehicle owned by member of organization authorized to use	1968-69 1971-72 1974-75	153 362 397
Under § 46.1-267(a)-- Two such lights required-- May be same or one of each type	1976-77	171 172
Equipment with flashing, red warning lights-- Justice of peace not authorized to equip private vehicle with such lights	1967-68	161
Exceeding lawful speed-- Evidence as to accuracy of speedometer-- Use of in trial	1967-68 1974-75	161 292
Exception to speed limitations-- Applicable to ambulances only when operated outside of cities and towns	1971-72	273
Exemption-- From annual registration fee pursuant to § 46.1-149.1-- Applies to veterans with certain service-connected disabilities discharged from armed forces under conditions other than dishonorable	1972-73	272
From registering and licensing of farm machinery and tractors under § 46.1-45-- Applies to such equipment used in contract plowing and using highway to go from one tract to another . . .	1974-75	279
From registration-- Vehicles used by farmer to haul his own timber	1976-77	173
From registration and license plates under § 46.1-45(b)-- Exempts farm tractor drawing mowing machine within ten mile limit	1971-72	274
From registration and licensing of motor vehicles used for agricultural, etc., purposes under § 46.1-45-- Ten-mile limitation applies to distance vehicle may travel on highway . .	1972-73	273
Intrastate operations of contract carriers not entitled to tax exemption	1976-77	168
Of disabled veteran's personally used motor vehicle from payment of State registration fee pursuant to § 46.1-149.1-- Requires exemption of such vehicle from county, city or town license fee	1972-73	273
Exhaust system-- "Cutout," "guttled muffler" or "straight exhaust" illegal-- Specific instances referable to Department of State Police	1970-71	254
Optional factory equipment may or may not comply with § 46.1-301-- Meaning of "chambered pipes".	1974-75	279
Failure of nonresident to comply with traffic citation-- Warrant charging failure to comply with citation required by § 46.1-179.2(c)	1975-76	242
Failure to obey signs erected under authority of Department of Highways & Transportation constitutes misdemeanor-- Jurisdiction in district courts	1976-77	100

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

237

Report for: Page

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Farm vehicles--

No operator's license required	1968-69	164
Owned by members of non-profit apple co-operative within exemption contained in § 46.1-45.	1968-69	154
Tractor of less than 108 inches width-- Illegal to operate on highway with flashing amber lights	1976-77	175

Federal government has overriding power to register and license its vehicles; State registration not required for camper owned by Navy	1972-73	285
Fee for reinstating driver's license under § 46.1-438-- Applies to nonresident as well as resident	1973-74	245
When suspended by court	1973-74	246

Financial responsibility-- Failure to file proof following termination of drunk driving conviction-- Driver guilty of violation of § 46.1-351 regardless of residency	1968-69	167
---	---------	-----

Forfeiture--

Absence of statutory provision for-- Unlawful use of radar detector not grounds for confiscating and destroying device	1975-76	253
		254
Disposition of vehicles not readily sold	1974-75	281
	1976-77	169
Under § 46.1-351.2 vehicle may not be returned to owner except by statutory procedure	1974-75	282
	1976-77	169

Forfeiture proceedings--

Commonwealth may appeal ruling that law unconstitutional	1970-71	16
Fees and charges taxed as costs for sheriff and clerks	1968-69	36
Filing of information necessary	1968-69	155
	1976-77	169
Instituted in county where seizure made	1968-69	43
No basis for against nonresident uninsured motorist suspended in home state	1970-71	254
Not criminal, but <u>in rem</u> against property	1970-71	16
Payment of towing and storage expenses paid by Commonwealth where vehicle returned to innocent owner	1968-69	156
Seized vehicles may be stored on property owned by local government	1975-76	243
Storage and wrecker costs paid by Commonwealth when vehicle returned to innocent owner	1973-74	247
When Commonwealth pays costs; procedure for payment under § 46.1-351.2	1974-75	283
Four percent local sales tax on fuels for benefit of transportation districts	1975-76	350

Fuel tax--

No provision for refund to private nonprofit school	1967-68	273
Refunds due to shrinkage and evaporation in overhead storage tank-- Not applicable to underground storage tanks located at service stations	1968-69	157
	1973-74	187

"Guest" passenger statute sustained

Habitual offenders--

Accused of driving after revocation-- Not tried as misdemeanor under § 46.1-350 but as felony under § 46.1-387.8	1971-72	274
--	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)		
Habitual offenders--(continued)		
Commissioner of Division of Motor Vehicles does not institute suit	1969-70	50
Construing paragraph (b) of § 46.1-387.2	1972-73	275
Conviction for driving in violation of § 46.1-387.8-- Sentence may not be suspended, except in specified extreme emergency; §§ 46.1-387.8 and 53-272	1974-75	284
Conviction records-- Certified to county in which offender actually resides for prosecution purposes	1968-69	158
Driving without operator's license not included under § 46.1-387.2	1972-73	276
Felony which must be presented for indictment	1970-71	255
License to drive may not be restored by administrative action during period of interdiction fixed by § 46.1-387.7	1972-73	274
Not prohibited from operating tractor upon highway	1969-70	180
Procedure after certification-- Indictment or presentment necessary unless waived	1969-70	180
Proceedings--		
Commonwealth enjoys rebuttable presumption as to conformity of foreign offenses	1976-77	177
Venue statutes may be waived by failure to offer timely objection-- Section 17-123 controls as to jurisdiction	1974-75	285
When case may not be dismissed by Commonwealth's Attorney-- Incompetent person	1973-74	247
Sentence to penitentiary may not be suspended and served on city farm	1974-75	284
Speeding convictions not included under § 46.1-387.2(b)-- Effect of Virginia Driver Improvement Act and repeal of § 46.1-419	1976-77	176
Subsequent violations-- Conviction of driving while license revoked bars prosecution under § 46.1-387.8	1969-70	99
Under § 46.1-387.4 serving time in State Penitentiary-- Proceedings in county in which confined	1970-71	256
Whether district court can restore driver's license	1976-77	178
Hitchhiking ordinance of municipality-- Limitations	1971-72	114
Impaired driving-- Counties authorized to adopt ordinances relating to offense	1969-70	77
Implied consent law--		
Blood test is part of civil rather than criminal proceeding	1975-76	233
Sequence of trial	1971-72	124
Improper driving-- Not basis for revocation of license	1968-69	175
Inspection--		
Sticker--		
Improper use of State inspection sticker-- Party charged	1967-68	162
Proper party to be charged for violation	1967-68	162
Violations-- Only § 46.1-315 carries own penalty; all others controlled by § 46.1-324	1970-71	256
Interdiction of intoxicated driver or habitual drunkard-- Initial order limited to one year	1967-68	6

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Issuance of licenses to persons under eighteen who fail to appear for formal presentation under § 46.1-375.1-- License to be withheld	1974-75	286
Issuing citation to resident of reciprocating state upon arrest for traffic violation-- Contingent upon his written promise to appear	1971-72	275
Juvenile and domestic relations district court-- Power to proceed against juvenile traffic violator under juvenile and domestic relations district court law, or to try child and impose penalties imposed on adults	1974-75	288
Juveniles-- State requires DMV to inquire of a minor applicant for driver's license concerning his juvenile court record	1976-77	140
Liability insurance-- No criminal penalty for failure to have in effect	1967-68	163
License fee-- If place where motor vehicle owner resides does not impose license fee, county where college located may	1975-76	300
License plates-- Alteration of dates on temporary tags-- Violation of §§ 46.1-124 and -127	1967-68	164
License requirements for tractor truck and separate self-supporting specially constructed trailer used primarily, but not exclusively, for agricultural purposes	1976-77	180
License tax--		
lessor's residence determines	1972-73	292
No exemption for school buses operated by private educational institutions; constitutional and statutory property tax exemptions not applicable	1973-74	381
Not a tax upon property; not subject to § 58-12 exemptions	1973-74	382
License to drive--		
Age limits for taxicab drivers set by § 46.1-170--		
Age limits and other requisites for school bus drivers set by §§ 46.1-169, 46.1-370 and 22-276.1	1970-71	257
Revoked for drunk driving conviction-- May not drive farm use truck on highway	1971-72	276
Licenses--		
Exemption-- Vehicles used exclusively for agricultural purposes-- Limitation on	1968-69	159
No exemption for farm truck transporting produce to market	1972-73	277
Refund-- Owner of vehicle not entitled to unless vehicle disposed of	1968-69	160
Taxicabs not defined as common carrier for purpose of licensing	1967-68	166
Licensing and inspection requirements for motorcycles--		
Applies to mini-bikes and go-carts	1969-70	181
Lighting devices-- Opticom is a lighting device within meaning of and use controlled by § 46.1-275.1	1972-73	278
Limitations on making "U turn"-- Illegal where left turn prohibited and "No left turn" sign is in place	1975-76	244
Local license--		
Authority of towns and counties to impose	1970-71	259
Authority of town to tax	1968-69	161
Counties, cities and towns authorized to pro-rate fees for fractional periods; § 46.1-65	1974-75	289

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Local license--(continued)

County cannot require applicant for license tax to file current year's personal property return as condition precedent to issuance of license	1972-73	403
County may impose license fee on automobile of resident of town therein which also imposes license fee, but must give credit for amount of fee paid the town	1972-73	279
County official holding office under § 15.1-995 not exempt from city ordinance	1967-68	108
Determining taxing authorities under §§ 46.1-65 and -66	1974-75 1975-76	289 300

Fees--

Imposed where owner is resident-- Personal property taxes assessed where vehicle regularly garaged or parked	1975-76	245
Limited by § 46.1-65	1967-68	167
May not be imposed on nondomiciliary member of armed forces	1976-77	288
On vehicles owned or kept by nonresident students-- When exempt; when imposed	1976-77	182
Issuance of tags may be conditioned on payment of personal property taxes	1969-70	182
Locality may collect full county license tax during proration period	1968-69	161
Moving from one county or city to another does not subject vehicle to requirement of new license during current license year	1972-73	279
Procedure to be followed by county in adopting and amending proposed ordinance	1967-68	168
Residence of owner determines taxing authority.	1972-73 1973-74	280 249

Section 46.1-65(c) authorizes conditioning issuance upon personal property taxes on vehicle sought to be licensed only	1972-73	280
Taxing authority where owner resides	1967-68	166
Town may impose license on private vehicle of county jailer residing within the town	1970-71	259
Under § 46.1-65-- County ordinance applies to towns therein-- Credit on county fees for amount paid towns	1971-72	277
Vehicles owned by students subject to	1968-69	162
When affected by Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act	1972-73	281 412

Local ordinances regulating traffic-- May incorporate provisions of Title 46.1	1968-69	163
Mandatory sentencing provision in special statutes such as § 46.1-387.8-- Not invalidated by provision for suspension of sentence in general statute such as § 19.2-303 unless plain indication of intent to repeal	1975-76	246
Maximum safe speed signs-- Relevancy in charge of reckless driving	1969-70	183
Maximum speed limit--		
Of 25 M.P.H. in school zone-- Type of signs required by § 46.1-193(f)	1970-71	261
Of 70 M.P.H. on certain highways-- Governor may reduce only if he declares an emergency	1972-73	282

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Maximum weight under § 46.1-339-- 70,000 pounds for a vehicle or combination-- Prosecution under § 46.1-341-- Liquidated damages under § 46.1-342	1971-72	277
Minimum age for instruction permit; amendment omitted language regarding persons age 15 years 8 months.	1972-73	101
Motorcycle--		
Authority to adopt ordinances assessing local licenses and controlling operation of motorcycles	1973-74	250
Drivers and riders required to wear helmets by 1970 amendment-- Not enforceable until standards are set by Superintendent of State Police and copies have been available to public for 60 days	1969-70	183
If self-propelled and capable of transporting its operator upon highway, operator's license, registration and title required	1972-73	283
Not designed to draw farm machinery not a farm tractor under § 46.1-1(7)-- May be exempt from registration and license under § 46.1-45(a)	1975-76	247
Operators and passengers thereon shall wear protective helmets-- No exemption for motorcycle used on farm	1975-76	247
Operator's license-- Special endorsement required	1968-69	164
Riding upon and operating-- Safety glasses required	1968-69	165
Motorized golf carts not exempt from registration if operated on a highway	1971-72	278
Movement by dealers to salesrooms, etc.-- Construing § 46.1-120-- Does not apply to movement over highway from one part of dealer's premises to another.	1973-74	251
Nonpaying guest entitled to damages from owner or operator for gross negligence in operation of vehicle-- Amendment not retroactive	1974-75	290
"Nontransparent" material affixed to motor vehicle windows-- Definition of "nontransparent" under § 46.1-291	1976-77	184
Notice of suspension or revocation of license--		
Certificate of sending by certified mail deemed <u>prima facie</u> evidence of delivery under § 46.1-441.2-- Section not mandatory	1970-71	262
Notice by certified mail to last address supplied by driver constitutes <u>prima facie</u> evidence of delivery-- Construing § 46.1-441.2	1970-71	263
<u>Prima facie</u> presumption when sent by certified mail-- How rebutted	1969-70	184
One vehicle towing another on highway; nonemergency-- Requirements of §§ 46.1-336 and -337	1974-75	291
Operating under influence-- Suspension of fine imposed under § 18.1-58	1968-69	166
Operating while under influence and reckless driving-- Conviction on one charge requires dismissal of other	1972-73	147
Operation of vehicle on out-of-state license after suspension in Virginia	1972-73	142
Operation on "fire trails" constructed and maintained by State-- Requirements of Title 46.1 apply	1973-74	251

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Operator's license--

Applications-- Only judge of court making adjudication, or of court where parent, guardian, spouse, or employer reside, may sign for committed juvenile	1970-71	220
Driver required to file proof of financial responsibility following termination of drunk driving revocation-- Both resident and non-resident subject to conviction under § 46.1-351 if proof not filed	1968-69	167
Local authorities may adopt parallel ordinances requiring	1967-68	169
May be multiple-card type rather than one-card type	1967-68	170
May not be suspended when vehicle not subject to registration is involved in reportable accident while parked	1969-70	190
Not required of nonresidents where reciprocity extended	1967-68	174
Operation of vehicle after suspension-- Basis for confiscation of vehicle	1968-69	168
Or chauffeur's license-- Reinstatement of at termination of suspension of same-- Collection of fee required by § 46.1-380.2	1972-73	284
Penalties for driving after suspension apply only if original suspension was in Virginia .	1970-71	254
Reinstatement by court after short suspension .	1973-74	246
Reinstatement by juvenile and domestic relations court after short suspension of	1972-73	284
Renewal-- Persons subject to reexamination requirement	1968-69	170
Revocation for two convictions of speeding-- Date of offense rather than date of conviction controls	1969-70	184
Revoked for one year where resident of Virginia is convicted of drunk driving in a North Carolina court-- Limited driving permit issued by North Carolina not valid in Virginia	1969-70 1975-76	185 249
Revoked for one year where North Carolina resident convicted in Virginia court for drunk driving-- Limited permit issued by North Carolina not effective in Virginia	1969-70	185
Suspension under § 46.1-442 not terminated by statute of limitations	1968-69	169
Suspensions-- Sections 46.1-197 and -419 not in conflict-- Section 46.1-190(i) applies only where speed limit is 45 M.P.H. or more, as indicated in § 46.1-193(1)(a), (b), (c), (e). .	1971-72	279
Virginia resident convicted in North Carolina of driving while intoxicated-- Termination date of North Carolina revocation controls length of Virginia revocation	1975-76	249
Virginia revocation is not to punish Virginia resident for North Carolina offense but to promote safety on Virginia highways-- No issue involving full faith and credit is raised . .	1975-76	249
When required for citizen of foreign country .	1969-70	186
Ordinances-- Ordinance and penalty regulating motor vehicles without inspection sticker exceeds statute. .	1973-74	253

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Overnight camper owned by United States Navy and upon its authority drawn by private car of a member-- No State registration or license required for trailer	1972-73	285
Owned by Rooftop of Virginia Community Action Program are not tax exempt personal property	1975-76	396
Parking on highways maintained by State controlled by Highway Commissioner-- County may not regulate by ordinance	1970-71	264
Parking regulations for State property within City of Richmond-- Source of regulations-- Jurisdiction of traffic court for collecting fines and issuing summonses	1970-71	265
Parking violation-- Certified mailing of notice is compliance with § 46.1-179.01	1968-69	171
Summons may be issued without first giving notice by registered mail	1968-69	171
Passing stopped school bus on dual streets-- Excepted from reckless driving by § 46.1-190(f)	1970-71	267
Payment to independent contractual agents-- Compensation for determining whether application for license conforms with uninsured motorist law-- Not affected by amendment to § 46.1-30	1969-70	187
Person charged with drunk driving-- May not be assigned to driver education program before trial-- All requirements of § 18.2-271.1 must be met	1975-76	1
Proceeding under § 18.2-271.1(a)-- Full amount of fee received by clerk must be forwarded directly to State Treasurer	1975-76	250
Person found to be habitual offender-- If show cause order properly served, claim of lack of personal knowledge not a bar to conviction for violation of finding order	1970-71	268
Person stopped suspected of violation of § 18.1-54-- Officer required to advise suspect of right to preliminary breath test under § 18.1-54.1, but failure to do so does not affect prosecution under § 18.1-55.1	1972-73	286
Person suspected of drunk driving-- Provisions for breath test under § 18.1-54.1-- Not evidence in prosecution under § 18.1-55.1	1970-71	269
Person who has changed his domicile and residence to this state-- Must register vehicle before operating it upon a highway	1972-73	287
Person whose operator's license is revoked-- May not legally operate a "motorized bicycle" during period of revocation	1975-76	251
Personal property taxes-- May be collected by local taxing authorities on dealer owned motor home	1968-69	172
No prorata exoneration for automobile seized by United States after January 1 of tax year	1974-75	482
Privilege of members of General Assembly, clerks, assistants and Lieutenant Governor-- Traffic summons prohibited during specified period	1975-76	252
Prohibiting use of citizens' band radios to evade arrests for speed violations	1974-75	292
Racing-- Reckless driving-- Sections 46.1-191 and -191.1 pertain to racing on highways only-- Section 46.1-190(k) applicable to reckless driving on certain other property open to public	1970-71	270

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)		
Radar--		
Placement of signs by cities and towns	1967-68	171
Proof of accuracy by means of affidavit	1970-71	271
Radar detector--		
Requirements of § 46.1-198.1 come within police power of State	1975-76	253
Unlawful use in violation of § 46.1-198.1 not grounds for confiscating and destroying such device	1975-76	253 254
Reciprocal provisions as to arrest of nonresidents .	1970-71	272
Reckless driving--		
And involuntary manslaughter-- Two separate offenses where evidence shows more than one act.	1967-68	77
Charged-- Procedure on appeal from conviction of speeding	1967-68	174
Check required for accuracy of radar in conviction	1967-68	173
Conviction under § 46.1-189 or -190 not a bar to conviction under § 46.1-192.1	1970-71	273
County ordinances paralleling State statutes on subject-- Penalties provided	1969-70	80
Excess speed of 20 miles over 55 mile posted limit constitutes specific instance under § 46.1-190(i)-- Charge for violation of 25 mile school zone determined under § 46.1-189-- Construing § 46.1-193(b)	1971-72	280
Speed in excess of 80 M.P.H. constitutes . . .	1969-70	189
Under § 46.1-190(i)-- Exceeding limit set by Governor's Executive Order by over 20 miles not reckless driving-- Driving in excess of 80 M.P.H. is reckless driving	1973-74	254
Violation under § 46.1-190(i)-- Calibration report under § 46.1-193.1 is admissible . . .	1974-75	292
Records admissible in judicial proceedings-- Copies admissible when attested pursuant to § 46.1-34.1-- Presence of Division's representative not necessary	1972-73	150
Records of Division as to violations of motor vehicle laws by juveniles	1974-75	288
Red lights on vehicles owned by firemen-- May operate simultaneously or alternately-- Blue lights not permitted on fire department equipment	1976-77	185
Registration--		
Exemptions--		
Liquid fertilizer applicator trailer not exempt	1968-69	173
Under § 46.1-45(i) applicable only to farm vehicles on return trips from market . .	1971-72	282
Limited foreign certificate of title-- Only probative evidence in application of § 46.1-53 .	1969-70	189
Not required of nonresidents residing at Dahlgren Naval Proving Grounds unless vehicle used for commercial purposes and reciprocity not operable	1967-68	174
Out-of-state vehicles-- Controlled by § 46.1-53.	1969-70	189
Uninsured and inoperable vehicle parked on lot with special permission not subject to . . .	1969-70	190
Registration and licensing--		
For hire-- When required where delivery of materials to another for compensation involved .	1968-69	174

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Registration and Licensing--(continued)

Private passenger cars owned by nonresident father may be operated by student not exceeding six months under §§ 46.1-131 and -132 . . .	1970-71	274
Required of person working in State for period exceeding 60 days	1967-68	179
Regulation of parking by cities and towns	1975-76	255
Reinstatement of operator's or chauffeur's license after suspension pursuant to § 46.1-423.3-- Collection of \$25 fee required by § 46.1-380.2(d1) .	1972-73	287
Removal from highway--		
Unattended vehicles which constitute a hazard; § 46.1-2(a)	1974-75	294
Vehicles stalled or immobile because of adverse weather conditions; § 46.1-2(d)	1974-75	294
Rescue squad vehicle-- Exemptions under § 46.1-226(a) apply only under emergency conditions	1972-73	288
Revocation of driver's license--		
For making willful material false statement in application-- May not be abrogated by juvenile and domestic relations court	1973-74	255
May not be revoked from conviction of improper driving	1968-69	175
Of Virginia resident convicted in another state of driving while intoxicated	1975-76 1976-77	234 178
Person may drive where appeal perfected from judgment of county court	1967-68	180
Revocation of privilege to drive-- Convictions in other states	1974-75	295
Revocation or suspension of operator's license-- Person may not operate any self-propelled construction equipment on highway	1967-68	181
Safety glass-- Superintendent of Department of State Police may require in all vehicles	1969-70	191
Sale for enforcement of mechanic's lien under § 43-34-- Affidavit of compliance meets requirement of section	1970-71	275
Sales and use tax-- Applies to transfer of motor vehicles in return for capital stock of corporation	1967-68	274
School buses--		
Defining terms commercial bus, station wagon, automobile, van and truck as used in §§ 46.1-1(37) and -286.1	1974-75	297
Owned by church and private school as one entity-- May be used to transport children to church services-- If used for transporting adults, warning lights and identifying lettering must be covered	1971-72	283
Speed limit--		
Forty-five M.P.H. if neither taking on or discharging children between points of origin and destination-- Otherwise 35 M.P.H.	1975-76	256
Thirty-five M.P.H. when carrying children.	1967-68 1968-69	182 175
Vehicle properly identified as school bus by color, lettering and warning signals may comply with § 46.1-1(37) although not specifically designed by manufacturer as school bus . .	1972-73	289

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Search-- Consent of owner is waiver of rights protected by Constitution of United States or Constitution of Virginia	1968-69	73
Seizure and forfeiture upon conviction of owner for racing-- Convicted husband's interest in jointly owned vehicle may be forfeited	1975-76	257
Seizure of vehicle under § 46.1-351.1-- May be at time of arrest or within thirty days thereafter	1970-71	276
Motor vehicle left at scene of accident may be seized within thirty days of arrest	1974-75	298
Service or wrecking cranes-- When registration with State Corporation Commission and "For Hire" license required	1971-72	284
Sheriffs-- No obligation of Board of Supervisors to purchase for sheriffs	1973-74	256
Special registration for certain vehicles of nonresidents under § 46.1-154.2-- Must be inspected-- Must pay uninsured motorist fee if not insured	1972-73	290
Speed limits-- Maximum safe speed signs warning not a speed limitation	1969-70	183
Speeding-- Evidence of sworn results of calibration test-- Admissibility within discretion of court	1967-68	183
Speedometer-- Not a warning or signal device within meaning of §§ 46.1-308 and -308.1	1974-75	299
State-owned-- Supervision over	1971-72	216
Stoppage by police officer-- Conditions upon which vehicle may be stopped	1968-69	164
Students driving their automobiles to school-- Sovereign immunity of schools	1974-75	366
Superintendent of Department of State Police-- May require safety glass in all vehicles	1969-70	191
Suspended or revoked permit-- Condemnation of vehicle-- <u>In rem</u> proceeding	1969-70	178
Suspension by court of driver's license for failure to pay fine and costs upon conviction for violation of motor vehicle laws-- Option given under § 46.1-423.3, if exercised, should be done at time of conviction	1972-73	291
Suspension of operator's license-- And registration-- Construing effect of U. S. Supreme Court's decision in <u>Bell v. Burson</u> on §§ 46.1-449 and -167.4, respectively	1971-72	285
And registration under § 46.1-167.4-- Owner of uninsured motorcycle not entitled to hearing on issue of fault-- <u>Bell v. Burson</u> not applicable	1974-75	300
For failure to pay fines and costs-- Mailing satisfies notice requirement when defendant fails to appear	1976-77	186
Remains in effect until appeal perfected	1967-68	180
Taxation-- Assessment of wrecked vehicle may be based on salvage value	1968-69	240
At permanent place of abode of owner	1967-68	277
First determine whether vehicle operated by common carrier	1975-76 1976-77	245 168
Leased vehicle-- Personal property tax assessed against owner	1967-68	274
Of automobiles kept in city by college students.	1971-72	384

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Taxation--(continued)

Situs--

Nonresident exception applies only to domiciliary of state other than Virginia . .	1974-75	527
Where vehicle physically garaged	1972-73	292
Taxable only in a single jurisdiction	1974-75	480
		528
	1975-76	338
	1976-77	291

Use-- Imposed on current market value if owned six months or more	1970-71	372
---	---------	-----

Taxicabs-- Subject to requirements imposed under § 56-304, et seq.	1967-68	184
--	---------	-----

"Threshold" formula in motor vehicle actions in tort; general due process requirements	1973-74	187
--	---------	-----

Tractors and farm vehicles exempt from registration under § 46.1-45-- May be operated within statutory limitations by persons under 16 years of age . .	1973-74	257
---	---------	-----

Traffic controls--		
Responsibility of police officers of localities. Speed limit for motor vehicle at "stop" sign or red traffic light is zero-- Such signs replace posted highway speed	1969-70	192
	1972-73	293

Traffic offenses--		
Disposition of fines-- May be paid to county if it adopts ordinances regulating operation of vehicles on highways of county	1969-70	192
Miranda warning during traffic investigation .	1973-74	257

Traffic regulations-- Northern Virginia Community College-- Traffic may be controlled by local ordinance adopted at request of governing body of such institution	1969-70	193
---	---------	-----

Traffic violations--		
Issuance of citation to nonresident--		
In lieu of bond-- Language of § 46.1-179.2 is mandatory	1969-70	194
Nonresident may request right to post bond.	1969-70	194
Issuance of warrant on oath of private person-- Officer bound by warrant rather than § 46.1-178.	1969-70	194
Speeding-- May be charged by officer traveling in opposite direction	1969-70	90

"Trail bike"-- If self-propelled and capable of transporting its operator upon highway, operator's license, registration and title required	1974-75	301
---	---------	-----

Trailer lot, park or camp-- Authority of county to impose license tax	1975-76	362
---	---------	-----

Trailers or mobile homes-- Taxation--		
Classification as tangible personal property-- Not affected by removal of wheels and mounting on permanent foundation	1969-70	293
Classified as tangible personal property . . .	1967-68	291

Transfer for purposes of insurance and liability-- Takes place upon proper assignment of title under § 46.1-87	1969-70	195
--	---------	-----

Treasurer may be required to collect local parking fines	1975-76	137
--	---------	-----

Unauthorized use-- When owner guilty of permitting .	1968-69	176
--	---------	-----

Uniform demerit point system--		
Driving without valid Virginia license-- Suspension after accumulation of twelve points not automatic	1975-76	258

	Report for:	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)		
Uniform demerit point system--(continued)		
Failure to attend scheduled interview or driver improvement clinic	1975-76	258
Uniform summons-- Must be used for reportable law violations	1968-69	176
Unlawful to display "school bus" sign--		
And warning devices on vehicle unless it qualifies as "school bus" under § 46.1-1(37)	1973-74	258
On vehicle unless it qualifies as "school bus" under § 46.1-1(37)	1971-72	287
Use of license plates from another vehicle in certain circumstances-- Substitute vehicle must be owned by garage operator or dealer	1971-72	288
Used car dealer--		
Bond required-- Aggregate limit is \$5,000 during any one license year for which licensed to do business	1969-70	195
Bond with surety required--		
Corporate surety must be licensed to do business within this state	1969-70	196
Section 46.1-525.1 is not unconstitutional.	1969-70	196
Vehicle of sheriff-- Board of Supervisors has no authority over operations when assigned to sheriff's office	1973-74	39
Veteran's exemption from registration fee applicable only to vehicle owned by veteran-- Not to one in wife's name	1976-77	306
Violation of § 46.1-341-- Qualifies as traffic violation under § 46.1-179.2 requiring arresting officer to issue citation to resident of reciprocating state	1972-73	294
Violation of weight limits-- Assessment of liquidated damages--		
Construction of § 46.1-342	1969-70	197
In accordance with statutory formula mandatory.	1968-69	177
Virginia Habitual Offender Act--		
Abstract of record-- Sufficient if identifies person before court as person convicted-- Requirements of § 46.1-414 are not jurisdictional	1969-70	198
Abstracts of convictions maintained by Commissioner admissible to prove prior convictions.	1969-70	200
Commissioner required to keep records of convictions related to operation of motor vehicle.	1969-70	200
Nonresident under the Act construed	1968-69	177
Procedure followed to reach nonresident	1968-69	178
Procedure when officer arrests for violation of § 18.1-54	1969-70	200
Service of process--		
By order of publication-- Paid from appropriation for criminal charges and taxed as cost	1971-72	289
Proper to serve by publication where defendant cannot be located at address according to records of Division of Motor Vehicles	1969-70	201
To sustain conviction under this Act offenses must be separate and distinct and arise from separate acts	1969-70	201

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

249

Report for: Page

MOTOR VEHICLES--(continued)

Virginia Operators' and Chauffeurs' Licensing Act (Ch. 642, 1968 Acts of Assembly)-- Construction of	1967-68	186
Virginia operator's license-- Exemption of spouses of persons in armed forces under § 46.1-354.1-- Not applicable if spouse registers motor vehicle giving address within this state	1971-72	289
Weight laws--		
Federally owned vehicles subject to State's vehicle weight law	1975-76	259
Five percent tolerance in weight-- Granted for practical and equitable purposes-- Not authorized by statute	1969-70	202
Police officers other than State Police may enforce; Highway Department special police may not	1975-76	260
Special permits for vehicles exceeding limits-- Not unconstitutional to issue to vehicles used exclusively for mixing of concrete but not to vehicles hauling components without mixing .	1969-70	203
Truck-trailer combination-- Each vehicle must be weighed separately for total gross weight to determine license fees	1976-77 1969-70	180 191
When safety glass required	1970-71	277

	Report for:	Page
NATIONAL GUARD		
Commission-- Minimum age eighteen	1972-73	294
Exemption from jury duty of members of	1974-75	219
Military leave-- Military compensation is in addition to full pay from public employer	1976-77	235
Retirement-- Grade at which officers retired	1971-72	290
NEWSPAPERS		
Elections-- Candidates-- Free time and space of news media may not be required	1973-74	142
Legal advertisement-- Newspaper must meet require- ments of § 8-81	1970-71 1972-73	277 295
Members of news media have no constitutional right to accompany police on raids	1974-75	187
Notice--		
Construing § 15.1-431	1972-73	296
Published once a week for two successive weeks construed to be fourteen days	1972-73	296
"Published" means place where newspaper distributed within meaning of § 8-76	1973-74	260
Reporter may review deed receipts book	1972-73	192
NONSUPPORT--See, SUPPORT ACT; WELFARE.		
NORTHERN VIRGINIA RECREATION AND CULTURAL AUTHORITY		
Authority to lease property	1969-70	204
NOTARIES PUBLIC		
Acknowledgement-- Deficient if not in substantial compliance with form in § 55-113	1969-70	283
Bond-- Commission forfeited when bond withdrawn	1972-73	297
Certificate-- Affixing of date of expiration of term of office-- Liability for failure to affix	1971-72	65
City of Galax-- May be commissioned a notary of City of Galax and take acknowledgements in Counties of Carroll and Grayson	1969-70	205
Eligibility-- Reserve member of armed forces-- Ineligible to serve while on active duty	1967-68	191
May not become registrar, member of Electoral Board or officer of election	1974-75	166
Not entitled to information from Central Criminal Records Exchange for investigations for private employers	1972-73	50
Party to a deed-- May not take acknowledgements of other parties to the deed	1970-71	278
Person on active duty in armed forces may not be-- Exception where appointed notary before entering active duty	1972-73	297
Procedure for waiver of felony disability for office of	1972-73	298
Qualifications-- Must be citizen of this state	1967-68	192
Signing of affidavit on search warrant-- May be done by notary public who is also justice of peace	1968-69	103
Surety on notary's bond no longer required to appear personally before judge or clerk to give bond-- Signature as binding as if he had so personally appeared	1975-76	34
NOTICES		
See, also, MOTOR VEHICLES; NEWSPAPERS; ELECTIONS; VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.		

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

251

Report for: Page

NOTICES--(continued)

Collection notice does not threaten litigation--		
Licensee of Virginia Collection Agency Board . .	1973-74	260
Freedom of Information Act-- Public prior notice of		
meeting of boards of visitors of State colleges .	1975-76	408
Industrial Commission may serve only upon counsel,		
and upon parties when not represented by counsel.	1973-74	185
Personal notice to planning commission members, of		
Town Council meetings, not required	1974-75	54
"Published" means place where newspaper distributed		
within meaning of § 8-76	1973-74	260
Rules of procedure for reconsideration of defeated		
ordinances	1975-76	403
Traffic infractions-- Suspension of operator's li-		
cence for failure to pay fines and costs-- Mailing		
satisfies notice requirement when defendant fails		
to appear	1976-77	186

NURSES

Activities performed by nurses, graduate laboratory		
technicians and other persons	1971-72	291

NURSING HOMES

Authority of State Hospital Board to designate to		
local welfare, health or mental health and retar-		
dation agency employee power over nursing homes		
where deinstitutionalized patients are placed . .	1974-75	426
Existing medical facility providing home health ser-		
vices-- Whether certificate of public need required		
before it can provide additional services	1976-77	187

	Report for:	Page
OBSCENITY		
County has no authority to adopt obscenity ordinance.	1968-69	27
Obscene materials not protected by First Amendment .	1976-77	188
Ordinance lacks definiteness	1971-72	292
Senate Bill that proscribes display for sale, where juveniles have access, of matter depicting sexually explicit nudity, sexual conduct or sadomasochistic abuse is constitutional	1976-77	188
Unconstitutional to ban sale of magazines such as "Playgirl" and "Penthouse" on assumption they will be obscene	1975-76	145
OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH PLAN		
Safety and Health Codes Commission may promulgate regulations different from federal standards but complying with Administrative Process Act	1976-77	189
OPTICIAN		
Contact lens fitting by-- Prescription for spectacles only-- Under direction of ophthalmologist or optometrist	1976-77	191
May advertise availability of contact lenses for sale	1974-75	302
Virginia State Board of Opticians Regulation P.O.R. 12-13(5) is unconstitutional restraint on freedom of speech to extent it bans <u>all</u> advertising of price discounts for eyeglasses by licensed opticians	1976-77	192
ORDINANCES		
Adoption of--		
After referendum on Sunday Closing Law not mandatory	1974-75	432
Is a legislative act-- May be amended or re-enacted	1975-76	26
Land use plan will not affect validity or require amendment of existing county zoning ordinance	1975-76	436
Affirmative vote of majority of councilmen required to adopt ordinance	1971-72	292
Air pollution--		
Air Pollution Control Board regulations; burning of leaves	1972-73	298
Local-- Superseded by rules and regulations of State Air Pollution Control Board when local committee created	1968-69	3
Amendment--		
Board of supervisors may amend at meeting at which adopted	1967-68	31
To statute specifically permits application fee to accompany application for taxation on basis of land use	1976-77	79
Annexation extends town's ordinances to county territory annexed	1974-75	543
Arrest records-- Dissemination by law-enforcement agencies for a fee is improper	1974-75	566
Attorney General not authorized to render opinion interpreting local ordinance	1976-77	17
Authority--		
Of county--		
To enact relating to operation of recreational facilities on Sunday	1972-73	112

Report for: Page

ORDINANCES--(continued)

Authority--(continued)

Of county--(continued)

To impose license tax on trailer lot, park
or camp-- Not double taxation; on privilege
of parking, not on real estate 1975-76 362

To regulate areas and dimensions of land
occupied by buildings 1974-75 302

Of political subdivisions--

To ban use of aluminum wiring in buildings
erected in county 1975-76 402

To enact fire safety ordinances not impaired
by Fire Safety law or Uniform State-
wide Building Code 1973-74 425

Of sheriff to serve warrants under ordinances 1973-74 209

Automobile graveyards--

Counties, cities and towns may act in fields of
licensing, regulation of maintenance and
operation 1970-71 91

County definition must conform with State's--
Ordinance amended if necessary 1967-68 193

May regulate in areas outside of § 33-279.3 1969-70 72

Bail bonds payable to jurisdiction that adopted
ordinance violated 1972-73 17

Board of supervisors--

Has no authority--

To enact ordinance authorizing play on
cul-de-sac roads in county which are
part of State Highway System 1975-76 157

To impose conditions on recordation of
deeds not specified in Code 1971-72 36

May include amendment in subdivision ordinance
concerning improvement of streets 1975-76 165

Not authorized to pass regulating spotlighting
of wild animals 1970-71 35

Board of Zoning Appeals has original jurisdiction on
variances 1974-75 600

Bondsman-- Court has inherent power to regulate professional
bondsmen where county has no ordinance
requiring revenue license 1976-77 20

Cemetery-- Must embody statutory requirements as to
distance from residences 1967-68 42

Charter provision authorizing ordinances to promote
health, safety, and general welfare not sufficient
to authorize municipality to enact ordinance
paralleling State statute 1976-77 208

Cities, towns and counties-- Authorized to adopt,
prohibiting impaired driving-- No publication
requirements for cities and towns-- Exceptions 1970-71 278

City Council--

May pass ordinance permitting maintenance and
use of structure encroaching onto right of
way of public street 1976-77 56

Must abide by its ordinances until repealed or
amended 1971-72 294

Vote on motions-- Recording in minutes; always
possible to tell how a councilman voted on
any issue 1974-75 39

City--

May adopt for issuance of permits for use of
its streets by trucks for hire 1974-75 303

	Report for:	Page
ORDINANCES--(continued)		
City--(continued)		
May enforce local ordinances on airport property owned outside of city	1970-71	280
May regulate operation of vehicles, erect signs or markers within its jurisdiction	1976-77	100
Of Fredericksburg-- Traffic-- Do not apply to Mary Washington College	1967-68	254
Ordinances not considered "laws of Commonwealth".	1970-71	280
Civil sanctions constitute matters reserved for consideration by General Assembly	1971-72	295
Commissioner of revenue not required by § 58-772.1 to assess or reassess real estate never before zoned, if town adopts zoning ordinance	1975-76	440
Commonwealth Attorney of county need not prosecute violations of town ordinances	1972-73	92
Compatibility of draft model ordinance to legislation authorizing four percent local fuel tax	1975-76	350
Conflict of laws; statute last enacted controls . .	1973-74	74
Conflict with State law-- Traffic regulations . . .	1971-72	114
Constitutional officers elected by voters--		
Not under control and jurisdiction of local governing body	1976-77	47
Not under control and jurisdiction of local governing body; need not comply with ordinance requiring disclosure of financial interests . .	1974-75	558
Constitutional requirements of Article VII, Section 7, Constitution of Virginia-- Minutes recording names of members present and showing unanimous vote effectively complies	1973-74	84
Contractors licensed by locality under ordinance may be required to post bond	1974-75 1976-77	40,99 49
Counties--		
Adopted subdivision ordinance-- Town located in county may adopt subdivision ordinance applicable beyond town limits	1976-77	336
Authority to adopt provisions for buildings already in existence and exempt from Uniform Statewide Building Code	1973-74	261
Authority to regulate disposal of dead animals. Authorized by § 15.1-505 to establish penalties for violation of ordinance adopted under § 15.1-510	1969-70 1971-72	139 295
Generally -- Publication necessary	1967-68	33
License tax on slot machine operators-- Must conform to State enabling act	1967-68	35
May adopt ordinances broader than those of State Act on same subject	1972-73 1973-74 1976-77	118 156 195
May constitutionally exempt recreational establishments operated by School Board and Park Authority from zoning regulations where similar uses by commercial owners require special use permit	1976-77	193
May enact ordinance requiring construction of fence around drive-in theatre	1970-71	282
May enact zoning ordinance encompassing portion of county	1972-73	300
May enforce State law without copying law into form of local ordinance	1972-73	123

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

255

Report for: Page

ORDINANCES--(continued)

Counties--(continued)

May not adopt ordinance providing for service charges in lieu of motor vehicle license tax on nondomiciliary military personnel	1976-77	288
May not require town to convey its water system to county; ordinance unenforceable	1972-73	463
May repeal ordinance granting supplements to personnel of district courts but could not diminish salary of judge during his term of office	1974-75	139
Must be certain and consistent with State law to be valid	1967-68	168
Must be published and posted prior to adoption.	1967-68	168
Not required to publish verbatim copy thereof when giving notice required by § 15.1-504 . .	1969-70	269
Registration of guns-- No authority to adopt	1968-69	53
Regulating and licensing trailer camps under §§ 35-61 through -64.1-- Must conform to constitutional requirements	1970-71	401
Regulation of trailers--		
Invalid where definition of "trailer" or "trailer park" varies from statutory definition	1969-70	207
Must relate to trailer camps or trailer parks	1968-69	180
Repeal-- Procedure to be followed	1968-69	180
Requiring licenses for operation of carnivals, etc.-- Must parallel State law	1967-68	33
Water pollution control-- May adopt if consistent with general law	1967-68	63
Without authority to adopt ordinance prohibiting electric company from furnishing electricity until proof that registration fee paid . . .	1972-73	383
County Attorney advises Board of Supervisors on . .	1971-72	109
County Sheriff has power and duty to enforce county ordinances-- Neither power nor duty to enforce city or town ordinances	1976-77	257
Criminal liability of corporation and its officers for failure to obtain license to operate	1976-77	142
Curfew-- Adoption of standing emergency curfew ordinances by cities and counties	1974-75	58
Dog laws--		
Counties assuming enforcement responsibility under § 29-184.2 may not eliminate or alter license taxes for kennels	1974-75	146
Disposition of unlicensed dogs by dog wardens-- Northumberland County ordinance not authorized.	1972-73	158
License tax; appointment of dog warden-- Tax paid into general fund of county treasury . .	1975-76	344
Warden ordinance enacted by counties	1971-72	147
Duly enacted, has force and effect of law	1976-77	208
Enforcement of minimum charge for refuse service not violative of Virginia Constitution	1974-75	304
Exemption of real estate taxes on property of certain elderly persons-- Amount of land, income and net worth criteria may be specified by	1975-76	347
Fair Housing Ordinance-- Section 36-96 limits scope of local ordinances	1976-77	195
Firearms--		
No authority to enact ordinance prohibiting		

	Report for:	Page
ORDINANCES--(continued)		
Firearms--(continued)		
carrying loaded firearms on public streets and in public places, absent specific authority	1974-75	184
Shooting of in populated area-- Must prohibit all firearms	1971-72	208
Freedom of Information Act-- Localities cannot adopt ordinances that would exempt them from Act . . .	1974-75 1975-76	577 414
Gross receipts license tax-- Personal service corpo- rations	1976-77	281
Inconsistent with State law is of no force and effect. Judge, member of law firm which drafts ordinances; under Conflict of Interests Act must disclose his interest to the agency in advance	1976-77 1972-73	252 477
Land Subdivision-- Enforcement when outside limits of town which adopted same	1967-68	194
Land use tax ordinance need not be reenacted annually. Landlord-tenant ordinance	1974-75 1971-72	463 295
Latest ordinance is controlling where conflicts with prior ordinance	1973-74	262
Licenses--		
Authority of towns to impose tax on distributors of oil and petroleum products	1967-68	272
Tax on trailer parks and camps-- Ordinance must comply with Article 1.1 of Chapter 6, Title 35 of the Code	1967-68	271
Limit of \$5 upon fees under § 58-766.2 does not apply to licensing ordinances under § 35-64.5-- Mobile homes and trailers	1974-75	262
Local--		
License tax--		
Corporation members of a particular profes- sion; gross receipts license tax	1976-77	281
For operation of trailer parks and parking of trailers on individual lots-- Mobile homes	1974-75	468
Imposed on ship brokers or agents is con- stitutional	1972-73	402
On entity in business of renting real property-- Whether valid	1976-77	271
Ordinances must conform to, not conflict with, State statutes	1976-77	165
Paralleling State statute-- Authorized only by express legislative grant	1967-68 1971-72	195 39
	1974-75	296 59
	1976-77	196 208
When republication required of entire ordinance.	1968-69	182
Localities--		
Adopting fiscal year assessments must pass ordinance	1975-76	357
Have no authority to adopt ordinances requiring the State to obtain local permits before con- structing a building or to comply with Building Code	1975-76	401
May enact conflict of interest ordinances not inconsistent with Virginia Conflict of Interests Act	1974-75	558

ORDINANCES--(continued)

Localities--(continued)

May provide for deferral of taxation of persons not less than 65 years old if owner and relatives living in dwelling have specified income and combined net worth	1975-76	397
May provide property tax relief for elderly by.	1976-77	293

Lotteries--

City may set reasonable regulations for bingo and raffle permits	1972-73	255
	1976-77	153
May include reasonable regulations for bingo and raffle permits	1973-74	225
	1974-75	246

Loudoun County-- Plumbing-- Enforcement by local plumbing inspector	1967-68	118
May enlarge upon terms of general statute	1969-70	139
May go further than statute in its prohibitions but cannot counter statute's prohibition	1975-76	157
Member of City Council may not vote on by proxy or affidavit	1974-75	47

Merchants' capital tax ordinance-- May not be given effect prior to effective date of amendment to § 58-833.1	1976-77	197
---	---------	-----

Minor changes after hearing or publication-- Necessitates repetition of steps required for enactment in § 15.1-504(a)	1969-70	208
---	---------	-----

Mobile homes-- Shenandoah County trailer park ordinance constitutional	1974-75	261
--	---------	-----

Motor vehicle--

Found abandoned or unlicensed on public streets-- County may enact ordinance regulating	1973-74	92
Ordinance and penalty provision for unlicensed or uninspected vehicles invalid	1973-74	253

Municipality may not by zoning ordinance restrict privileges of State license to sell intoxicating liquors, nor exclude a business from a zoning district because it holds such license	1976-77	4
---	---------	---

Name of each member of Board of Supervisors voting and how he voted must be recorded on final vote on all ordinances and resolutions	1971-72	35
--	---------	----

No authority for county to adopt ordinance prohibiting carrying firearms on public highway	1971-72	296
--	---------	-----

No erosion control-- Effect upon State institutions.	1971-72	106
--	---------	-----

Nonconforming use-- Limitation on impairment of vested rights	1970-71	287
---	---------	-----

Not authorized to prohibit sale of hand guns	1971-72	207
--	---------	-----

Nuisance-- Authority of counties to adopt	1973-74	263
---	---------	-----

Obscenity--

County has no authority to adopt such ordinance. Definition lacks clarity	1968-69	27
	1971-72	292

Open housing-- Counties not authorized to adopt	1967-68	19
---	---------	----

Overly broad and therefore unconstitutional	1971-72	297
---	---------	-----

Pesticides-- Local-- County may adopt ordinances not inconsistent with general laws of State	1970-71	3
--	---------	---

Planning Commissions serve in advisory capacity to governing body	1976-77	334
---	---------	-----

Pool rooms--

Frequenting by minors under age of 18-- Punishment for misdemeanors determined by special statute if complete; if not, by general misdemeanor statute, § 18.1-9	1967-68	199
---	---------	-----

ORDINANCES--(continued)

Pool rooms--(continued)

Prohibiting minors under 18 from frequenting	1968-69	181
Possession of alcoholic beverages in public parks-- City not now permitted to adopt ordinance regula- ting alcoholic beverages	1976-77	6
Proceedings alleging violation may be initiated by presentment to grand jury	1970-71	283
"Property owner" as used in § 15.1-491(g) means any property owner in jurisdictional area of zoning ordinance, such as county or municipality	1974-75	602
Proposed county ordinances imposing local motor vehicle and utility taxes are valid-- Town residents exempt; town taxes	1976-77	198
Proxy vote or affidavit-- Member of City Council may not vote on ordinance by	1974-75	47
Public dumps-- Abandoned automobiles-- Designation of specific areas and imposition of penalties for violations	1967-68	32
Public notice required before enactment	1971-72	50
Public Service Authority and Industrial Development Authority; Board of Supervisors may appropriate public funds for creation and operation of . . .	1971-72	30
Publication-- In newspaper of notice required by § 15.1-504-- Local governing body determines necessity to have notice published in newspaper other than the one published in the county	1972-73	300
Of legal notices in newspaper of general circulation	1972-73	295
Radar-- Placement of signs by cities and towns . . .	1967-68	171
Real estate-- Counties may adopt ordinance exempting elderly persons from real estate taxes	1974-75	489
Recodification-- "Galley proofs" submitted by printer added chapters for which there are no existing ordinances	1974-75	305
Recognition-- No liability for operation of fire department or rescue squad	1972-73	250
Reenactment of zoning ordinances permitted by § 15.1-493	1975-76	26
Regulating marinas must be to promote public health.	1972-73	39
Regulating taxicabs-- City may adopt	1970-71	284
Remains in effect despite change of governmental structure to County Executive form	1971-72	23
Removal from public streets or grounds of vehicles which are unattended and constitute a hazard or are parked in violation of law; § 46.1-3	1974-75	294
Removal of vehicles involved in accident; § 46.1-3.1.	1974-75	294
Rent control-- Cities not authorized to adopt . . .	1970-71	284
Rent relief for elderly persons-- Counties not authorized to adopt	1973-74	263
Reorganization of Planning Commission did not inval- idate actions of former Commission	1974-75	54
Reserved to Board of Supervisors authority to grant use permits for multiple-family dwellings	1972-73	527
Rules of procedure for reconsideration of defeated ordinances	1975-76	403
Section 1-13.17 prohibits adoption of ordinance inconsistent with State law	1974-75	602
Section 15.1-468 mandatory; must be complied with be- fore ordinance effective within two miles of municipality	1971-72	377

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

259

Report for: Page

ORDINANCES--(continued)

Statute supersedes conflicting ordinances	1973-74	104
Statutory procedures imposed by § 15.1-493 are mandatory-- Zoning ordinance invalid when enacted without necessary accompanying maps	1976-77	334
Subdivisions--		
Application of municipal regulations beyond corporate limits-- Requirements of § 15.1-467 (c) must be fulfilled	1969-70	243
Board of Supervisors may not adopt unless statutory procedure followed	1972-73	301
Conditions under which county can agree to pay 50% of construction of road improvement	1968-69	121
Constitutionality of county ordinance creating exception to general definition of "sub-division"	1975-76	262
County may adopt ordinances providing for offsite drainage	1972-73	302
Defined	1973-74	265
Defined-- Public, private or recreational	1973-74	106
May not require approval of deeds as condition precedent to recordation	1967-68	196
No duty on clerk, in recording parcels, to insure compliance	1967-68	198
Ordinance may not include variance procedure-- Only board of zoning appeals can grant variances	1976-77	199
Person tendering subdivision plat required to comply with ordinance	1973-74	266
Provision that no lot shall be sold before plat has been recorded is invalid	1973-74	253
Requires standard street construction-- Waiver. Water and sewer system-- County may contract to construct and operate-- Markup and sales tax.	1976-77	329
Superseded by Conflict of Interests Act when inconsistent or in conflict with Act	1974-75	554
Taxation-- Alternative method of effecting refund of real estate taxes erroneously assessed	1975-76	393
Taxicabs-- Counties, cities and towns may adopt . .	1967-68	184
Time limiting reconsideration of conditional use permit request	1975-76	32
Town--		
May not parallel State law without express authority from legislature	1967-68	199
Must pass ordinance before sale of its real property	1974-75	533
Zoning-- Alteration after public hearing	1968-69	183
Trailer-- Valid classification	1970-71	286
Trailer camps-- County may prohibit in certain areas; may prescribe period license tax effective; may impose tax for last half of year	1971-72	446
Two members of family may not be employed; choice left to family	1972-73	326
Uniform Statewide Building Code--		
Supersedes building codes of counties, municipalities and State agencies-- Performance bonds of contractors not required	1974-75	44
Supersedes building regulations-- Dead bolt locks	1975-76	402
Supersedes city burglary prevention code requiring installation of certain locks on doors and windows	1973-74	426

ORDINANCES--(continued)

Uniform Statewide Building Code--(continued)

Supersedes city fire prevention ordinance for high-rise buildings, but city can impose more stringent conditions of special use permits	1974-75	548
---	---------	-----

Validity of ordinance--

Placing moratorium on bringing trailers and mobile homes into county depends upon purpose of ordinance	1974-75	36
--	---------	----

Prohibiting parking of mobile homes and trailers on single family lots zoned residential . . .	1974-75	266
--	---------	-----

Retroactive-- Relating to Line of Duty Act . .	1972-73	251
--	---------	-----

Violations of town and city ordinances prosecuted by town and city attorneys; unpaid fines	1974-75	87
--	---------	----

Zoning--

Amendments-- Provision for control over motor vehicles not currently licensed-- Must be consistent with State law	1969-70	206
---	---------	-----

Conditional use permit is same as special exception	1976-77	332
---	---------	-----

Conflict between State law and local ordinances-- More stringent requirement prevails	1975-76	263
---	---------	-----

County may require set back line from right of way of highway	1968-69	184
---	---------	-----

County not subject to when using property for governmental purposes	1971-72	103
---	---------	-----

	1976-77	193
--	---------	-----

Defendants in zoning ordinance enforcement cases must be accorded full search and seizure rights	1976-77	338
--	---------	-----

May not impair vested rights	1970-71	287
--	---------	-----

Moratorium--

Involves an amendment to	1973-74	267
------------------------------------	---------	-----

Must follow procedures required to amend ordinance	1973-74	479
--	---------	-----

Nonconforming uses	1970-71	287
------------------------------	---------	-----

Ordinance considered and not adopted precludes reconsideration within one year	1971-72	292
--	---------	-----

Ordinance invalid-- Consideration of zoning must begin anew; ordinance cannot be reenacted . .	1976-77	334
--	---------	-----

Ordinance must reasonably relate to promotion of public health, safety or welfare	1975-76	437
---	---------	-----

Validity not affected by failure to advertise .	1970-71	289
---	---------	-----

OYSTERS

Authority to place pilings and make repairs to existing pier extending over public oyster grounds-- Riparian lands of American Oil Company	1975-76	215
--	---------	-----

Natural beds, rocks, and shoals-- Changes in-- May be made by General Assembly	1968-69	112
--	---------	-----

Oyster beds and rocks (Baylor Survey)-- General Assembly may redefine grounds	1973-74	85
---	---------	----

Virginia Port Authority dredging for State-owned pier facilities	1976-77	320
--	---------	-----

Planting grounds--

Leases may be held by trustee	1970-71	236
---	---------	-----

Not assignable to estate where applicant dies before assignment made	1970-71	234
--	---------	-----

Riparian ground lease--

Assignment of	1970-71	233
-------------------------	---------	-----

May be obtained by new owners of shore land . .	1970-71	237
---	---------	-----

PARA-MEDICS

Emergency room of hospital; volunteers and paid para-medical personnel may perform acts not requiring skill of licensed professional	1972-73	327
--	---------	-----

PARDON, PROBATION AND PAROLE

Authority of juvenile and domestic relations district court to commit child to detention home for violation of probation-- Truancy	1973-74	203
Citizen volunteers may render assistance in nature of guidance to defendants receiving suspended sentence, and report to court on defendants' progress	1974-75	305
Computation of eligibility in cases of consecutive sentences	1975-76	264
Copies furnished-- Payment may not be made from criminal charges	1971-72	308
Crimes-- Computation of parole eligibility date . .	1971-72	112
Eligibility-- Individual on bond awaiting appellate decision not eligible for parole	1973-74	267
Juveniles-- Probation officers designated as deputy clerks may issue detention orders only when court is open	1976-77	120
Overlapping responsibilities of adult probation officers and juvenile probation officers in cases in juvenile and domestic relations district courts.	1974-75	312
Paraprofessionals--		
May assist probation and parole officers in obtaining information for preparation of pre-sentence reports	1974-75	306
May not exercise arrest authority or supervise probationers or parolees	1974-75	306
Pardon by President restores civil rights but rights must be exercised in conformity with Virginia law--		
Voting	1974-75	307
Parole Board--		
May require consultation between parole officer and chief before issuing detention order . .	1973-74	268
May temporarily release inmate on parole contingent upon completion of purposes of release .	1973-74	269
Parole eligibility-- Not necessary that inmates in jails actually be delivered to penitentiary before becoming eligible	1974-75	308
Parole supervision-- Must be hearing to extend . .	1974-75	309
Parolee arrested pursuant to provisions of § 53-258 or § 53-259-- Not entitled to bail	1968-69	16
Parolee's right to preliminary hearing as to violation of parole may be waived	1974-75	309
Particular probation officer-- May be designated by court to serve in supervisory position; to investigate non-support petitions	1974-75	226
Power of juvenile and domestic relations district court judge to direct probation supervision by adult probation officer limited to cases involving adult defendants	1974-75	312
Preliminary hearing--		
No necessity for where indictment for criminal offense is present	1974-75	309
Not necessary in cases of conviction of criminal offense	1974-75	309
Presentence reports-- Provisions of § 53-278.1 supersede provisions of § 19.2-299	1975-76	89

	Report for:	Page
PARDON, PROBATION AND PAROLE--(continued)		
Presidential pardon for violation of military Selective Service Act-- Pardoned felon may register to vote and vote in Virginia	1976-77	201
Probation and parole officer-- May not serve as member of school trustee electoral board	1968-69	198
Probation officers-- May be required to collect fines, costs and restitution	1974-75	105
Procedure for revocation of probation-- Due process requirements; counsel	1973-74	269
Removal of political disabilities by Governor-- Operates as of time Governor acts	1968-69	114
Revocation hearing-- May be waived by parolee	1974-75	310
Rule of Parole Board relating to internal management does not require approval of Governor nor is General Administrative Agencies Act applicable	1973-74	268
Sentencing-- When sentencing order may be modified	1975-76	93
When Parole Board must revoke parole	1973-74	269
PARENT AND CHILD		
Family; parent and child; stepparents	1976-77	122
		123
Paternity and child support proceedings-- Judge not competent to testify in circuit court concerning evidence heard by him in court below	1976-77	114
Paternity records-- Illegitimate birth records not covered by Freedom of Information Act	1972-73	498
Unwed father entitled to notice of entrustment proceeding	1972-73	303
PARI-MUTUEL BETTING		
Referendums may be held only where specifically authorized by statute in connection with a particular issue	1972-73	323
PARK AUTHORITIES		
Act does not require a park authority to be reestablished in order to admit additional political subdivisions	1975-76	265
Authority to acquire and convey land	1968-69	184
Bond issues--		
May appropriate funds to promote issuance of its revenue bonds	1970-71	290
May not appropriate funds to promote bond referendum	1970-71	289
Change to proportional representation must be through concurrent resolutions adopted by all participating political subdivisions	1975-76	265
Loans-- May be made relating to providing park services or facilities	1970-71	290
May charge nonresidents for use of its facility; exempt residents of Fairfax County-- County contributes to park authority	1975-76	266
May establish conditions for admitting additional political subdivisions-- Cannot join merely by resolution of their governing bodies	1975-76	265
Political subdivisions--		
Forming a park authority need not be contiguous to one another	1972-73	304
Which create or join an authority need not be contiguous to one another nor adjacent to a regional park	1975-76	265

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

263

Report for: Page

PARK AUTHORITIES--(continued)

Statutory powers cannot be limited by political subdivisions	1974-75	313
--	---------	-----

PARKS

General Assembly has indicated its intent that a park authority regulate use of its own lands . .	1976-77	193
Not unconstitutional discrimination to permit city park in district where private parks prohibited .	1976-77	193
Possession of alcoholic beverages in public parks-- City not now permitted to adopt ordinance regulating alcoholic beverages	1976-77	6
Surplus in bear and deer damage stamp fund may not be used to acquire and develop park in Botetourt County	1975-76	143
Waste disposal-- Page County not required to allow Shenandoah National Park access to its landfill .	1974-75	590

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS

Absent written, signed authorization from employee, or a collective bargaining agreement specifically allowing such deductions, employer may not deduct from salary any expenses incurred by employee in course of employment and billed to employer . . .	1975-76	293
For political action fund of employee's choice not prohibited by Constitution or Code	1975-76	420

PENINSULA TRANSPORTATION DISTRICT COMMISSION

Administrative budget not required pursuant to § 15.1-1357(c) after Commission funds its entire expenses from its operations	1975-76	267
--	---------	-----

PERSONNEL ACT

Board of Supervisors required to devise personnel classification, implying authority to hire county personnel, but power to hire welfare department employees in traditional form counties expressly delegated to local Board of Welfare	1975-76	430
County Executive form of government-- Appointments in school and welfare areas governed by statute; library personnel	1975-76	80
Division of Personnel-- Appropriate agency to administer Inter-governmental Personnel Act of 1970, PL 91-648	1971-72	298
Employees relying on erroneous calculations took unearned annual leave-- Ways to correct situation .	1975-76	268
Executive Director and assistants of Virginia Eastern State Hospital Bicentennial Anniversary Commission exempt from provisions of	1972-73	304
Grievance panel-- State employee from State service at large means State employee covered by Act . .	1975-76	152
Grievance procedure and personnel system for employees-- Definition of "employees"	1973-74	165
Local welfare personnel; Merit System Plan	1973-74	468
Localities not empowered to enact blanket policy prohibiting local officers and employees from being candidates for local elective office . . .	1975-76	35
Manual includes grievance procedure prescribed by State Board of Education in Standards of Quality.	1975-76	151
Notes made by official of Division of Personnel as review of federal government report are "official records" under Freedom of Information Act subject to disclosure	1975-76	412

	Report for:	Page
PERSONNEL ACT--(continued)		
Teachers employed by Rehabilitative School Authority are under	1974-75	332 356
Teachers, employees of school boards, exempt from provisions of	1973-74	311
Virginia Port Authority Executive Director covered by State Personnel Act	1974-75	342
PHARMACY		
See, also, DRUGS; DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS.		
Certificate of registration-- When required for physician	1969-70	209
PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED		
May not be prohibited from access to rides at places of amusement such as State or county fairs . . .	1974-75	21
PHYSICIANS		
See, also, PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION.		
Child abuse-- Physician-patient privilege not applicable in legal proceeding resulting from filing of report by physician	1975-76	41
Code of Ethics of American Medical Association subordinate to State law-- Physicians required to report child abuse, communicable diseases, venereal diseases, gunshot wounds, blind persons	1975-76	41
Directory providing information furnished by physicians regarding costs, prices, fees, credit terms or quality of professional services violates § 54-317(13)	1974-75	132
Exemption from requirements of Drug Control Act not transferable to his agents and employees	1971-72	149 299
Good Samaritan Law-- Physicians not excluded from statutory immunity when rendering emergency medical services	1972-73	215
May dispense drugs for convenience of his patients without obtaining pharmacy permit	1971-72	299
Not prohibited from performing salpingectomy on 20 year old married woman but not granted statutory immunity from civil or criminal liability	1973-74	340
Optometrists may not prescribe or administer drugs	1972-73	160
Podiatrist is not duly licensed physician within meaning of § 32-211.16	1974-75	314
Relationship between professional and recipient of his services remains unchanged by introduction of professional corporation	1975-76	165
Revenue license-- Physicians not licensed by Board of Medical Examiners must obtain revenue license if practicing in state	1970-71	291
Those who practice medicine under special licenses are not considered physicians-- Podiatrist	1974-75	314
PINBALL MACHINES--See "SLOT MACHINES."		
PINE TREE SEED LAW		
Reserving eight seed trees-- Effective date of amendment	1967-68	200
PLANNING COMMISSIONS		
Adoption of land use plan will not affect validity or require amendment of existing county zoning ordinance	1975-76	436

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

265

Report for: Page

PLANNING COMMISSIONS--(continued)

Advisory agency within meaning of Conflict of Interests Act	1974-75	562
Board of Supervisors has authority to create offices and appropriate compensation	1973-74	32
City Manager is member of-- If appointed by City Council, he can vote, but then must designate another person as additional nonvoting member . .	1973-74	271
Conformity review process-- Decision of Commission not final; may be overruled by governing body . .	1976-77	237
District--		
Compensation of members by governmental subdivisions	1970-71	291
Funding	1971-72	95
May seek aid and cooperation of Virginia Department of Purchases and Supply	1970-71	292
Member town council may not be appointed citizen member representing county	1972-73	458
Membership-- How determined	1970-71	293
Membership commission-- Majority must be comprised of elected officials-- Elected official may not be replaced by alternate who is not an elected official	1970-71	293
Multi-jurisdictional comprehensive plan-- Adoption not governed by local planning commission's requirements	1973-74	89
Planning district employees may not perform stream cleanup work at direction and as a service of Planning District Commission . . .	1970-71	294
Powers and purposes of Planning District Commission--		
May not do indirectly what it is prohibited from doing directly	1972-73	305
Shall not perform functions necessary to implement plans or to furnish governmental devices to planning district	1970-71	295
Employee of Department of Highways and Transportation may be appointed to	1975-76	269
Express language of § 15.1-437 prohibits more than one member of town council from serving on . . .	1972-73	306
Local-- Commonwealth Attorney may serve as counsel to. Local agency, not State-- Commonwealth Attorney enforces Conflict of Interests Act	1974-75	562
Member--		
Appointed to represent particular district--		
Actual residence in district is precondition. Need not be citizen	1975-76	286
Not answerable in private action resulting from his vote	1973-74	272
Of Board of Supervisors may serve on Planning Commission	1971-72	301
Payment of travel expenses in connection with official duties-- Does not involve conflict of interest under § 15.1-67	1973-74	295
Town of residence becoming city as affecting power to continue serving in county	1968-69	185
Town of residence becoming city as affecting power to continue serving in county	1975-76	288
Must hold required public hearing on question of county exercise of jurisdiction within two mile area	1971-72	377
Non-freeholder may not be appointed to	1972-73	307

	Report for:	Page
PLANNING COMMISSIONS--(continued)		
Not required to hold separate hearing-- Joint public hearing with county board of supervisors on county comprehensive plan	1974-75	316
Planning and Zoning Commission-- Special meetings; requirements for calling	1971-72	300
Planning District Commission plan not in effect in incorporated place within county until adopted after public hearing	1973-74	105
Planning District Commissions not authorized to provide industrial development services	1972-73	308
Qualifications for membership on local planning commission set forth in § 15.1-437	1975-76	269
Redistricting-- Effect on existing members	1975-76	286
Reorganization of; actions valid from formation through date of reorganization	1974-75	54
Residency of members-- Town is part of county	1973-74	273
	1974-75	317
Serve in advisory capacity to governing bodies-- Referral of proposed ordinance to Commission not mandatory	1976-77	334
Town Councilman may serve on county planning commission when member of county governing body is already serving	1974-75	317
Town Manager may serve on county planning commission. Water Control Board may develop metropolitan regional water quality plans for three planning districts which have no commission	1974-75	325
	1972-73	514
Wholly distinct entities from Planning District Commissions	1974-75	563
PLANNING DISTRICT COMMISSIONS		
See, also, PLANNING COMMISSIONS.		
Created by voluntary agreement of local governmental subdivisions in designated geographic areas	1976-77	331
Virginia Area Development Act-- EPA's 208 Areawide Wastewater Management Study	1976-77	331
PLANNING DISTRICTS		
See, also, PLANNING COMMISSIONS.		
Membership-- Charter may provide for alternate to serve in lieu of any one elected official member.	1970-71	296
PLATS		
Engineers-- May prepare subdivision plats if incidental to an engineering project-- Board of Supervisors is not authorized to reject such plats on ground that plat was prepared by an engineer	1971-72	311
POLICE OFFICERS		
Appointment of special police for colleges and universities	1971-72	67
Arrest--		
No authority to arrest shoplifting-misdemeanor suspect without warrant for such offense not committed in his presence	1975-76	16
By law-enforcement officer who identifies himself by badge of office not vitiated by officer not being in uniform	1975-76	271

POLICE OFFICERS--(continued)

Arrest--(continued)

Occurs when suspect taken into custody or officer announces that suspect is under arrest	1973-74	20
Warrant without criminal charge stated thereon is not to be served	1975-76	87

Arresting officer--

Has wide discretion as to issuing summons or obtaining warrant in misdemeanor case--		
Nonresident of state	1976-77	12
May not release individual under warrant; guilty of misconduct or malfeasance if he does	1972-73	142
Officer's name may be typed on summons	1972-73	142

Authority--

No authority to orally summon witnesses	1970-71	296
Of county police within towns located in county.	1972-73	309
Of special police to issue summons under § 19.1-92.1	1974-75	318
Of Virginia Port Authority police to make arrests on vessels	1972-73	310
Power of arrest when sent into another jurisdiction in event of emergency	1971-72	304

Auxiliary police uniform should not resemble that of sheriff or police

1971-72 364

Campus police-- Authority and jurisdiction in off-campus searches and arrests

1969-70 97

Capias-- Improper for officer to arrest convicted misdemeanor on authority of capias which is not in his possession at time of arrest

1975-76 11

Carrying concealed weapon when not on duty

1972-73 142

Chief law enforcement officer--

Civil disorders-- Is chief of police or sheriff unless otherwise designated by locality	1970-71	297
	1974-75	387

Is chief of police or sheriff unless ordinance or charter designates otherwise	1974-75	55
--	---------	----

Chief of police-- May be subject to Law Enforcement Officers Training Standards

1970-71 348

Compulsory minimum training standards applicable only to air crash rescue/security attendants authorized special police powers

1974-75 116

City--

May enforce city ordinances on airport property located outside of city	1970-71	280
May not serve as federal marshal	1970-71	280

Commitment to jail-- Section 16.1-129.3 does not grant policeman authority to commit individual to jail

1973-74 79

Contempt-- May be found in contempt for failure to appear on date of traffic summons

1970-71 297

County is without a police force though town within county has police department

1972-73 115

County officers may not arrest with warrant within city for crime committed in city-- Acting as private citizen if arrest made outside territorial limits

1976-77 202

Criminal Justice Officers Training and Standards Commission-- May but not required to establish advanced special training requirements

1975-76 86

Criminal records-- Police department may not make criminal histories available to credit bureaus, insurance companies, security agencies, and private industry

1974-75 566

	Report for:	Page
POLICE OFFICERS--(continued)		
Destruction of records required to be maintained by § 15.1-135.1	1975-76	284
Detention-- No authority to detain or transport shoplifting-misdemeanor suspect, pending execution of warrant, for such offense not committed in his presence	1975-76	16
Duty of county police to enforce State law-- When local ordinance conflicts, State law prevails-- Play on cul-de-sac roads in county	1975-76	157
Duty of sheriff or police department to return prisoners from other jurisdictions-- Duties of each in general	1973-74	323
Duty to enforce criminal laws-- No authority regarding civil matters	1976-77	204
Duty to serve summonses in criminal cases	1974-75	429
Eligibility-- No restrictions as to age	1970-71	347
Employees of county-- Not officers	1970-71	92
Enforcement of compulsory minimum training standards. Forcible entry by officer; writ of possession . . .	1976-77	59
Immunity from liability under § 54-276.9 applies only to person who renders emergency care, without compensation, to injured person	1974-75	118
Insurance for town officers assisting in coverage in county	1974-75	185
Interstate Agreement for either Virginia or West Virginia to police entire East River Mountain Tunnel	1974-75	387
Local police have authority to arrest Army deserters. Mandatory physical examination required by § 27-40.1:1 involves only salaried and volunteer firemen	1974-75	221
May carry a blackjack	1975-76	87
Meaning of "participating" in arrest-- Restraining accused at place of testing is not participating in arrest	1973-74	169
Members of news media have no constitutional right to accompany police on raids	1975-76	271
Motor vehicles-- Failure of nonresident to comply with traffic citation-- Warrant charging failure to comply with citation required by § 46.1-179.2 (c)	1972-73	266
No authority-- To arrest a material witness	1974-75	188
To serve civil process for collection of unpaid fines	1975-76	242
To transport money from one bank to another, using publicly owned equipment and personnel-- When police protection may be necessary . . .	1976-77	81
Norton Police Court has limited jurisdiction under § 16.1-70	1976-77	204
Not required to report arrest for violation of county or municipal ordinance to Central Criminal Records Exchange	1971-72	50
Off-duty law enforcement officers working as employees of private security services business-- Exempt from registration provisions for guards	1971-72	48
Officers of city may make arrest in county, § 15.1-141; officers of county may not make arrest in city	1976-77	11
	1973-74	273

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

269

Report for: Page

POLICE OFFICERS--(continued)

Out-of-state police officers may carry concealed weapons in Virginia only if on duty or on official business	1971-72	302
Parking citations-- Part-time city employees who are not members of city police department may issue citations for violations of local parking regulations	1975-76	255
Personal responsibility for expense of defending against criminal charges absent statutory or charter authority	1974-75	404
Police powers of local fire marshals limited-- Training course approved by Law Enforcement Officers Training Standards Commission	1973-74	274
Power of special policemen distinguished from their jurisdiction	1976-77	13
Private--		
May not wear official State seal	1971-72	303
Regulation of private security patrols by localities	1973-74	96
Reimbursement of counsel fees for defending criminal charges	1973-74	275
Search warrant-- Search without reasonableness required	1971-72	129
Sheriff of county with no separate police force has duty of enforcing all criminal laws within his jurisdiction-- Sheriff of county with separate county police force has power to enforce all criminal laws, but duty should be exercised in accord with principle stated by Virginia Supreme Court	1976-77	257
Should proceed by warrant and not summons when unable to arrest traffic violator at scene	1971-72	304
Social Security number must be provided by arrestee.	1975-76	36
Special police--		
Authority extends to limits of county or city in which they are appointed-- Application by trucking company for appointment thereof should be in court of record wherein terminal facilities are located	1969-70	209
Badges and uniforms-- May not be worn by private security agencies	1970-71	299
Bond must comply with § 15.1-151	1970-71	54
Compensation, residency requirements and jurisdiction	1970-71	298
Counties-- Generally	1969-70	209
County executive and chief of police have no authority to appoint	1970-71	77
Employed by Virginia Ports Authority-- Arrest authority extends to one mile beyond property of VPA	1971-72	305
Fees and mileage allowances-- Paid into treasury of county	1967-68	200
Of Authority have jurisdiction on property under control of the Authority	1971-72	469
Salaries-- Payment by county and industry	1972-73	310
Use of equipment paid for by county	1973-74	277
Town policeman--		
May arrest for violation of State law	1970-71	300
No minimum age requirement	1970-71	300
Not subjected to greater civil liability when rendering assistance outside of town	1968-69	185

	Report for:	Page
POLICE OFFICERS--(continued)		
Training-- May secure compulsory minimum training prior to employment	1971-72	306
Training standards-- Applies to all appointed full-time after July 1, 1968	1970-71	301
Virginia State Port Authority-- Policemen within provisions of Law Enforcement Officers Training Standards Commission Act	1973-74	217
Warrants-- May secure a warrant for traffic violations when arrest not made at scene	1971-72	307
Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority-- <u>Employees appointed as special policemen must reside in Virginia</u>	1975-76	269
Metro Transit police qualifications do not include residency requirements for members serving in Virginia	1975-76	269
Weight laws-- Police officers other than State Police may enforce; Highway Department special police may not.	1975-76	260
POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES		
See, ELECTIONS; STATUTES; WAGES.		
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS		
Criteria for juristic entity	1975-76	298
Hampton Roads Sanitation District is	1975-76	144
School Division is for purposes of establishing deferred compensation plan	1975-76	298
Social security coverage-- Definition of juristic entity entitled to coverage	1974-75	417
POPULATION		
Construction in Act of General Assembly-- Construed to mean population as shown by United States census latest preceding time at which provision is applied	1969-70	267
PORTSMOUTH PARKING AUTHORITY ACT		
Does not specifically empower police to enforce violations of parking regulations on Authority property	1970-71	302
PORTSMOUTH PORT COMMISSION		
Commissioner-- Not prohibited from becoming paid employee of Commission after resignation	1969-70	211
PRISONERS		
Authority to execute deeds-- Inmate sentenced to twelve months in jail, as opposed to State correctional facility, may transfer real estate	1972-73	312
Civil rights-- Removal of political disability by "other appropriate authority" after conviction for felony within or without Commonwealth	1974-75	197
Compensation of inmates for work related injuries-- Section not operative because of lack of funding	1975-76	272
Confinement-- Credit for confinement awaiting trial in two jurisdictions	1972-73	313
Credit for pretrial confinement may be awarded by jurisdiction other than where pretrial confinement served	1974-75	129
Department of Corrections may not hold prisoners beyond lawful discharge date pending recidivist hearing	1976-77	205
Duty of sheriff or police department to return prisoners from other jurisdictions-- Duties of each in general	1973-74	323

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

271

Report for: Page

PRISONERS--(continued)

Employment-- May not be worked on a sheriff's farm .	1969-70	211
Escape while confined in State penitentiary-- Tried in Circuit Court of City of Richmond	1967-68	201
Good conduct allowance for persons committing misde- meanors while awaiting trial	1971-72	308
Handling of suits and actions while incarcerated-- By committee where appointed	1968-69	186
Incarceration for non-payment of fines-- Prohibited where prisoner serving time solely for fines . .	1970-71	302
Jurisdiction for trial of convicts-- Section 53-295 applicable only to crime committed while defendant is inmate	1969-70	212
Labor-- Restrictions on users of articles made by prisoners	1970-71	460
No constitutional requirement they be given meaning- ful employment or pay	1976-77	207
Parole-- Individual on bond awaiting appellate decision is not eligible for	1973-74	267
Per diem costs to incarcerate-- Counties which do not maintain jails; prisoners housed elsewhere-- Reimbursement of share of per diem rate by State and credit therefor .	1974-75 1975-76	319 273
Town may not charge county as part of costs in criminal proceedings.	1968-69 1974-75	187 320
Police Court of City of Richmond has no jurisdiction to conduct preliminary hearings on offenses com- mitted by convicts outside of Richmond	1971-72	129
Procedure for intrastate transfer of prisoners for trial	1976-77	58
Proper officer to return prisoners from other juris- dictions	1974-75	55
Responsibility for custody while in hospital	1968-69	220
Sentences-- Suspension of one where it runs con- currently with another-- How computed	1969-70	86
Sentencing-- No authority for state sentence to run concurrently with federal sentence being served in federal penitentiary-- Federal sentence may run concurrently with state sentence being served in State penitentiary	1974-75	130
State convict road force; nonsupport payments . . .	1971-72	131
Town not exempted from costs of detaining town pri- soners confined in county jail	1976-77	206
Transfer from jail to penitentiary	1972-73	314
Transportation of-- Responsibility for regional jails	1974-75	218
When sheriff must assume responsibility for prisoner committed to jail by magistrate	1974-75	409
Work release program-- Prisoners may be required by law to be withdrawn in event of a strike	1976-77	207
Workmen's Compensation Act-- Prisoners confined to county jail who voluntarily work on county property in compliance with § 53-165 are not "employees" within meaning of § 65.1-4	1975-76	274

PRIVACY ACT

See, also, SECRECY OF INFORMATION ACT; VIRGINIA
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.

PRIVACY ACT--(continued)

Confidentiality of juvenile records-- Privacy Protection Act requires agency requesting personal information from citizen to advise whether he is legally required to give such information and consequences of refusal	1976-77	140
Dissemination of criminal history record information by criminal justice agencies to employers and consumer reporting agencies	1976-77	208
Dissemination of personal data-- Not applicable to telephone records of calls charged to State on credit cards furnished to General Assembly members.	1976-77	310
No application to arrestee giving his Social Security number to law enforcement agency	1975-76	36
Personal retirement information about employee requested by another agency-- Compliance unnecessary to administration of retirement system	1976-77	225
Personnel records-- Employees may not see letters of reference or recommendations in their personnel file; confidential	1976-77	210
Private security services business not required to comply with State and federal Privacy Protection Acts as to control of and/or dissemination of information about arrested person	1976-77	14
Right to privacy-- Hospitals; only essential personnel permitted to observe operation, examination or procedure without specific consent of patient.	1972-73	221
Salaries of individual school board employees-- Personal information under Privacy Protection Act.	1976-77	318
State and federal-- Dissemination of personal information held by governmental agencies-- Scholastic information to parents	1975-76	305

PROCESS

See, also, ARREST; WARRANTS; SHERIFFS.

Arrest warrant without criminal charge stated thereon is not to be served	1975-76	88
Council of City of Chesapeake has no authority to exclude city sheriff from service of process directed to him from outside his jurisdiction . .	1976-77	252
Service of civil process-- Duties of sheriff and high constable coincide	1975-76	320
Suit against county may be served on designated Assistant County Attorney	1974-75	108

PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION[Formerly

PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGISTRATION]

See, also, LICENSES; TAXATION; and individual occupations, such as ACCOUNTANTS; CONTRACTORS; PHARMACY.

Accountants--

Certified public accountants hired as salaried employees of CPA firm must have a revenue license under § 58-372.1	1975-76	1
Certified public accountants may form professional corporations	1970-71	1
Members of Virginia partnership practicing in Virginia required to obtain C.P.A. certificates	1967-68	202
Acupuncture-- State Board of Medicine regulation limiting practice of to doctors of medicine and osteopathy is invalid	1976-77	1

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

273

	Report for:	Page
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION--(continued)		
Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors-- Board may promulgate rules and regulations governing professional assistance	1970-71	303
Audiologists-- May test persons for use of a specific hearing aid without license as hearing aid dealer.	1973-74	277
Barbers-- License-- Not required for licensed professional hairdresser employed in barber shop to dress human hair	1969-70	213
Shop license required where barbering conducted, for profit, in home or residence	1971-72	309
When not required to be registered as barber teachers	1970-71	304
Board of Medical Examiners-- Seat on Board from particular congressional district not vacated by congressional redistricting which results in member living in different district	1971-72	310
Board of Psychologists Examiners-- Member may succeed himself only once after term of five years-- Applies to appointments made before effective date of § 54-102.2(b)	1969-70	213
Board of Registered Professional Hairdressers-- Authority to adopt rules and regulations governing beauty schools	1970-71	304
Authority to inspect schools and shops is ministerial duty of Department of Professional and Occupational Registration rather than Board .	1973-74	280
Brokers-- Licenses required for auctioneer selling real property	1971-72	254
Collection notice does not threaten litigation-- Licensee of Virginia Collection Agency Board . .	1973-74	260
Commercial driver training schools-- "Instructor" construed	1968-69	187
Complaints regarding professional misconduct are provided specifically by statute-- State Office of Consumer Affairs not included; local office of consumer affairs cannot regulate conduct of members of State regulated professions	1974-75	98
Contractors-- Contractors Board; Builders-developers-- Builder who provides for subsequent date of passage of equitable title to buyers or who contracts only to perform work not exceeding statutory thresholds need not register with Contractors Board	1973-74	282
Currently registered with State Registration Board exempt from licensing ordinance and posting bond	1974-75	40
		100
		49
License-- Not in restraint of trade	1973-74	219
When subject to regulation by county ordinance; electrical contractor	1972-73	125
Dental students-- Dental hygiene students enrolled and performing in appropriate dental schools are exempted from dental licensing laws	1973-74	283
Engineering corporation prohibited from using a non-registrant's name in firm name	1974-75	321

	Report for:	Page
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION--(continued)		
Engineers--		
May prepare subdivision plats if incidental to an engineering project-- Board of Supervisors is not authorized to reject such plats on ground that plat was prepared by an engineer.	1971-72	311
Unlicensed person may not imply he is professional engineer	1970-71 1974-75	305 322
Hairdressers--		
Board may prescribe qualifications for teachers.	1970-71	306
License required-- Schools which may be attended for training-- Separation of beauty school and beauty salon	1968-69	188
Individual pursuing profession not regulated by statute may not be named in corporation offering engineering, land surveying or architectural services	1972-73	314
Licensing statutes excluding aliens unenforceable .	1973-74	284
Licensing statutes requiring citizenship-- Unenforceable	1973-74	284
Nonlicensed individual may be partner in practice requiring license but letterhead must show he is not licensed-- Architect, professional engineer, land surveyor	1975-76	275
Optician--		
Fitting contact lens-- Prescription for spectacles only	1976-77	191
May advertise availability of contact lenses for sale	1974-75	302
Person illegally practicing	1967-68	203
Virginia State Board of Opticians Regulation P.O.R. 12-13(5) is unconstitutional restraint on freedom of speech to extent it bans <u>all</u> advertising of price discounts for eyeglasses by licensed opticians	1976-77	192
Optometry-- Virginia State Board of Optometry determines eligibility for licensure	1973-74	286
Pharmacy-- Unprofessional conduct	1971-72	312
Physicians-- Directory providing information furnished by physicians regarding costs, prices, fees, credit terms or quality of professional services violates § 54-317(13)	1974-75	132
Polygraph Examiners-- Licenses-- Examiners in employment of State Police exempt	1968-69	190
Practice of land surveying-- Principal stockholder of corporation not exempt under § 54-37(8) . . .	1967-68	204
Professional corporation offering engineering, land surveying or architectural services may not offer planning services outside normal services of corporation	1972-73	314
Professional engineers-- Sections 54-17.1 and 58-376 apply to engineers of both major and minor branches of profession	1970-71	307
Psychological testings-- Cannot be done by employees of persons exempted from operation of Chapter 5.1 of Title 54	1970-71	308
Psychologists-- Employees of persons exempted from violation of Chapter 5.1 of Title 54 are not exempted	1970-71	308

PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION--(continued)

Real Estate Brokers--		
And salesmen-- Cash rebates to buyers prohibited.	1975-76	276
License-- Not required for auctioneer crying		
real estate at public auction	1968-69	140
Or salesmen-- Persons locating homes for sale		
or rent and then contacting potential buyers		
and/or their real estate agents must have		
licenses as real estate brokers or salesmen .	1973-74	287
Real Estate Commission--		
Attorney exempt from license when performing		
legal services	1967-68	14
Authority--		
Authorized to determine validity and inter-		
pret provisions of contract for sale of		
real property	1968-69	191
May deny license to blind person	1969-70	214
May determine whether licensee guilty of		
violation of acts enumerated in § 54-762		
(1) through (14) and suspend or revoke		
license	1968-69	191
To make rules and regulations	1975-76	276
Broker's license-- Regulation requiring appren-		
ticeship within authority of Commission . . .	1967-68	206
Construction of rule prohibiting licensee from--		
Extending inducements	1967-68	208
Making offer to repurchase	1967-68	207
Examinations-- Security	1970-71	309
Extent of authority to adopt rules and regula-		
tions	1967-68	211
Financial statements filed by licensees become		
public records	1967-68	209
May control sale of condominium property located		
outside of state	1970-71	310
May not revoke a license for failure to maintain		
bond filed under § 54-758	1967-68	210
Refusal to grant licenses-- Conviction of crimes.	1970-71	310
Suspension or revocation of broker's license--		
Cash rebates prohibited	1975-76	276
Regulatory scheme in § 54-102.14 sufficient to exempt		
registered social workers from psychology license		
law	1973-74	288
Rules and regulations may be promulgated to insure		
that advertisements for prescription eyeglasses		
are truthful, not deceptive or misleading	1976-77	192
Shop permits necessary for both barber shop and		
beauty shop salon in same location	1972-73	315
State Board for Examination and Certification of		
Architects, Professional Engineers and Land		
Surveyors-- Qualification of members	1973-74	290
State Board of Examiners for Nursing Home Adminis-		
trators-- Board has no statutory authority to		
require continuing education as a condition for		
licensure renewal	1971-72	313
Surveyors-- Ordinance requiring drainage and site		
planning be done by professional engineers not in		
conflict with statute authorizing planning by land		
surveyor	1973-74	290
Use of terms "engineer" and "engineering" in business		
title not prohibited	1974-75	322

	Report for:	Page
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION--(continued)		
Veterinary medicine-- Diagnosis of mastitis in cattle by association unlawful practice	1967-68	1
Virginia Board of Barber Examiners-- Times for conducting examinations	1970-71	311
Virginia Collection Agency Board-- Licenses-- Board may require new application for licenses applied for after renewal application date	1971-72	314
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS		
Advertising-- Not extend to corporate name on stationery or office sign	1970-71	312
Application of § 13.1-543 to certified public accountants	1970-71	1
Corporate name-- Proper when includes names of members	1970-71	312
Fee splitting-- Member shares only with other "legal partners"	1970-71	312
License-- No conflict where members licensed even though corporation not	1970-71	312
Listings-- In directory by members names, not corporate name	1970-71	312
Practice-- Not prohibited as being "mercantile" . .	1970-71	312
Tax benefits-- Depend upon Internal Revenue Service rulings	1970-71	312
PROFESSIONAL LEGAL CORPORATION		
May function in a fiduciary capacity through its duly licensed officers, employees and agents who are attorneys	1974-75	323
PROPERTY		
Personal--		
Disposition of stolen or "lost" and unclaimed property in hands of sheriff's department . .	1973-74	291
Lost-- Disposition of	1971-72	97
Real estate-- Minerals-- Existence of-- Action to require determination and clear title-- Where may be brought under §§ 55-154 and -155	1972-73	316
PROPERTY AND CONVEYANCES		
Conditions under which local board of public welfare may refuse to consent to sale of realty owned by recipient	1971-72	477
Delegation of authority-- Authority to make marginal releases, mark notes satisfied or make affidavits of lost notes	1970-71	314
PROXY		
Drug Abuse Control Council-- Representatives to serve in determination of quorum and proxy vote	1972-73	159
Ex-officio members serving on Council on Criminal Justice may attend and vote by proxy only when provided by statute	1972-73	316
Member of City Council may not vote on ordinance or resolution by proxy or affidavit	1974-75	47
PUBLIC CONTRACTS		
See, also, CONTRACTS .		
Bid bond-- Submission of five percent bond rather than required six percent cannot be considered informality	1969-70	215
Bids-- Failure to show evidence of registration-- Voids bid	1969-70	66

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

277

Report for: Page

PUBLIC DEFENDERS

Cost of taxed against adult convicted in juvenile and domestic relations district court; not taxed against juvenile	1975-76	278
---	---------	-----

PUBLIC DUMPS

See, also, GARBAGE DISPOSAL SERVICES; WASTE DISPOSAL. Counties-- May prescribe penalties for violation of ordinance whereby established	1968-69	51
---	---------	----

PUBLIC FINANCE ACT

Cost of printing information explaining bond issue referendum is proper expenditure of funds by Board of Supervisors	1974-75	163
Counties-- Authorized to implement those projects for which bonds can be issued for public purposes-- Establishment of hospital	1975-76	167
Water revenue bonds-- Validity of bonds issued prior to July 1, 1971, not affected by 1971 General Assembly session	1970-71	314

PUBLIC FUNDS

Boards of Supervisors may appropriate for creation and operation of Public Service Authority and Industrial Development Authority	1971-72	30
Bond referendum--		
Board of Supervisors has discretion to issue or not, though approved	1970-71	29
Board of Supervisors without authority to vary terms of approved bond issue	1970-71	29
Vote binding on Board of Supervisors	1970-71	29
Constitutionality of statute to provide insurance for State employees	1973-74	7
County may make donations from treasury to volunteer fire department situated outside county	1971-72	98
Funds to recreation director are county funds; disbursement by treasurer; no authority for agency fund for director	1971-72	99
General Assembly has enacted strict statutory procedures and safeguards for disbursement by county treasurers	1976-77	162
Insurance for State employees' personal property losses in robberies	1973-74	8
Investments-- Funds of Commonwealth may be invested in bonds issued by FNMA and guaranteed by GNMA	1969-70	215
May be appropriated by counties, cities and towns to charitable institutions or associations not controlled by any church or sectarian society	1976-77	22
Payment of claims against county-- Only for materials, supplies and services already received	1976-77	211
Responsibility of officials in case of theft or other loss	1975-76	43,47
Sanitation Authority may deposit funds in certificates of deposit of national or state banks located in Virginia absent contrary provision in bond resolution	1974-75	591
Section 15.1-29.7 is valid grant of authority to engage in and spend public funds for activities specified in Housing and Community Development Act.	1976-77	55
Special-- Includes funds derived from federal government to be used for specific purposes-- Funds of Disability Determination Section should be treated as special and not trust funds	1969-70	216

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC MEETINGS		
See, also, VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.		
Disturbance of--		
Misdemeanor at common law	1969-70	216
What constitutes	1969-70	216
Executive or closed meetings--		
Application of §§ 2.1-344(a)(6) and (a)(7) to meeting of Board of Supervisors	1968-69	259
Application of § 2.1-344(a)(7) to meeting of Board of Supervisors	1968-69	259
Defined	1968-69	260
	1971-72	467
1973 amendments to Freedom of Information Act .	1972-73	491
No notice of public hearing required prior to .	1970-71	315
PUBLIC OFFICERS		
Acts performed by <u>de facto</u> officer are legally valid against collateral attack	1971-72	329
Authority may not be delegated in absence of statu- tory provisions	1974-75	306
Building inspector--		
Is not county officer	1973-74	442
	1976-77	259
Qualification required	1970-71	315
Building official--		
Is not	1974-75	374
Is not county officer elected by people; not required to take oath, qualify or give bond .	1973-74	32
City Attorney is city officer; may not serve on city school board	1972-73	471
City Council--		
May not impose residency requirements on commis- sioner of revenue and his employees	1971-72	71
May raise its own compensation during incumbency of its members by Charter amendment by General Assembly	1971-72	151
City officers-- Results following change in offices under Article VII of the Constitution	1971-72	55
"Clerk of Works" is not	1974-75	374
Commissioner in chancery for circuit court; substi- tute district court judge-- Not officers of county under § 15.1-535	1975-76	30
Commonwealth Attorney--		
Duties include practice of law in actions involving county	1974-75	86
May not be additionally remunerated by Board of Supervisors for advice regarding redistricting.	1970-71	63
Commonwealth's public policy against combining judicial and political functions	1975-76	213
	1976-77	117
Compatibility--		
ABC Board employee not a public officer-- May serve as member of city school board	1968-69	192
Acceptance of an incompatible office vacates any other office which officer may hold . . .	1975-76	209
Appointment of County Attorney relieves Common- wealth's Attorney of duties in civil matters.	1973-74	428
Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney may not also serve as member of Parks Commission	1970-71	317

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

279

Report for: Page

PUBLIC OFFICERS--Compatibility--(continued)

Canons of Judicial Conduct--		
Judge may not serve both as elected member of City Council and substitute judge for same jurisdiction	1975-76	178 213
Substitute judge may not be appointed to City Council	1976-77	117
Chairman of Culpeper County Highway Safety Commission may not serve as member of Culpeper County Board of Zoning Appeals	1975-76	279
Chairman of political party not a public officer. Circuit court clerk may simultaneously be commissioner of accounts	1967-68	212
City sergeant may not serve as chief of police. Clerks-- May not serve as clerk in sheriff's department	1974-75 1967-68 1969-70	324 247 41
Commissioner of housing authority may not serve as substitute judge of municipal court . . .	1970-71	206
Commissioner of revenue may not be superintendent of schools	1976-77	213
Commonwealth's Attorney--		
His law firm may not contract with Board of Supervisors to sell land for delinquent taxes until compliance with § 2.1-349(a)(2)	1973-74	431
May also be County Attorney at same time . . .	1976-77	37
May be appointed commissioner in chancery. May be employed by town or by local welfare department	1973-74 1969-70	431 61
May be member of Marine Resources Commission	1969-70	221
May not be appointed County Attorney . . .	1970-71	316
Council members ineligible to serve in any other office, elective or appointive by Council	1971-72	57
County officials may be agents for sale of motor vehicle license plates	1967-68	213
Deputy clerk may not serve on town council . .	1967-68	213
Deputy clerk of municipal court may not serve as an employee of police department	1970-71	317
Deputy commissioner of revenue may not be employed by school board as school bus driver. Deputy sheriff and jailer-- May not be employed as janitor and caretaker of county grounds .	1967-68 1969-70	214 239
Dual memberships in official capacities could lead to incompatibility of office-- Member of Virginia Board of Dentistry	1974-75	561
Elected City Treasurer of Galax may also be appointed Director of Finance and compensated by City for performing duties of latter . . .	1973-74	293
Elected member of General Assembly may be appointed judge if he does not qualify as member by taking oath of office	1971-72	211
Electoral Board-- Deputy sheriff or deputy treasurer may not serve	1967-68	95
Electoral Board member-- May be candidate for Board of Supervisors	1969-70	117
Employee of Commonwealth's Attorney may not be justice of peace	1971-72	453
Employee of company contracting with city may serve as member of Planning Commission . . .	1968-69	193

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS--Compatibility--(continued)		
Employee of United States may serve as member of county Board of Supervisors	1971-72	315
Federal employees-- May not hold any office under State or local governments	1967-68	215
Former member Portsmouth Port Commission may become employee	1969-70	211
If magistrate's husband accepts position of deputy sheriff, magistrate may not serve out remainder of term and is not eligible for re-appointment	1975-76	209
Justice of peace--		
May act as agent to sell motor vehicle licenses	1967-68	138
May be member of City Council	1969-70	150
May not also serve as part-time matron at jail of same county she serves as justice of peace	1971-72	155
May not be employed as deputy clerk	1972-73	238
May not be employed by federal government in surplus food distribution program	1969-70	218
May not be employed by police department	1972-73	238
May not contract with city	1967-68	216
May not hold office as deputy treasurer	1968-69	194
May not serve as substitute clerk or as clerical assistant to clerk	1967-68	216
May serve as surplus food distribution clerk	1968-69	194
Magistrate--		
May not serve as clerk of a court except under "grandfathering" provisions of § 19.1-378	1974-75	256
May not serve as mayor of town in certain instances	1975-76	213
May not serve on a county political committee	1974-75	249
Should not serve as city councilman	1975-76	210
		213
Member of Board of Supervisors--		
May be employed by school board	1969-70	28
May not act as a subcontractor on contracts entered into by school board or Board of Supervisors	1968-69	195
May not be employed as superintendent of home operated by county	1967-68	217
May not hold any other office, elective or appointive, at same time	1971-72	458
Prohibited from submitting bid for construction of water and sewer authority	1967-68	218
Member of Board of Zoning Appeals--		
May not serve as member of local electoral board	1968-69	196
Should not serve on city's community action group committee	1968-69	199
Member of City Council--		
May not be interested in insurance contract.	1967-68	219
May not have interest in contracts of husband with city	1968-69	196
Not to take orders for supplies for company contracting with city	1968-69	197
Member of County Board of Welfare-- May not serve as member of school trustee electoral board	1969-70	218

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

281

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS--Compatibility--(continued)		
Member of county planning board ineligible to serve on county school trustee electoral board	1967-68	220
Member of county planning commission--		
Ineligible to serve on county school trustee electoral board	1969-70	219
May not serve as director of Industrial Development Authority	1969-70	220
Member of electoral board--		
May hold position as town clerk	1969-70	117
May not be appointed to zoning appeals board	1971-72	186
Member of General Assembly not prohibited from appointment as county attorney, attorney for school board, or hearing officer	1975-76	146
Member of Hampton Roads Sanitation District not a "salaried" office-- May also be member of General Assembly	1975-76	144
Member of local school board may not be employed in "poverty program"	1967-68	212
Member of local board of equalization prohibited from serving as director of industrial development authority of that jurisdiction	1974-75	325
Member of school board may not serve as election judge	1972-73	317
Member of town council--		
May be employee of planning district	1976-77	214
May not be appointed citizen member of planning district commission representing county	1972-73	458
May not be interested in contract with the town	1967-68	36
Member of Wetlands Board may not serve as county representative on Tidewater Virginia Development Council; § 62.1-13.6	1973-74	294
Members of city committees and boards not elective nor federally funded-- May serve on Electoral Board	1969-70	118
Members of Police and Trial Board may not be interested in contract with City of Virginia Beach	1967-68	221
Nonsalaried city officers-- May not contract with city unless city charter provides to the contrary	1968-69	198
One may not serve as magistrate whose husband is part-time employee of police department	1974-75	249
Parole officer may not serve as member of school trustee electoral board	1968-69	198
Payment of travel expense under § 14.1-7-- Does not involve conflict of interest under § 15.1-67	1968-69	185
Person taking office as Commonwealth Attorney for one county vacates seat on board of zoning appeals in another jurisdiction	1975-76	59
Planning commission, board of supervisors and local welfare board	1973-74	295
Prison guard should not serve as magistrate simultaneously	1974-75	257
Questions not governed by Conflict of Interests Act	1971-72	458

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS--(continued)		
Compatibility--(continued)		
Registrar's father may run for Board of Supervisors in primary	1971-72	461
Reserve members of Armed Forces ineligible to serve as notaries public while on active duty.	1967-68	191
School board member may also hold position of State forest warden; not conflict under § 22-69	1974-75	373
School board member's wife teaching in public school-- Depends on her status at time member is appointed	1968-69	199
Secretary of electoral board-- May not be interested in insurance contracts written for Board of Supervisors	1967-68	97
Sheriff or deputy may not hold office as member of general reassessment board	1974-75	407
Sheriff's deputy may hold office as county building inspector-- Not county office	1976-77	259
Special magistrates-- Spouse may not be employee of police department	1976-77	154
Special policeman for county may be employed by welfare department as welfare eligibility worker-- Written disclosure	1973-74	296
State Council of Higher Education--		
School superintendent may serve on	1970-71	318
University professor may not serve on . .	1970-71	318
Town Manager may serve on county planning commission	1974-75	325
Town mayor may also serve as substitute county judge	1970-71	317
Trustee of regional library may contract with city	1968-69	199
United States rural mail carrier may be member of county welfare board	1967-68	222
Voting machine custodian, full-time employee of electoral board; may be lent to other city departments for tasks not conflicting with regular duties	1971-72	169
When magistrate may also be town councilman . .	1976-77	155
When officer, director or stockholder of a bank may serve as member of county Board of Supervisors or school board	1968-69	201
Whether Tax Department employee can serve as member of water and sewer authority	1973-74	462
Compensation for legal expenses of sheriff defending against line of duty suit	1974-75	404
Conflict of interest--		
Business in which member of General Assembly has material financial interest may rent office space to State agency	1976-77	97
City Attorney is city officer; may not serve on city school board	1972-73	471
Compliance with § 2.1-349(b)(1); judge may lease office space to Virginia Employment Commission.	1974-75	558
Deputies are public officers subject to requirements of § 15.1-51-- Resident of county may not be appointed deputy commissioner of revenue of city	1975-76	50
Disclosure and disqualification-- Required if agency's act could affect member's business .	1970-71	417

Report for: Page

PUBLIC OFFICERS--(continued)

Conflict of interest--(continued)

Disclosure--

Must be made where officer has material financial interest in private firm which may be affected by agency	1970-71	414
Required where court clerk's wife employed by school board	1970-71	416
Required where supervisor's wife is county court clerk	1970-71	417
Does not exist where justice of peace who is married to a law enforcement officer is exempt from the operation of prohibition	1970-71	218
Magistrate may not be employee of federal government	1975-76	212
Mayor's law partner may be appointed Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney	1974-75	559
Member of town council may be employee of planning district	1976-77	214
No material financial interest between relatives not members of same household	1970-71 1972-73	430 478
None where supervisor's business associate appointed to welfare board	1970-71	417
Officer as defined in § 2.1-348(d)	1975-76	406

Contracts--

Member of Board of Supervisors must disassociate himself from insurance firm writing insurance for county	1967-68	30
School board member may contract for gravel with board subject to permission of State Board of Education	1967-68	232
School board member may not contract for furnishing garage services for board	1967-68	223
Counties, cities and towns-- May utilize blanket surety bond	1975-76	33
County Attorney's salary to be paid by year or other fixed period, not by job done or hours worked . .	1972-73	318
County Executive form of government-- Function and duties of Superintendent of Public Welfare versus local board	1972-73	516
County officers-- In their personal capacity, cannot contract with county and receive compensation . .	1967-68	224
<u>De facto</u> officer--		
Can be removed only by writ of <u>quo warranto</u> . .	1971-72	329
Official acts valid until improper composition of board established	1975-76 1976-77	286 217
Past official acts valid-- New appointment pending special election	1975-76	121
Should be replaced by one qualified to hold the office	1971-72 1975-76	329 118
Defined	1976-77	110
Defined-- Distinguished from employees	1974-75	373 374
Definition of -- Does not include mere employees . .	1968-69 1973-74	201 8
	1974-75	310
	1974-75	325
Deputies of; number fixed by Compensation Board . .	1974-75	539

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS--(continued)		
Deputy clerk-- Length of residence necessary	1969-70	44
	1971-72	66
Deputy sheriff-- Residency requirement	1971-72	315
Determination as to whether a person within defini- tion--		
Indicia that creation of an office was intended.	1975-76	288
Member of a housing authority not a public officer of the city	1968-69	201
Director of industrial authority-- Residence require- ments	1970-71	208
	1975-76	171
Disqualification to vote on single issue, conflict of interest, would not vacate office-- Court not authorized to appoint another tie breaker	1973-74	445
District Home Board has no authority to adopt regula- tions prescribing further requirements for member- ship than those provided in § 63.1-185	1976-77	217
Domicile-- Not affected by temporary removal from district pending construction of new home	1975-76	27
Drug Abuse Control Council-- Representative of mem- bers-- Only members specified by statute may designate representatives to serve in their place in determination of quorum and proxy vote	1972-73	159
Employees and deputies of constitutional officers still under their supervision-- Grievance proce- dure and personnel system	1973-74	165
Failure to observe statutes in serving process-- No penalty imposed by statute	1969-70	38
General Assembly has power to prevent conflict of interests, dual officeholding or incompatible activities	1975-76	35
Held to very strict liability for public funds entrusted to their care-- Clerks of court	1975-76	43,47
High Constable encompassed by term "other officer serving papers" in § 14.1-125	1975-76	133
If public agency refuses to pay <u>de facto</u> officer, no cause of action can be maintained-- Compensation may be voluntarily paid if there is no <u>de jure</u> claimant to office	1971-72	329
Improper composition of board established-- Members can no longer function as <u>de facto</u> officers; future official acts by them would be invalid . .	1975-76	428
	1976-77	217
Incompatibility of offices--		
Acceptance of one operates as surrender of other	1974-75	251
City councilman may not be appointed to mosquito control commission	1976-77	214
Clerk of works cannot be building official and cannot sit on BOCA Board of Appeals	1974-75	374
Commissioner of revenue may perform real estate appraisals on set fee basis for local finan- cial institution	1971-72	73
Magistrate may be employed by county school board; two separate governmental agencies . .	1973-74	230
Member of school trustee electoral board is public officer-- Prohibited from serving as a director of industrial development authority.	1976-77	110
Registrar may not be secretary of electoral board	1970-71	151
Spouse of secretary of local electoral board may be candidate for General Assembly	1971-72	462

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

285

Report for: Page

PUBLIC OFFICERS--(continued)

Issuing justices in towns-- May not commit prisoners to jail	1969-70	221
Justice of peace--		
May not be employee of sheriff	1967-68	139
May not serve if spouse is law enforcement officer	1967-68	135
Liability of custodians of State funds	1973-74	8
Liability of member of Planning District Commission; not answerable in private action resulting from his vote	1971-72	301
Local Board of Public Welfare-- Members ineligible to serve after two consecutive terms, but continue to serve as <u>de facto</u> officers despite ineligibility.	1972-73 1975-76 1974-75	515 428 374
Member, Board of Appeals under BOCA is not	1975-76	219
Member of council ineligible to serve as mayor but his actions valid under <u>de facto</u> officer doctrine.	1976-77	159
Member of planning commission may not be interested in contract with city	1968-69	202
Members ineligible to serve on board, but continue to serve as <u>de facto</u> officers despite ineligibility.	1976-77	217
Members of General Assembly and Commonwealth's Attorneys-- Considered officers of the Commonwealth .	1967-68	9
Members of Planning Commission, Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Board, Library Board and Social Services Board are county officers	1975-76	288
Membership on district home board is "public office" within meaning of § 15.1-50	1976-77	217
Mosquito Control District Commission-- Position on is statutorily-created office, filled by appointment by State Health Commissioner or local governing body	1976-77	214
Party committeemen do not hold "public office"	1971-72	161
Person bonded or officer of the law may be surety on recognizance bond	1971-72	46
Registrars-- Must be resident of county or city in which appointed	1967-68	105
Residence--		
Member of housing authority must be legal resident of political subdivision constituting Authority	1967-68	123
Temporary or permanent place of abode	1973-74	462
Salaries-- Increases-- Consent of Governor necessary for State Board of Community Colleges to raise Chancellor's salary	1969-70	226
School board members-- Town resident may not continue to serve on county board after town becomes city.	1970-71	328
School trustee electoral board-- <u>De facto</u> officers-- Official acts valid until improper composition of board established	1975-76	417
Social services board-- <u>De facto</u> officers-- Official acts valid until improper composition of board established	1974-75	418
State Forest Warden-- Not a public officer	1974-75	373
Teachers are employees, not school officials, within meaning of § 22-56.1	1973-74	310
"Term of office" refers to period of time for which individual is elected, not length of time served.	1976-77	159

	Report for:	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS--(continued)		
Vacancy occurring during term for which individual elected; provisions of town charter applicable; council appoints member for remainder of term; election not necessary	1971-72	177
PUBLIC RECORDS		
See, also, VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.		
Deed books--		
Loose leaf type-- Limitations upon taking apart by persons other than clerk or his staff . .	1968-69	33
May be microphotographed by Virginia corporation.	1969-70	106
Local welfare lists-- Not available to welfare rights groups for potential memberships	1970-71	322
Personal property assessment books open to public inspection	1974-75	382
Real estate records open to public inspection . . .	1967-68	55
Welfare records privileged; not subject to court subpoena; other information available to persons having legitimate interest	1972-73	318
PUBLIC SCHOOLS--See, SCHOOLS--Public.		
PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS		
See, also, TAXATION--Public Service Corporations.		
Assessments of public service corporation property at forty percent of fair market value pursuant to § 58-512.1 does not conflict with Article X, Section 2, of Virginia Constitution	1972-73 1974-75	377 442
Authorities-- Where door-to-door waste material is not contracted for or is refused, mandatory charges cannot be made	1971-72	316
Classification of property for taxation-- To be made by commissioner of revenue after analysis and review of facts and circumstances	1972-73	320
Free service to city permitted	1971-72	316
Greater Roanoke Transit Company incorporated as-- Company independent of government of city	1976-77	305
Henry County Public Service Authority created under Chapter 28, Title 15.1-- Authority to regulate garbage and refuse collection	1967-68	299
License to construct hydroelectric dam required from State Corporation Commission	1970-71	320
Locality may not increase nominal tax rate on unconverted property prior to January 1, 1977	1975-76	357 375
Non-profit company performing functions for group of airlines is not public service company-- Not exempt from taxation	1974-75	453
Power rates-- Setting of-- Legislative grant of authority to State Corporation Commission	1968-69	203
Railroads-- Caboose requirements-- Construing § 56-420.	1967-68	225
Real property assessed at State, not local, level-- Not eligible for land use assessment	1976-77	280
Subject to local taxation	1975-76	293
Treasurer of locality may attach bank account of, for nonpayment of local taxes-- Manner provided by § 58-1010	1976-77	218
PUBLIC UTILITIES--See, UTILITIES.		

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

287

Report for: Page

PUBLIC WELFARE

See, also, WELFARE; WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS;
WELFARE BOARD.

Anti-poverty programs-- Counties-- May not make independent appropriations of money for relief purposes	1968-69	48
Board-- Appointments to	1970-71	321
	1971-72	317
		480
Chairman of local board-- When authorized to sign warrants, advisable to be bonded	1967-68	225
Department may be consolidated with department of health; head of consolidated department must be on both lists of eligibles	1971-72	23
Failure of locality to provide assistance-- Withholding of funds appropriated by State in excess of requirements of Constitution-- Applicable to sales and use tax revenues	1969-70	292
Local records-- Not available to welfare rights groups for potential memberships	1970-71	322
Recipients-- Foreclosure on deeds of trust given by.	1967-68	226

PUBLICATIONS

See, also, NEWSPAPERS.

Definition of as to State agency newsletter	1972-73	213
Meaning of "published"-- Newspaper published in Baltimore, distributed in Richmond	1973-74	260
Ordinances-- Publication in newspaper of notice required by § 15.1-504-- Local governing body determines necessity to have notice published in newspaper other than the one published in the county.	1972-73	300

PURCHASES AND SUPPLY, DEPARTMENT OF

Bar Act providing that Bar funds be expended upon authority of certain State Bar officers exempts Bar from purchasing through Department of Purchases and Supply	1973-74	296
Bid opening procedure specified in statute prevails over general conditions of contract for capital outlay projects	1975-76	71
Constitutional officers required to purchase through Central Purchasing Agency established by Board of Supervisors but needs and specifications determined by those officers	1975-76	63
Definition of word "purchase"-- Includes lease purchases and options to purchase	1971-72	317
Director may make exceptions to requirement that all State departments, institutions and agencies purchase articles produced by convict labor . . .	1974-75	326
	1975-76	66
May make available to localities or subdivisions the services and supplies of central warehouse . . .	1971-72	319
Planning District Commission-- May seek aid and cooperation of Virginia Department of Purchases and Supply	1970-71	292
Purchasing of electronic data processing equipment-- When required	1971-72	139

PURCHASING

County-- Role of executive secretary	1968-69	180
--	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
RAILROADS		
Caboose-- Requirements-- Section 56-420 requires use only on trains operated outside yard limits or in transfer service	1967-68	227
State Corporation Commission lacks authority to require railroad to institute new rail service or to reinstitute service lawfully abandoned	1973-74	298
REAL ESTATE		
Annual assessment basis-- Commissioner of revenue may undertake all duties relating to assessment, but may not be appointed full-time real estate appraiser	1976-77	36
Assessments--		
"Line of duty" exchanges between Office of Real Estate Assessments and Director of Finance .	1974-75	523
Local boards of equalization have power and obligation to correct erroneous groups of assessments to achieve equality and uniformity of taxation; application by each aggrieved property owner not required	1974-75	498
May only be changed by board of equalization or a court	1973-74	300
New construction assessed by standards of last general reassessment	1974-75	499
Attorney-- Showing of realty and negotiating sale therefor-- Acts as real estate broker not attorney-- Real estate broker's license required . . .	1967-68	15
Authority--		
Of Boards of Supervisors to contract for and purchase real estate	1973-74	31
Of commissioner of revenue to correct past assessments erroneously made, and change assessments for future years	1974-75	497
Board of equalization may have access to information on but not possession of assessment cards	1973-74	300
Broker's license-- Owner of property is a corporation; managing corporation has same stockholders and officers as owning corporation	1973-74	219
Commissioner of revenue not authorized to correct error in valuation made by board of assessors . .	1972-73	83
Condominiums--		
Located outside state-- Real Estate Commission may regulate sale	1970-71	310
Real Estate Commission has no authority to require developer to deposit funds from contract purchasers in escrow for buyer's protection .	1972-73	99
Conveyed in trust for beneficiaries; determination of recordation tax	1974-75	516
Correction of assessments-- Commissioner of revenue may represent taxpayer only if assessment obviously erroneous and unjust	1973-74	300
Counties, cities and towns-- May acquire jointly for public parking	1972-73	126
Counties may adopt ordinance exempting elderly persons from real estate taxes	1974-75	489
County may purchase to exchange with United States for other property for courthouse complex	1973-74	94
Deed of exchange--		
Recordation tax, State and city-- Grantor's tax. Transfers interest in one property from father to son, and interest in another property from son to father	1976-77	297
	1975-76	389

Report for: Page

REAL ESTATE--(continued)

Deputy clerk and her husband may sell real estate to Board of Supervisors for purposes of § 15.1-18	1972-73	473
Escheated to State for delinquent taxes-- Recovery procedure set forth in §§ 55-176 through -181	1967-68	113
Fee for securing loan upon limitation	1973-74	27
Floation docks, severable from real estate are personal property	1975-76	350
Forest land assessed according to use value only pursuant to § 58-769.4	1974-75	492
		493
	1975-76	357
Industrial Development Authority owns hospital and apartment facility-- Tax exemption	1974-75	475
Land use assessment--		
Fee charged for processing use assessment applications	1976-77	78
Ordinance which is not applicable unless enacted by June 30 of previous year not required to be enacted every year	1973-74	301
Roll-back tax liability attaches to disqualifying change in use, not change in ownership	1976-77	280
Notice of liens may be recorded in either miscellaneous lien book or deed book	1976-77	144
Open space and wildlife refuge deed of gift-- Burden of proof on party claiming tax exemption	1975-76	368
Prisoners-- Execution of deeds-- Twelve month jail sentence, as opposed to State correctional facility, does not require committee to execute deed	1972-73	312
Procedure for selling delinquent lands	1972-73	321
Rebates to buyer at settlement prohibited	1975-76	276
Recordation--		
Petition by church to sell property institutes a chancery suit requiring payment of clerk's fee of \$25	1974-75	327
Tax payable on full purchase price, not on initial payment	1974-75	514
School board may transfer surplus land to city by deed of gift	1974-75	371
Secrecy of Information Act-- Section 58-46 does not apply to disclosure of information to board of equalization for equalizing assessments	1974-75	490
Seller takes back a first or second deed of trust from purchaser-- Not subject to limits on statutory interest rate, points or prepayment penalty clauses	1973-74	199
Statute does not require change to land books-- Address of landowner or address to which he requested bills be sent	1974-75	500
Statutory authority--		
Adjutant General may dispose of timber from State military reservation, but proceeds from sale must be paid into State treasury, not used for maintenance of reservation	1974-75	259
Director of Department of Conservation and Economic Development, and Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries, may sell timber from lands they own, placing proceeds in special funds for agency use	1974-75	259
Subaqueous bottom land is real estate at moment right to remove it arises	1975-76	217

	Report for:	Page
REAL ESTATE--(continued)		
Sufficiency of proof for commissioner of revenue to change records from maiden name to married name . . .	1972-73	86
Tax assessments of public service corporation . . .	1974-75	442
Tax reassessments-- City must send notices of reassessment to addresses shown on land books-- Receivers of tax bills on behalf of owners must transmit to owners immediately	1974-75	500 501
Town has no authority to convey real estate except under certain circumstances	1972-73	462
Vacation of plat-- Only owners of lots shown on plat need sign instrument of vacation of that plat . .	1975-76	279
Virginia Real Estate Commission--		
Authority-- May deny license to blind person .	1969-70	214
Cannot require brokers to take same academic course as salesmen	1974-75	327
Rule prohibiting licensees from extending inducements construed	1967-68	208
Rule prohibits licensee from making offer to repurchase	1967-68	207
Zoning ordinance-- Commissioner of revenue not required by § 58-772.1 to assess or reassess real estate never before zoned, if town adopts zoning ordinance	1975-76	440
REAL ESTATE BROKERS		
"Commingling" as used in Rules and Regulations of Virginia Real Estate Commission and as applied to escrow accounts maintained by brokers	1975-76	280
Employee of corporation exempt from licensure as real estate salesman or broker	1975-76	281
Licenses-- Required of auctioneer selling real property	1971-72	254
Operating as ABC, Inc., are also sole stockholders in title insurance company-- Not violation of § 38.1-733.1 absent any kickback, rebate, commission or other payment to ABC, Inc.	1975-76	281
Running and capping-- Real estate broker using certain clauses in contracts purporting to authorize him to hire the attorney for purchaser or seller of real property commits crime of "running or capping"	1971-72	19
REAL PROPERTY		
Acquired then sold by United States-- Portion of year taxable	1975-76	382
Acquisition-- Application of Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act.	1971-72	320
Cemetery lots are estate under will within meaning of § 64.1-75	1971-72	65
Church property--		
Exempt under § 58-12(2)	1974-75	503
Not exempt from taxation under § 58-12(2) . . .	1974-75	504
Deeds and deeds of trust-- Acknowledgments . . .	1970-71	213
Fee simple title; severance of mineral rights . . .	1974-75	240
Held in name of overseers of poor in fact belonged to county-- Board of Supervisors legal owner of property when conveyance made to school board . .	1973-74	41
Historic Petersburg Foundation, Inc., formed to preserve and restore sites and structures; authority to sell Mayfield	1972-73	321

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

291

Report for: Page

REAL PROPERTY--(continued)

Horizontal Property Act; definition of "Condominium Project"	1972-73	97
Housing Authority has no right to exercise power of eminent domain over graveyard site	1973-74	184
Judge may lease building to governing body for use by courts if § 2.1-349(b)(1) complied with	1973-74	436
Neither county nor its planning commission authorized to acquire land for re-sale or lease with restrictions to preserve open-space areas of county	1972-73	117
Prepayment penalty on loans secured by	1973-74	301
	1974-75	243
Public service corporation's real property assessed at State, not local, level-- Not eligible for land use assessment	1976-77	280
Taxation--		
Property of Woodmen of World exempt if used for charitable purposes	1975-76	345
Two land books prepared for same year; first must be voided by court upon application of assessing officer	1974-75	510
Title insurance-- Portion of law relating to ownership of stock in title insurance company is not unconstitutionally vague	1975-76	172
Town's authority to sell-- May negotiate sale; competitive bids not required	1974-75	534
Virginia Beach Erosion Commission not authorized to lease real property it may own	1974-75	57

REAPPORTIONMENT

See, also, ELECTIONS; REDISTRICTING.		
City of second class deemed part of county where located even though not specifically named in legislative district	1970-71	80
Constitution mandates use of total population from most recent decennial census as base	1974-75	331
Election districts-- Not necessary to notify voters if only name of election district changed; or if magisterial district changed to election district.	1971-72	168
School Board vacated by	1971-72	321

RECORDATION

See, also, DEED OF TRUST; DEEDS; TAXATION.

Acknowledgments--		
Impression through photostatic process not sufficient to admit to record	1969-70	222
Justice of peace may not acknowledge deeds; may not acknowledge oaths	1971-72	430
Affidavit describing events of historical interest is not a recordable instrument	1975-76	283
Amended deed of trust is taxable-- Agreement to extend due date for payment of notes	1975-76	386
Amendment and Assumption Agreement subject to tax-- Mortgagors transferred property encumbered by deed of trust; different rate of interest; assignment to third party	1976-77	221
Assignment of rents-- Subject to tax	1974-75	512
Clerk required to record deed without inquiry as to grantor's title	1974-75	75
Condemnation proceedings	1972-73	97
Conformed copies of writings not recorded as they do not meet requirements of § 55-106	1974-75	328

	Report for:	Page
RECORDATION--(continued)		
Conveyance of property to trustee for benefit of children-- Subject to tax	1967-68	281
Copy of petition of debtor in bankruptcy is not a recordable instrument	1975-76	283
Declaration of trust is recordable-- Tax based on consideration of deed or value of property, whichever greater	1974-75	516
Deeds--		
Between tenants in common and limited partnership is taxable	1971-72	432
Board of Supervisors may not require form containing various information about transfer of property	1974-75	24
Clerk may not refuse to admit deed to record if in proper form	1974-75	328
Information which may be placed thereon by clerk.	1967-68	228
Lands in subdivision-- Clerk must enter to record if presented	1967-68	196
Of Assignment-- Tax where assigned for less than original face amount	1968-69	204
Of executor to heirs under a will-- Tax required.	1967-68	284
Of gift must so state therein to be exempt from tax	1975-76	388
Of trust-- Tax applicable to deed of trust securing debt of North Carolina corporation .	1974-75	512
Of trust-- Tax does not apply to interest . .	1972-73	323
Of trust or mortgages-- Covenantants do not cause amount secured by deed of trust to be unascertainable	1971-72 1975-76	322 386
Placing thereon amount of consideration by clerk.	1967-68	228
Short form acknowledgment is valid in Virginia whether taken in or outside of Virginia . .	1971-72	322
To parcels of subdivision-- No duty on clerk to insure compliance with ordinance	1967-68	198
To Salvation Army-- Subject to	1967-68	281
Document presented for recordation cannot be recorded unless clerk who takes acknowledgment signs notarial certificate, in accordance with § 55-113 . .	1972-73	322
Duty of clerk to record writings-- Does not extend to all writings	1968-69 1975-76	40 283 284
Exemptions--		
Deeds of trust of United States and its agencies	1967-68	282
Inter vivos trust	1967-68	228
Lease-- Fee based on rental of one year where option to extend included	1967-68	282
Liens-- Partial marginal release-- May be allowed if plat of the part or deed of such part is recorded in clerk's office	1968-69	77
Notice of lien and agreement of co-owners-- Clerk authorized to docket notices from other states .	1972-73	80
Notices offered for recordation in clerk's office pursuant to a will, not subject to taxes imposed by §§ 58-54 through -65.1	1974-75	597
Option to purchase real estate-- Recordable instrument and subject to tax	1967-68	283
Petition in bankruptcy-- No duty of clerk to record.	1967-68	55
Power of attorney-- Company seal not necessary for force and effect	1967-68	56

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

293

Report for: Page

RECORDATION--(continued)

Procedure for recordation of plat or replat set forth in 1974 amendment to § 15.1-478	1974-75	329
Property settlement prior to divorce-- Tax is determined and payable at time of recordation	1971-72	323
Recording of instruments-- Photostatic copies of signatures not acceptable for recording instruments	1970-71	323
Seal of corporation need not be affixed to instrument for it to be properly acknowledged and recorded	1975-76	283
Second deed of trust-- Taxable in full amount . . .	1967-68	284
Section 58-54(b)-- Tax assessed on full consideration-- Clerk's certificate required as to payment of tax.	1967-68	285
Security interest in general intangible (intramarket milk base) must be filed in State Corporation Commission to perfect lien	1971-72	265
Tax--		
Deed conveying same property received by will based on consideration or value of property contracted for	1968-69	205
Imposed on deed conveying same property which was received by will	1968-69	205
To perfect lien on intramarket milk base filing to be made in accordance with § 8.9-401(1)(c) . . .	1971-72	265
Transfer of property from wholly-owned subsidiary to its parent corporation-- Tax based on consideration of deed or value of property, whichever greater	1975-76	392

RECORDS

See, also, MOTOR VEHICLES; PRIVACY ACT; PUBLIC RECORDS; SECRECY OF INFORMATION; TAXATION; VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.		
Clerk of circuit court not authorized to destroy civil papers filed in district court	1975-76	46
Clerks-- Authorized to furnish Division of Motor Vehicles information on judgments arising out of motor vehicle accident liability	1975-76	232
Committee authorized to act on behalf of ward in release of medical record information	1973-74	303
Complaints filed with Human Rights Commission-- "Official records" under Freedom of Information Act	1975-76	414
Or Tenant-Landlord Commission are "official records" under Freedom of Information Act . .	1974-75	577
Conciliation agreements-- Effected by Human Rights Commission are "official records" under Freedom of Information Act	1975-76	414
Court-- Indigent prisoners-- No right to free copy merely to comb it for flaws	1972-73	136
Court records on commitment of mentally ill person are not confidential-- Clerk must allow public inspection and furnish copies, if no court order sealing records	1976-77	222
Deed may not be removed by commissioner of revenue .	1974-75	70
Definition of "education record"-- List of students registering cars on campus; personal property tax.	1975-76	300
Destruction--		
Of bills and other documents supplemental to minutes of board-- Other types of local records and documents-- Photographically preserved	1976-77	222

	Report for:	Page
RECORDS--(continued)		
Destruction--(continued)		
Of juvenile records when child reaches twenty-one	1975-76	197
Of records required to be maintained by § 15.1-135.1	1975-76	284
Disposition of papers of district courts-- Court order not required for destruction of records . .	1974-75	138
Dissemination of criminal history record information by criminal justice agencies to employers and consumer reporting agencies	1976-77	208
Division of Consolidated Laboratories-- When records may be destroyed-- Microfilm original; copies acceptable as evidence in court	1974-75	173
Freedom of Information Act--		
No requirement that custodian of records supply information to citizen other than that contained in official records	1975-76	409
Records of Chief Executive officer of political subdivisions exempt from disclosure, but not same records of Board of Supervisors	1975-76	415
Teacher has right to review and copy own personnel record maintained by school board	1974-75	585
Intercepted wire or oral communications-- Reports filed pursuant to § 19.2-70 available only to members of General Assembly	1976-77	314
Job applicant entitled to see his personnel records-- Background report	1973-74	456
No authority to expunge criminal records	1974-75	118
Public-- Where kept	1970-71	323
Real Estate Commission-- Financial statements filed by licensees become public records	1967-68	209
Required by § 15.1-135.1 that law enforcement agencies maintain records	1975-76	284
Service of warrant or indictment on inmate of penal institution constitutes arrest for purpose of report to Central Criminal Records Exchange . . .	1976-77	17
Social security number included in information required by Central Criminal Records Exchange-- Used solely as personal identifier	1975-76	36
Student entitled to access to his/her medical, mental and scholastic records	1973-74	457
REDISTRICTING		
See, also, ELECTIONS; REAPPORTIONMENT.		
Biennial Board of Supervisors option offered counties is discretionary	1975-76	119
Board of Supervisors only required to redistrict in 1971 and every ten years thereafter-- Other redistricting permitted	1975-76	23
Change in precinct lines has no effect on senatorial district	1974-75	151
Changes in election districts-- Effects upon magisterial districts and school board	1971-72	321
Changes in magisterial districts--		
Effect on Board of Supervisors	1969-70	223
Insufficient time to change precincts-- Effect on voters	1969-70	222
Combination at-large and single-member district not authorized	1971-72	190
Commissioner's report-- No appeal after statutory requirements met	1968-69	205

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

295

	Report for:	Page
REDISTRICTING--(continued)		
Commonwealth Attorney may not be additionally remunerated by Board of Supervisors for advice regarding	1970-71	63
Courts have not set a permissible percent deviation from average district population	1970-71	324
Definition of term "racial minority" in reference thereto	1970-71	114
Districts may be reduced to one county-wide district; not change in form of county government	1971-72	190
Effect--		
On county school boards	1970-71	323
On existing school board and planning commission members	1971-72	334
On existing school board, planning commission, social services board, library board, community mental health and mental retardation services board members	1975-76	286
On terms of members of local board of public welfare	1975-76	287
Upon school board members	1971-72	323
Election districts-- Effect on representation of county school board	1967-68	229
Elections following-- Members of local governing body elected at date resulting in least disruption to continuity of government	1971-72	324
Filing deadline for candidates of legislative districts pending approval of reapportionment under Voting Rights Act	1976-77	70
Interim redistricting based on population adjusted by a housing-to-population conversion factor . .	1970-71	148
Magisterial districts-- Limitations imposed by § 15.1-576	1974-75	331
Multi-member districts permitted when representation is proportional to population	1967-68	230
"One man, one vote;" percent deviation should be from norm (total county population divided by number of proposed magisterial districts)	1970-71	324
Ordinance--		
Effect upon members of school board and local planning commission	1970-71	325
Effective date	1970-71	326
Publication of change in precincts prior to enactment; republication after enactment	1971-72	325
School boards--		
Effect upon	1971-72	326
Members-- Effect upon	1971-72	340
Terms of members affected by	1971-72	327
School districts of county for tax purposes not changed by	1972-73	440
Students of college, inmates of hospital counted by census as local residents, counted as residents of magisterial or election district where institution located	1970-71	324
Students of college, inmates of hospital, military personnel counted by census as local residents, counted as residents of magisterial or election district where institution located	1970-71	326
Unnecessary for General Assembly to amend § 24.1-14.1-- Change in precinct lines has no effect on senatorial district	1974-75	151

	Report for:	Page
REDISTRICTING--(continued)		
Vacates existing positions on Board of Supervisors and school board	1971-72	13
Voting Rights Act approval of Poquoson becoming city-- York County must redistrict; also subject to that Act	1974-75	61
REFERENDUM		
See, also, ELECTIONS.		
Advisory--		
Alcoholic beverage control laws-- No authority for Board of Supervisors to call	1971-72	6
Cannot be held except by specific grant of legislative authority	1973-74	29
	1974-75	161
	1976-77	73
May not be held without express legislative authority	1974-75	331
Bonds issued; funds subject to control of school board-- Board of Supervisors cannot determine disbursement for school construction	1973-74	44
Conditions for creating Redevelopment and Urban Renewal Authority	1974-75	162
Cost of printing information explaining bond issue is proper expenditure of funds by Board of Supervisors	1974-75	163
County may not contract a debt without a referendum.	1972-73	32,34
Form of petition to have question of Sunday Closing Law put on ballot	1973-74	344
Form petition for Blue Law referendum	1975-76	290
Local option-- Whiskey-by-the-drink-- Referendum required in each political subdivision qualifying	1967-68	8
May be held only where specifically authorized by statute in connection with a particular issue	1972-73	324
	1974-75	161
	1976-77	73
Offices of commissioner of revenue and treasurer may be consolidated only through special Act of General Assembly enacted after referendum	1974-75	97
Offices of treasurer and commissioner of revenue may be consolidated into director of finance following approval in referendum	1976-77	44
Petition for referendum on mixed beverages or Sunday Closing Law need not be circulated by and sworn to by registered voter as must petitions for candidates for office	1975-76	290
Required only with respect to bonds pledging full faith and credit of city or town	1976-77	321
School bonds--		
Passage of requested initial resolution a prerequisite to issuance of	1974-75	345
Persons qualified to vote	1967-68	40
Sunday Closing Law referendum-- Costs borne by locality	1974-75	170
Town Council-- Authority to call special election to determine if voters desire General Assembly to amend charter	1975-76	123
Town must have specific legislative authority before it may hold advisory referendum on dogs running loose	1971-72	446
Voter approval not required for bonds issued with consent of school board and governing body for construction of new school	1971-72	327

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

297

Report for: Page

REFUGEES

Eligibility of Vietnamese and Cambodian refugees
living in Virginia for reduced tuition 1975-76 290

REGIONAL PLANNING

Comprehensive plan-- Local governing body may not
adopt only part of plan 1970-71 327

REGISTRARS

See, also, ELECTIONS.

Appointment--

Invalid where registrar previously employed as
secretary to Chief of Police 1971-72 329

May be made later if local electoral board
fails to do so in May 1970-71 165

Assistant registrars--

Have same limitations and qualifications as
general registrars 1971-72 170

May be appointed an officer of election under
§ 24.1-45 1971-72 154

May be appointed in each of several wards of
city 1972-73 324

Subject to same limitations as general regis-
trars 1975-76 124

Change of address-- Qualified voters should have been
transferred by registrar to ward where they reside. 1974-75 159

Compensation of 1972-73 63

De facto officer though appointment invalid 1971-72 329

Definition of "actively soliciting" registrations . 1972-73 177

Determination whether applicant for registration
possesses necessary voting qualifications is left
to registrar's discretion 1975-76 121

Does not make decision who is entitled to vote;
merely insures that voters are placed on proper
books 1971-72 461

Duty to ensure that all registered voters are in
fact qualified voters 1973-74 160

Effect of juvenile adjudication on right to vote . . 1975-76 199

Employee of county may not be appointed deputy
registrar 1971-72 170

Employee of municipality, subject to its rules and
regulations not conflicting with duties imposed
by State law 1972-73 325

Establishment of additional offices for registration
of voters 1972-73 170

General registrar-- Appointed-- Authorized to regis-
ter voters 1967-68 231

May not be secretary of electoral board 1970-71 151

May not hold appointive office of profit or emolument
with federal, State or local government 1970-71 162

Must determine domicile for voting purposes 1971-72 167

Notary Public may not be appointed as 1974-75 166

Number of days worked is within sole discretion of
electoral board 1972-73 63

Oath of assistant registrars and election officials. 1973-74 155

Of county annexed must furnish list of registered
voters affected by annexation 1970-71 163

Officer of law may not serve as 1971-72 237

Prohibited from solicitation of registration 1975-76 124

Purging of voter's name from voting rolls; legal
address in another state 1972-73 176

	Report for:	Page
REGISTRARS--(continued)		
Records are public and open to inspection by any qualified voter, though copies of list may not be furnished	1972-73	181
Required to register voters in public offices and buildings known to public; may not register voter in his car	1975-76	124
Social Security number-- May refuse application to register if applicant refuses to provide	1970-71	172
Voter registration lists; not authorized to furnish.	1972-73	181
Wife of member of county Board of Supervisors, or of any county officer may be appointed as-- Provisions of § 2.1-352 would apply	1970-71	445
REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS		
Machine guns and sawed-off shotguns	1972-73	326
REHABILITATIVE SCHOOL AUTHORITY		
Contracts with teachers must be consistent with Virginia Personnel Act	1974-75	356
Distinct from Department of Corrections and State Board of Education	1974-75 1975-76	332 111
Responsibility for furnishing educational services to juvenile committed to care and custody of Department of Corrections by Circuit Court . . .	1976-77	234
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION		
See, also, SCHOOLS; TAXATION.		
Minister of Music and Education of church is minister for purpose of § 58-12(2)-- Church owned residence tax exempt	1976-77	276
Released time for supplemental religious instruction does not contravene standards established by <u>Zorach v. Clauson</u>	1974-75	358
Use of public school property for religious instruction-- Violation of United States Constitution .	1973-74 1974-75	319 353 357
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS		
See, also, SCHOOLS; TAXATION.		
Church property exempt from taxation under § 58-12(2).	1974-75	503
Church property not exempt from taxation under § 58-12(2)	1974-75	504
League of Older Americans, Inc. cannot allow church to use its bus on Sunday, but may enter into bus maintenance contract with church	1974-75	95
Petition by church to sell property institutes a chancery suit requiring payment of clerk's fee of \$25	1974-75	327
Rent paid by county for space leased from church-controlled corporation for senior citizens' activities center is expenditure of public funds for nonsectarian, public purpose which neither advances nor inhibits religion	1975-76	61
Rent paid by school board for space in church to house kindergarten class is not gift nor paid for any sectarian purpose	1974-75	369
Salvation Army-- Sectarian organization	1972-73 1974-75	121 510

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

299

Report for: Page

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS--(continued)

Tax exemption for additional parcels of real estate owned by church used to house associate ministers. 1974-75 487

RELOCATION ASSISTANCE AND REAL PROPERTY ACT

Housing Authorities-- Relocation benefits; when Authority not required to give; when city liable for 1972-73 221

REPORTS

See, also, ARREST; CENTRAL CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE; EVIDENCE; JUVENILES; MOTOR VEHICLES; PRIVACY ACT; VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.

Adoptions-- Commissioner entitled to adoption reports prepared for court prior to entry of final order. 1971-72 70

Central Criminal Records Exchange-- Disposition of criminal proceeding in circuit court for juvenile tried as adult 1976-77 139

Intercepted wire or oral communications-- Reports filed pursuant to § 19.2-70 available only to members of General Assembly 1976-77 314

Juvenile traffic violator-- If procedure under Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Law, no report of violation made to Division of Motor Vehicles 1974-75 288

Mandatory that reports to Central Criminal Records Exchange be made on forms provided by Exchange and include all information required-- Social security number 1975-76 36

Medical Examiner's statement in report as to cause of death-- Only facts contained in medical examiner's report have weight of prima facie evidence. 1975-76 126

Service of warrant or indictment on inmate of penal institution constitutes arrest for purpose of report to Central Criminal Records Exchange . . . 1976-77 17

RESCUE PERSONNEL

Immunity from liability under § 54-276.9 applies only to person who renders emergency care, without compensation, to injured person 1974-75 185
1976-77 98

Volunteers and paid para-medical personnel may perform acts not requiring skill of licensed professional 1972-73 327

RESCUE SQUADS

Application of Line of Duty Act 1972-73 249

Good Samaritan Law-- Civil liability of cardiac technicians rendering emergency coronary care-- Unpaid member of volunteer rescue squad 1974-75 333

Recognition of by city under Line of Duty Act . . 1972-73 328

Taxation-- Property not exempt 1970-71 386

Volunteer-- Fire levy may not be used to support . . 1973-74 168

RESIDENCE

See, also, ELECTIONS; TAXATION.

Application of in-state tuition privileges to female students; married woman may show separate domicile from husband 1972-73 81

Deputy clerk of court need not be resident of city or citizen of Commonwealth 1971-72 330

RESIDENCE--(continued)

Domicile--

Not affected by Board of Supervisors member's temporary removal from district pending construction of new home	1975-76	27
Of choice of student eighteen or over entails factual determination in each case	1975-76	314
Of husband and wife different	1973-74	66
"Residence" for purposes of holding office is equated with domicile	1975-76	171
Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act-- Person on active duty with armed forces neither loses nor acquires residence or domicile for state or local taxation	1975-76	115

RESIDENTIAL GROUND RENT ACT

Real property, not personalty	1975-76	292
---	---------	-----

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

See, also, VIRGINIA SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT ACT.		
Age for deputy sheriffs to retire; set by sheriff	1974-75	408
Attorney who has attained mandatory retirement age of seventy years-- Ineligible for election or appointment to judgeship	1976-77	113
Benefits under city employees fund-- Retired chief of police may receive benefits even though elected to city council	1969-70	224
Employee contributions must be paid by employee, not employer, pursuant to § 51-111.31	1974-75	337
Employee seeking credit for prior service-- Board of Supervisors accrued liability contribution under § 51-111.47	1976-77	223
Full-time magistrate must retire at age seventy	1974-75	253
General Assembly may request Virginia Supplemental Retirement System to purchase sites or buildings for space needed by State agencies or General Assembly-- Furniture and furnishings	1976-77	95
Government Employees Deferred Compensation Plan Act-- Proposed employment agreement between city council and city manager must be approved by Deferred Compensation Commission	1976-77	224
Group insurance-- Local school board is authorized to pay premiums on group life insurance for teachers	1972-73	329
Judges--		
No authority for second retirement	1967-68	130
Retirement not mandatory at age seventy if appointed prior to July 1, 1970	1975-76	180
Judicial Retirement System-- Transfer to of city's prior contributions to local retirement system	1975-76	177
Juristic entities-- Criteria used to determine	1971-72	331
	1974-75	418
Policemen's Pension and Retirement Act--		
Amendment increasing benefits applies to all totally disabled members even though disability precedes amendment date	1974-75	339
Annual cost-of-living increases and other benefits	1974-75	339
Provision for surviving spouse only after effective date of amendment	1974-75	339

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

301

Report for: Page

RETIREMENT SYSTEM--(continued)

Privacy Protection Act-- Personal retirement information about employee requested by another agency-- Compliance unnecessary to administration of retirement system	1976-77	225
Reappointment of magistrate seventy years of age-- Full-time; part-time	1974-75	253
Retired governmental employees may serve as officers of elections	1974-75	166
Retired judge of court not of record may be appointed commissioner in chancery	1974-75	219
Transfer of judge's prior service to Judicial Retirement System must be from local retirement system for <u>earned</u> service in that system	1976-77	226

REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

Federal Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act-- Relocation assistance need not be paid when the only federal funds used are revenue sharing moneys	1973-74	304
---	---------	-----

REWARDS

General Assembly has conferred power to offer rewards specifically only on certain entities	1976-77	240
School boards lack authority to offer public funds as reward-- Vandalized school property	1976-77	240

RICHMOND-PETERSBURG TURNPIKE AUTHORITY

Chairman-- May also serve as member of State Highway Commission	1972-73	220
---	---------	-----

RIGHT TO COUNSEL

See, also, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.		
Appointment of counsel for indigents; <u>Argersinger</u> decision	1971-72	116

RIGHT TO PRIVACY

See, also, PRIVACY ACT.		
Hospitals; only essential personnel permitted to observe operation, examination or procedure without specific consent of patient	1972-73	221

RURAL AREA DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS

Buchanan-Dickenson-- Membership on board-- Member cannot appoint his successor	1969-70	225
--	---------	-----

SALARIES

See, also, WAGES.		
Absent written, signed authorization from employee, or a collective bargaining agreement specifically allowing such deductions, employer may not deduct from salary any expenses incurred by employee in course of employment and billed to employer . . .	1975-76	293
Annual compensation of members of boards of supervisors may be set at different figures but within minimum-maximum established by statute	1972-73	29
As used in § 16.1-69.49, salary includes supplements authorized by localities which State must pay in addition to salaries fixed by Committee on District Courts	1974-75	140
Authority of governing board to impose salary freeze on teachers	1975-76	296

	Report for:	Page
SALARIES--(continued)		
Boards of Supervisors--		
Increases allowable under existing wage con-		
tracts	1971-72	40
Prohibited from establishing uniform pay plans		
and classification systems for employees and		
deputies of constitutional officers	1974-75	35
City Council may not supplement salary of substitute		
judge	1975-76	100
Clerks of court--		
Maximum retainable compensation from all sources.	1972-73	71
	1973-74	51
Maximum salary determined by salary of judges .	1974-75	74
"Compensation" as used in Good Samaritan Law--		
Statute amended to exclude salaries of certain		
personnel; working coal miners not included . . .	1976-77	98
Compensation Board--		
Has authority to fix salaries of dispatchers		
for sheriff's office	1974-75	406
Must approve salary of employee of county		
treasurer	1976-77	304
Constitutional officers' employees-- Fair Labor		
Standards Act-- Compensation Board will pay		
State's proportionate share including authorized		
overtime	1974-75	88
Contractual term of school board employees reduced		
with proportionate reduction in salary	1976-77	247
County Attorney paid by year or other fixed period,		
not by job done or hours worked	1972-73	318
Deputizing of sheriff's personnel, such as cooks,		
dispatchers, secretaries, does not qualify them		
for new minimum salary under § 14.1-73.2	1974-75	410
Deputy sheriffs--		
Qualification for minimum salary	1973-74	327
	1974-75	112
		396
		399
Qualification for new minimum salary	1974-75	391
		393
		410
Employee in office of commissioner of revenue may		
not be paid same salary as commissioner	1972-73	87
Employees of constitutional officers exempted from		
uniform pay plan for county, city or town employees.	1975-76	49
Freedom of Information Act--		
And Privacy Protection Act exclude from report-		
ing requirements	1976-77	318
Discussion by governmental bodies of overall		
salary levels of public employees required to		
be held in public meetings	1974-75	582
Excludes from reporting requirements	1973-74	454
Salaries of President, other officials and		
employees of college not required to be pub-		
licly disclosed-- Salary of President obtain-		
able from Appropriations Act	1975-76	416
General Assembly may enact special law increasing		
salaries--		
Of Board of Supervisors members during term of		
office	1976-77	19
Of city councilmen during term of office . . .	1974-75	196
"Gross receipts" for tax purposes-- License tax im-		
posed on salaried professional employees	1976-77	282

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

303

Report for: Page

SALARIES--(continued)

Increases--

Allowable under existing wage controls	1971-72	40
Approval of Governor-- Necessary for Board of Community Colleges to raise Chancellor's salary	1969-70	226
Judges-- Salary supplement paid to district court judge by a town may be eliminated	1975-76	182
Mandatory for qualified full-time deputy sheriff who is law enforcement officer	1973-74	322 326
	1974-75	401
Military leave-- Military compensation is in addition to full pay from public employer	1976-77	235
Minimum annual salary for sheriff and deputies is mandatory; localities must contribute one-third .	1974-75	401
Per diem constitutes an "emolument" but applicable only to holding federal position, not State . . .	1975-76	144
Reduction or elimination of local supplements prohi- bited during judge's current term of office, but not that of constitutional officers	1974-75	340
Reimbursement to State by localities for assumption of court not of record system	1973-74	110
Russell County-- No authority to supplement salaries of deputy clerks	1967-68	37
Set by statute for members and secretaries of local boards of elections; city may not supplement . .	1974-75	167
Sheriff must retain private counsel to bring suit to enforce compliance by city with mandatory minimum salary	1974-75	401
Teachers--		
Increases allowed	1971-72	357 358
Member of Board of Supervisors-- Salaries from both	1975-76	316
No right to salary increase without regard to merit, in general	1974-75	376
Virginia Port Authority Executive Director covered by State Personnel Act	1974-75	342
Welfare Board has authority to hire employees, fix their salaries and salary increments	1975-76	426 430

SANITARY DISTRICTS

See, also, GARBAGE DISPOSAL SERVICES; WASTE DISPOSAL;
WATER AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.

Advisory committee-- Board of Supervisors may remove member at will	1973-74	92
Authority --		
Can levy taxes, set service charges, or both, to finance their operations-- Unpaid service charges become lien against property for which charge imposed	1975-76	205
To construct, maintain, improve, add to, and operate road system-- Limited to roads neces- sary to supply sanitary facilities to district.	1971-72	220
Bond issue election-- Not required for loan where repayment to be made only from reserves collected by District	1968-69	206
Bonds--		
Modification of terms by mutual agreement not applicable to sanitary districts	1975-76	293

	Report for:	Page
SANITARY DISTRICTS--(continued)		
Bonds--(continued)		
Must be issued pursuant to requirements of		
§ 21-122 and not § 15.1-185	1972-73	42
Charges for services may be made to persons contract-		
ing for same	1972-73	329
Composition of-- Town may join	1971-72	332
Garbage service-- Charges may be made for persons		
contracting for same	1972-73	329
Lack authority to enter into agreement with school		
board to lease school buses to transport students		
to after-school activities	1976-77	227
Loan of funds by county-- Limited to initiation of		
project	1972-73	330
Merger with water and sewer authority-- No authority		
for merger	1972-73	331
Water and sewer systems-- May provide and charge for,		
but may not charge property owners who do not connect		
to system	1975-76	293
SANITATION AUTHORITIES		
No authority to supervise and enforce county ordinance		
regulating sewers	1968-69	24
SCHOOLS		
Accreditation-- Loss of, if school uses four day		
school week	1975-76	308
Advisability of having policy requiring students who		
drive automobiles to school to obtain parental		
permission is question within discretion of		
school officials	1974-75	366
Appeal of suspension or expulsion of student from		
public school	1974-75	343
Appointment of county school board members	1971-72	332
Appropriations-- General county levy-- Section 22-		
141.1 construed; calculation of distributive		
amounts	1974-75	107
Arbitration-- Grievance procedure prohibits modify-		
ing powers of school board	1972-73	337
	1975-76	151
Assistant superintendent of schools-- Employment by		
school board of relatives of	1973-74	435
Authority--		
May not switch funds from one major classifica-		
tion to another; may switch funds within		
major classifications	1971-72	332
	1975-76	296
Of school board to select site for school--		
Board of Supervisors may appropriate or refuse		
to appropriate necessary funds	1976-77	237
To regulate length of student's hair-- May regulate		
when necessary to avoid disruption or		
interference with educational purposes of		
school	1969-70	227
Board; length of term of members appointed at large		
must comply with §§ 22-62 and -64	1971-72	321
Board member--		
Contracts with board-- When may enter into with		
permission of State Board of Education	1967-68	232
Residing in annexed territory may continue in		
office until end of term	1973-74	13
Terms governed by § 22-68	1975-76	288

SCHOOLS--(continued)

Board member--(continued)

Town resident may not continue to serve on county board after town becomes city	1970-71	328
Wife teaching in public school-- Depends on her status at time member is appointed	1968-69	199

Board of Supervisors--

Does not have policy-making power over schools or control over their personnel	1975-76	80
May convey property to school board without consideration	1973-74	312
	1974-75	371
	1975-76	22
May not alter school board budget	1975-76	22
May not alter school board budget-- Hospitalization benefits	1971-72	25
May not guarantee future appropriations to school board-- Contracts in excess of one year prohibited	1974-75	28
May require monthly reports of school boards and appropriate school funds on monthly basis.	1967-68	27
Notice under § 22-62 not necessary in appointing school board member under § 22-79.3	1971-72	38

Bond issue--

No authority to divert proceeds to purposes not stated in referendum	1967-68	233
Proceeds under Public Finance Act not school funds within definition of § 22-116	1973-74	44

Bond referendum-- Defeated referendum may be resubmitted within a year if a different proposal . .	1969-70	228
--	---------	-----

Bonds--

Passage of requested initial resolution a prerequisite to issuance of school bonds	1974-75	345
School board may not borrow from commercial lender in anticipation of proceeds from non-referendum school bonds sold to Virginia Public School Authority	1974-75	346

Buckley amendment conditions federal aid to educational institutions upon compliance with restrictions on release of education records	1975-76	300
--	---------	-----

Budget estimates--

Board of Supervisors may appropriate lump sum or designate major categories	1967-68	19
Board of Supervisors may appropriate lump sum or designate major categories; may not fund or refuse individual line items	1971-72	332
City council without authority to freeze teachers' salaries, but may establish total expenditure for "instruction" classification at level having practical effect of freezing school employee compensation	1975-76	296
For information and fiscal planning purposes does not constitute appropriation	1976-77	228
Governing body may appropriate lump sum or designate major categories; may not fund or refuse individual line items	1975-76	296

Bus drivers-- Conflict of interest-- Member of Board of Supervisors serving as must make disclosure .	1970-71	435
---	---------	-----

Buses--

Definition of school buses, commercial bus, station wagon, automobile, van and truck as used in §§ 46.1-1(37) and -286.1	1974-75	297
--	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS--(continued)		
Buses--(continued)		
Under § 46.1-287.1, may be hired by other bodies-- College students doing practice teaching	1972-73	346
Child care center--		
Church-operated bible study class-- Licensure or exemption from license	1974-75	239
Licensure of	1972-73	332
Child electing to attend private school is not entitled as a matter of right to enroll in selected portion of public school program	1973-74 1975-76	305 110
Child enrolled in kindergarten-- When principal of school may enroll in another grade without payment of tuition	1973-74	305
Child who has not passed seventeenth birthday must attend school; § 22-275.1	1971-72	333
Children--		
Admission to public school not required where student has elected to attend private school. Truancy-- When juvenile and domestic relations courts have jurisdiction	1973-74 1971-72	305 152
Circuit court must approve transfer of surplus land if conveyed by deed of gift-- Transfer not within § 15.1-262	1974-75	371
Colleges-- Search of dormitory rooms-- Conditions under which may be conducted	1971-72	334
"Commercial bribery"-- Propriety of payments to schools by suppliers of photographs, class rings, etc., to school children	1976-77	229
Commercial photographers and other suppliers of merchandise [class rings; graduation invitations] to school children-- When payment to school by supplier violates Antitrust Act	1976-77	229
Commissioner of revenue may not be superintendent of schools	1976-77	213
Compulsory attendance--		
Application of § 22-275.4	1970-71 1974-75	329 350
Jurisdiction-- Juvenile and domestic relations courts	1970-71	222
Juvenile and domestic relations courts may enforce	1970-71	330
Married females under age of seventeen may not be required to attend	1972-73	334
Residency determined	1972-73	348
Section 22-275.1 construed	1970-71	331
Conflict of interests--		
Act inapplicable where gift, favor or service accepted by individual for school and transmitted to school	1976-77	229
Deputy sheriff not prohibited from being school bus driver	1974-75	557
Teacher may also serve on Board of Supervisors.	1974-75 1975-76	560 316
Wife of member of Board of Supervisors may be employed as teacher in county	1971-72	464
Conscientious objection to school attendance-- Procedure for determination	1974-75	350

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

307

Report for: Page

SCHOOLS--(continued)

Construction-- With Literary Fund loan financing--		
Competitive bidding required	1974-75	351
Continuing contract legislation is remedial in nature and should be strictly construed	1975-76	297
Contracts--		
Conflict of interest--		
Does not exist when members of same household employed and neither earns more than \$5,000	1970-71	439
Exists when members of same household employed and one earns more than \$5,000	1970-71	439
Where two members of same household employed, one earning less than \$5,000 should resign	1970-71	439
Independent functions for which school board not responsible-- Not prohibited by § 15.1-73	1967-68	234
Reassignments of teachers, principals, supervisors, administrative personnel	1976-77	233
Teacher lacking fourteen days of full year's credit must be issued continuing contract for fifth school year	1975-76	297
Teachers-- May incorporate by reference agreement between school board and teachers association	1969-70	228
Corporal punishment--		
Administered by school officials	1973-74	310
Limitation on authority of school board to regulate discipline; may not ban reasonable corporal punishment by teachers and principals	1973-74	306
County-- Borrowing of funds for school construction--		
When referendum required	1967-68	64
County Executive form of government--		
Incoming Board of Supervisors must reappoint existing school board members	1971-72	91
Terms of members of school board when reappointed by incoming Board of Supervisors	1971-72	91
County must provide sufficient funds for educational program meeting standards of quality-- Particular source of funds not necessary	1974-75	359
Criteria in § 22-218 for free admission-- Guardianship awarded by parents of student to relative or friend residing in county	1976-77	241
Crossing guards-- Under supervision of sheriff in county having County Executive form of government.	1972-73	335
Deferred Compensation Plan-- School division is political subdivision for purposes of establishing	1975-76	298
Definition of "school bus"	1973-74	258
Distribution of funds under State or federal school aid-- Foreign exchange student	1976-77	248
Domicile of spouse for reduced tuition rate-- Possible for husband and wife to have separate domiciles	1974-75	381
Driver of vehicle not a school bus but used to transport children-- Not required to procure school bus driver's license	1968-69	215
Each election district entitled to representation on school board-- "Special school districts"	1972-73	335
Effect of Chapter 225, 1971 Acts of Assembly, on special town school district	1970-71	331
Effect of redistricting upon school boards under county board form of government	1971-72	334

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS--(continued)		
Establishment of school system in former town of Manassas, now city, separate entity from county	1975-76	299
Expelled children-- Responsibility of school division for their education is limited	1976-77	234
Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232(g)	1975-76	300
Federal funds-- State funds	1974-75	351
	1975-76	110
For handicapped-- Definition of	1972-73	336
Freedom of Information Act--		
No authority for closed meetings to discuss school board budget	1974-75	582
Report evaluating performance of city school superintendent, prepared by school board, is personnel record exempt from public disclosure.	1974-75	580
Salaries of individual school board employees exempt from public disclosure	1976-77	318
Teacher has right to review and copy own personnel record maintained by school board	1974-75	585
Funds--		
Board of Supervisors or County Administrator may not usurp school board's discretion in expenditure of school funds, but Central Purchasing Agent may issue purchase orders for approved requisitions	1975-76	301
Localities share of foundation cost of standards of quality does not include capital outlay and/or debt service	1972-73	336
"No loss" provision of Appropriations Act-- Reduction in State's share of basic school aid funds	1975-76	302
Garnishments-- After notice, school board may refuse to renew teacher's contract for numerous garnishments by separate creditors	1973-74	307
Grant from State agency to student attending private sectarian college prohibited	1971-72	335
Grievance procedure for adjusting grievances of public school employees	1972-73	337
	1975-76	151
Handicapped children-- Rehabilitative School Authority only responsible for educational costs of children committed to institutions operated by Department of Corrections who attend schools operated by Authority-- Costs for private nonsectarian school borne by Board of Corrections and child's home school division	1975-76	111
Hearing required to revoke right of student to attend public schools after expelled from private school.	1975-76	303
"Homebound teachers" not provided for expelled students	1975-76	314
Hospitalization benefits; if included in budget as option to pay increase, subject to income taxes	1971-72	25
Improper election of member of school trustee electoral board would not invalidate subsequent school board actions, nor his official actions until he is notified of illegality of his election	1975-76	417
Insurance--		
Liability insurance-- As § 15.1-506.1 does not differentiate between full time and part-time employees, part-time teachers may be insured by school board, but student teacher is not employee	1975-76	303

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

309

Report for: Page

SCHOOLS--(continued)

Insurance--(continued)

School boards may obtain to cover certain losses	1973-74	309
Uninsured motorist-- Minimum amounts to be carried on school buses	1969-70	143

Joint schools--

Composition of Joint Committee upon consolidation of participating political subdivisions.	1974-75	353
Compulsory establishment not required	1967-68	69

Loans--

Literary Fund loans	1971-72	343
Methods of repayment under Tuition Assistance Loan Act and College Scholarship Assistance Act	1974-75	80
Under § 22-120-- County may re-borrow funds only if existing notes first satisfied	1974-75	242

Local board-- Limitations on Board of Supervisors to alter budget estimates	1971-72	332
---	---------	-----

Local schools must comply with State Board of Education regulations to receive State aid	1975-76	311
--	---------	-----

Location of schools-- To be determined by school board, not Board of Supervisors	1976-77	237
--	---------	-----

Member of school board not prohibited from appointment as building inspector	1973-74	442
--	---------	-----

Member of school trustee electoral board prohibited from serving as a director of Industrial Development Authority	1976-77	110
--	---------	-----

METRO buses may use informational signs "CAUTION SCHOOL CHILDREN" when transporting children to and from school	1973-74	258
---	---------	-----

Military leave-- Employee of county school board not employee of county-- No statutory requirement for leave with pay but school board may authorize	1976-77	235
--	---------	-----

Mobile religious classrooms prohibited on public school property	1974-75	353
--	---------	-----

Naval weapons station-- Boundary line between city and county transveres Naval Reservation-- Children may attend schools in either locality	1975-76	304
---	---------	-----

Notice of intent of teacher to accept reemployment not returned within specified time	1973-74	308
---	---------	-----

Not required to work through Old Dominion Symphony Council-- Virginia Commission of the Arts and Humanities	1974-75	193
---	---------	-----

Parent entitled to reimbursement for tuition only when handicapped child attends private nonsectarian school because special education not available in State institution	1974-75	381
---	---------	-----

Payroll deductions for political action fund of employee's choice	1975-76	420
---	---------	-----

Personnel-- Boards of Supervisors have no authority to employ and fix salaries	1970-71	25
--	---------	----

Principals-- Expulsion and suspension of students	1971-72	349
---	---------	-----

Private-- May qualify as an educational or training institution of collegiate or secondary grade in state	1973-74	309
---	---------	-----

Privileged communications-- Communications of guidance counselors and teachers not privileged	1971-72	337
---	---------	-----

Public--

Teachers' contracts-- When notice of termination may be given	1970-71	319
---	---------	-----

Transportation-- When school board may provide.	1970-71	319
---	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS--(continued)		
Public Finance Act-- Board of Supervisors must issue general obligation bonds in amount requested by school board	1973-74	44
Public School Authority-- Funds from bonds are State funds	1974-75	351
Pupils-- Residency categories of § 22-218 exclusive for free public schooling	1969-70	229
Redistricting--		
Does not change school districts of county for tax purposes	1972-73	440
Effect on school board	1971-72	13
Referendum not required on bond issue to finance school construction-- Advisory referendum not authorized	1974-75	332
Regulation of conduct of public school pupils while not in attendance	1975-76	303
Rehabilitative School Authority--		
Contracts with teachers must be consistent with Virginia Personnel Act	1974-75	356
Teachers employed by are under Personnel Act	1974-75	332
Release of scholastic data to parents of students over eighteen-- Privacy Act	1975-76	305
Religion in public schools--		
Bible readings subject to same restrictions as prayer	1969-70	230
May afford "moment of meditation"	1969-70	230
Study of religion may be included in curriculum	1969-70	230
Religious education--		
No exemption from First Amendment proscription achieved merely by leasing space in school buildings or on school grounds	1974-75	357
Released time for supplemental religious instruction does not contravene standards established by <u>Zorach v. Clauson</u>	1974-75	358
Renting building when not used--		
Board's liability for accidents; liability insurance	1975-76	306
Drinking alcoholic beverages in school buildings	1975-76	306
Residence for purpose of free admission to public schools not necessarily same as domicile-- Must be bona fide residence	1974-75 1976-77	378 241
Residence for purpose of reduced tuition-- Vietnamese and Cambodian refugees living in Virginia	1975-76	291
Residence in county and city-- Election of parents controlling	1975-76	304
Retroactive pay for teachers; salaries frozen under Economic Stabilization Act of 1970; determination made by Internal Revenue Service	1971-72	337
Retroactivity of retirement policy	1970-71	332
Revenue share due town which is separate school division from county	1974-75	359
School board--		
Adoption of regulations for teachers-- Must be reasonably related to teachers' fitness and ability to do work	1970-71	334
Agreement with association of teachers-- Authority to execute	1969-70 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	231 337 22,76 151

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

311

Report for: Page

SCHOOLS--School board--(continued)

Appointee from special town school district-- Rights and privileges same as other members of county board	1968-69	207
Appointment of members following adoption of county board form of government	1967-68	235
Appointment of members to fill vacancies created by redistricting	1967-68	229
Appointment to School Board of Bedford County .	1971-72	344
Approves expenditures where central purchasing agent is used	1972-73	339
Authority--		
May not pay more than amount submitted by lowest responsible bidder-- Unilateral mistake of contractor	1974-75	360
May not set aside funds annually to offset losses resulting from forcible entry into buildings	1973-74	309
Of State Board of Education to amend grievance procedure to provide for compulsory arbitration	1975-76	151
Over purchases of supplies for school purposes	1975-76	80
Over school property	1967-68	236
To appoint and supervise teachers and other administrative personnel under county board form of government	1967-68	237
To conduct prepaid prescription drug program for teachers	1974-75	199
To demolish building	1970-71	335
To employ administrative personnel	1969-70	232
To issue teacher contracts based on figures in planning budget; final salary conditioned on actual appropriation	1976-77	228
To maintain order and discipline in schools.	1975-76	303
To participate in annuity pension plan; employee salary contributions invested in mutual funds; no public funds involved.	1975-76	7
To participate in annuity plan for teachers.	1975-76	298
To provide health insurance coverage for teachers which extends to their families.	1969-70	233
	1974-75	199
To provide liability insurance from public funds for school board members and employees against liability as employees of school board	1971-72	346
To purchase insurance on behalf of employees.	1975-76	7
To regulate conduct of public school pupils while not in attendance	1975-76	303
To regulate or establish dress code for students	1971-72	344
To regulate teachers' dress code	1970-71	336
To regulate student's hair length	1969-70	227
To require suppliers to be equal opportunity employers	1971-72	345
To waive tuition payments for nonresident students whose parents are school division teachers	1975-76	309
Authorized to employ counsel to defend school officials in cases arising from performance of duties; teachers are not officials	1973-74	310

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS--School board--(continued)		
Board of Supervisors may place interest on bonds in general fund	1972-73	340
Bound by contracts	1975-76	310
By adoption of appropriate regulation under § 22-19, Board of Education may authorize purchase of insurance for pupils for school-related injuries	1976-77	236
Can pay retiring teachers for accumulated sick leave	1973-74 1976-77	311 236
Cannot "audit" a claim and find same to be "valid" until school board has received goods ordered	1974-75	361
Cannot order issuance of warrant for claim when goods have not been received	1974-75	361
Changes in methods of selection of	1974-75	362
Circumstances allowing severance of teacher's contract at any time	1972-73 1975-76	341 310
Compensation under county board form of government-- Governed by § 15.1-708	1967-68	238
Continuing teacher contracts; probationary period	1971-72	346
Contracts with members of school trustee electoral board prohibited	1968-69	208
Control over property devoted to school purposes.	1968-69	209
Control over transportation of school children.	1970-71	336
Conveyance of surplus property to Board of Supervisors for nominal consideration	1973-74	312
Counties having county executive form of government cannot elect members; must be appointed by Board of Supervisors	1974-75	363
County school personnel have no authority to block secondary road through school property.	1971-72	346
Dale City Sanitary District lacks authority to enter into agreement with Board to lease school buses to transport students to after-school activities	1976-77	227
Discretion to admit certain students into public schools	1972-73 1974-75	342 364
Discretion to admit children to kindergarten and first grade at earlier age than set forth in §§ 22-218 and -218.2; also discretion concerning charging tuition	1974-75	364
Discretion to admit students below minimum age.	1974-75	365
Disposition of real estate no longer needed for school purposes-- Boards in three counties each owning one-third interest	1967-68	239
Effect of county reapportionment on	1971-72	338 339
Effect of county redistricting and change in form of government	1971-72	339
Effect of redistricting on	1970-71 1971-72 1975-76	323 347 286 288
Effect on membership as result of reapportionment.	1971-72	348
Employee of ABC Board may serve as member . . .	1968-69	192

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

313

Report for: Page

SCHOOLS--School board--(continued)

Employee of-- May not be appointed member of electoral board or registrar or officer of election	1972-73	343
Employment by same system not prohibited where member resigned prior to completion of appointed term	1971-72	349
Employment of teacher's aide; relative of member of school board	1976-77	307
Executive or closed meeting to consider appeal of suspension of student from public school	1974-75	344
Expulsion and suspension of students	1971-72	349
Funds expended by Fairfax City for capital improvements to schools located in city, owned by Fairfax County and operated for benefit of both localities	1974-75	91
General Assembly has not authorized to enter into collective bargaining agreements	1974-75	78
General Assembly has not authorized to grant exclusive recognition to any group or association	1974-75	78
Immune from negligent, tortious conduct of its agents	1972-73 1974-75	36 366
Lacks authority to offer public funds as reward-- Vandalized school property	1976-77	240
Legal counsel-- No authority to retain counsel on permanent basis	1971-72	340
Liability for operation of school buses	1972-73	343
Liability insurance-- Policy insuring board and members for actions connected with duties	1974-75	367
To cover officers and employees of county school boards authorized by § 15.1-506.1.	1973-74	313
Limits on interest rates on loans obtained from local banks	1974-75	215
Loans negotiated with approval of Board of Supervisors	1967-68	240
Manner of selection	1971-72	351
Married students-- Authority to assign	1970-71	333
May accept title to buildings owned by federal government	1967-68	241
May authorize use of county school buses to transport students attending Governor's School.	1972-73	344
May be required to submit reports to Boards of Supervisors	1967-68	28
May charge fees to students for use of lockers.	1976-77	248
May contract with private school to educate handicapped children	1973-74	314
May deny right of attendance in public schools as result of off-campus conduct-- Appropriate action depends on facts of each case	1975-76	303
May make regulations concerning admission to schools	1969-70	229
May not adopt school term of less than 180 days without proportionate reduction in State funding	1975-76	308
May not directly pay employees' contributions to group life insurance under Virginia Supplemental Retirement System-- Employee must pay.	1969-70	234
May not expend State funds for construction of building on property owned by federal government	1967-68	241

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS--School board--(continued)		
May not purchase insurance for pupils	1971-72	342
	1976-77	236
May not sell surplus property to teachers, employees, superintendents or school board members	1974-75	368
May pay one-half of cost of career education orientation course if school budget provides for such expenditure	1974-75	369
May pay teachers' salaries over twelve-month period	1972-73	355
May permit teachers to combine half years to constitute a full year's service	1974-75	379
	1975-76	297
May provide benefit to teachers who reside outside school division which teachers residing in division already enjoy	1975-76	309
May provide free transportation to students living considerable distance from school if equal service provided for all students similarly situated	1969-70	234
May rent space in church to house kindergarten class without violating either United States or Virginia Constitutions	1974-75	369
	1975-76	61
May select insurance company to cover employees of board	1972-73	30
May transfer surplus land to city by deed of gift	1974-75	371
Member--		
May also hold position of State forest warden; not conflict under § 22-69	1974-75	373
May also sit on Board of Appeals for Uniform Statewide Building Code; not conflict under § 22-69	1974-75	374
May not be employed in "poverty program"	1967-68	212
May not contract to furnish garage services for board	1967-68	223
Of city council may not serve on school board	1970-71	337
Members--		
Application of § 22-61	1972-73	345
Appointment of	1971-72	342
City Council appoints for former town, now city-- Wards	1975-76	299
Effect of county redistricting on	1971-72	340
May not serve as election judge	1972-73	317
Number authorized-- Districts from which appointed and terms of office	1972-73	345
Qualifications of	1971-72	352
Residency as related to representation on county school board	1972-73	346
Should reside in election district they represent; § 15.1-571.1	1974-75	168
Whose offices vacated still de facto officers and may function until vacancies filled	1970-71	403
Must purchase through county central purchasing agency, but school board alone is judge of its needs and specifications	1975-76	62
No authority to employ counsel to represent principals or teachers in criminal cases arising from performance of duty	1973-74	25

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

315

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS--School board--(continued)		
No authority to extend probationary period	1974-75	376
No authority to tax real estate and other sub- jects	1971-72 1974-75	353 363
No authority to use public school buses for college students	1972-73	346
No authority to use public school buses for private school pupils	1967-68	242
No "law" authorizes discontinuance of position due to decline in State appropriations	1975-76	310
No obligation to investigate alternative educa- tional methods of child excused for conscien- tious objection	1974-75	350
Not required to pay for physical examinations of personnel	1967-68	243
Notice of special meetings-- Limits business to be transacted but not authority of board in dealing with such matters	1969-70	235
Number of members allowable under urban county executive form of government	1974-75	377
Payment for land purchased for school site-- Method which may be employed	1973-74	315
Popular election-- General Assembly may provide for	1971-72 1974-75	353 363
Power to allow children (Virginia residents) who reside outside school division, to attend local school tuition free	1975-76	309
Preschool dental examination	1973-74	316
Proceeding for sale of property-- Not Chancery cause	1969-70	236
Proposed agreement with Hampton Education Asso- ciation-- Arbitration	1974-75	78
Proposed review of school sites, as part of con- formity review process-- Section 15.1-456 is not infringement upon powers and duties of school board	1976-77	237
Providing insurance coverage for children, tea- chers and clerical personnel to and from school-- Limitations on	1976-77	236
Quorums-- Majority constitutes	1970-71	403
Reconstitution of board where county redistrict- ed	1971-72	326
Representation of special town school districts on county school board	1971-72	30
Representation on board for special town school district	1971-72	354
Required to submit budget estimate to Board of Supervisors-- Separate from appropriation process	1975-76	22
Requirements for continuing contract status of teachers	1972-73 1974-75	347 376
Responsibility for maintenance--		
Of school buildings, buses and grounds and construction of new facilities may not be transferred to Department of Public Works.	1971-72	23
Of school buses and other school board ve- hicles may not be transferred to another department	1976-77	239
Responsibility for providing supplies may not be transferred to Department of Finance	1971-72	23

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS--(continued)		
School board--(continued)		
Responsible for providing order at school events	1970-71	337
Section 22-57.1 prohibits all city or county boards from being elected by popular vote . .	1974-75	363
Selection of members	1970-71	37
Sublease of property by federal government depends on terms of original lease with State of Virginia	1967-68	241
Temporary loans	1970-71	338
	1974-75	346
Temporary loans-- Meaning of cash appropriation.	1970-71	339
Term of members--		
As result of redistricting	1971-72	327
Under § 22-64	1971-72	354
Timetables for preparation of school budgets .	1976-77	228
Tractor with mowing attachment exempt from registration and licensing requirements when using highways from one school to another . .	1971-72	346
Under no obligation to permit use of school buildings for activities involving other than school purposes	1975-76	306
Vacancy may be filled before enabling legislation in effect if service not begun before .	1970-71	334
Vacated upon redistricting	1971-72	354
When must approve or request shifts in categories of school appropriations	1973-74	317
	1975-76	23
With consent of Board of Supervisors, may borrow money on temporary basis from bank for school construction	1971-72	343
School board, not Board of Supervisors, legally responsible for maintenance of school buses and other school board vehicles	1976-77	239
School board, not Department of Social Services, has obligation to furnish school books to children receiving public assistance	1972-73	339
School board's authorization to retain special counsel in condemnation proceedings	1971-72	341
School bonds--		
Leasing real estate from private land developer.	1970-71	339
Loans from literary fund	1971-72	355
Referendum-- Persons qualified to vote	1967-68	40
School bus--		
Sanitary Districts lack authority to enter into agreement with school board to lease school buses to transport students to after-school activities	1976-77	227
Speed limited to 35 MPH when carrying children.	1967-68	182
	1968-69	175
School bus driver-- May not be deputy commissioner of the revenue	1967-68	214
School census-- What students included in of Montgomery County	1971-72	196
School children-- Residency-- Determination of for purpose of free tuition	1972-73	348
	1974-75	378
	1975-76	314
	1976-77	240
		248

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

317

Report for: Page

SCHOOLS--(continued)

School Division Criteria Study Commission-- Interim report does not satisfy reporting requirement . . .	1974-75	195
School guards-- May not be spouse of justice of peace.	1967-68	135
School property-- Conveyance of for nominal consideration prohibited	1970-71	340
School Trustee Electoral Board--		
Appointment of members	1972-73	349
Authority to appoint members at large	1971-72	355
Authority to hire clerk	1971-72	356
Compensation of members and clerk	1972-73	350
Member of County Board of Welfare may not serve as member	1969-70	218
No authority to elect members to school board to serve at large	1968-69	210
Violated Freedom of Information Act-- Did not vote to enter executive session nor afterward vote to affirm action in that session	1975-76	417
"Sick leave bank"-- Portsmouth sick leave pay policy allowing teacher's sick leave pay to be paid to another without regard to circumstances of contributing teacher violates State Board of Education regulations	1975-76	311
Sick pay benefits, unlike vacation pay, do not accrue to teacher as of right	1975-76	311
Sovereign immunity-- Extent to which available to school employees alleged to have acted negligently.	1974-75	366
Special school age population census-- Authorized only on statewide basis for distribution of sales tax revenue	1967-68	287
Special town districts-- Appointment of representative from town to county school board-- Rights and privileges same as other members	1968-69	207
Standards of quality--		
Billing for centralized accounting does not violate	1973-74	317
Constitutional requirements	1972-73	351
	1975-76	8
Not mathematically precise	1975-76	312
State agency may not make grant to student attending private sectarian college	1971-72	335
State Board of Education authorized to lend money of Literary Fund to school boards for school construction-- Fee simple title; severance of mineral rights	1974-75	240
State Board of Education must designate former town, now city, as separate school division-- Consolidation of school divisions permitted	1975-76	299
Students--		
Authority of city to subject motor vehicle of student to personal property tax	1971-72	384
Authority to regulate conduct of public school pupils while not in attendance	1975-76	303
Authority to regulate hair length	1969-70	227
Authority to regulate or establish dress code .	1971-72	344
Disciplinary hearings not deemed "public business"	1974-75	344
Eighteen or over, may establish domicile different from his parents; entitled to free public education	1975-76	314
Expulsion and suspension	1971-72	349
Expulsion and suspension-- High school and vocational school	1975-76	314

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS--(continued)		
Students--(continued)		
In private schools who are eligible for free admission to public schools permitted use of libraries receiving federally funded materials	1975-76	110
Qualification for reduced tuition rates	1973-74	319
Substitute teacher-- Wife of member of school board may not be employed as; substitute not "regularly employed"	1971-72	142
Superintendent--		
Engaging in other business or employment--		
Meaning of term	1972-73	353
No authority to charge students fee for parking.	1971-72	356
Suspension of student-- Facts must be reported to parent or guardian even if student over eighteen.	1975-76	305
Tax levy-- Levied only in districts voting on consolidation of school	1968-69	211
Tax-sheltered annuities	1970-71	341
	1975-76	7
Teacher--		
May be represented by attorney, or advisor of his choice not an attorney, at hearing before school board because of pending dismissal-- Whether unauthorized practice of law depends on facts of each case	1975-76 1976-77	315 242
Member of Board of Supervisors-- Salaries from both	1975-76	316
Teachers--		
Continuing contract--		
Does not mean terms never change so long as teacher continues to teach	1976-77	246
Of employment	1968-69	212
Status-- Probationary period-- Amendments.	1976-77	243
Contracts--		
Notice of nonrenewal-- When required	1970-71 1976-77	342 247
Of employment-- Granting of increases	1971-72	357
Defined for contractual purposes	1976-77	234
Dismissal-- No requirement imposing on school board the duty to conduct a pretermination hearing; <u>ex parte</u> prior determination would not necessarily taint subsequent hearing	1976-77	243
Eligibility for continuing contracts	1974-75 1975-76	379 297
Employees, not school officials, absent legislative amendment, within meaning of § 22-56.1	1973-74	310
Hearing concerning dismissal or placing on probation-- Teacher has a right to but may waive hearing	1973-74	317
Income tax-- Deduction of teaching expenses-- Must be teacher in public free school	1967-68	267
Issuing contracts of employment	1970-71	341
May not be placed on probation by award of a one year contract after completion of probationary period required for continuing status.	1974-75	376
Must pay for tuberculosis test mandated by State law	1976-77	245
No right to reemployment where fails to return on time notice to accept reemployment-- Board may rehire even though notice not received on time	1973-74	308

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

319

Report for: Page

SCHOOLS--(continued)

Teachers--(continued)

Notice of reemployment-- Lack of knowledge of salary does not relieve teacher of requirement of executing letter of intent	1973-74	318
	1976-77	247
Probationary requirement refers to school years, not calendar years	1975-76	297
Public schools-- Educational standards necessary for accreditation may be imposed by school boards	1972-73	354
"Residents" for purpose of motor vehicle license tag purchase	1973-74	249
Salaries-- Increases allowed	1971-72	358
Salaries-- Line item of appropriation, not major category-- Board of Supervisors may not alter.	1975-76	23
Salaries-- May be paid over twelve-month period.	1972-73	355
School board has authority to regulate teachers' dress code	1970-71	336
Superintendent has no authority to make more specific requirements for courses taken than set forth in certification renewal regulations.	1976-77	245
Under contract with county school board-- May accept compensation for extra or special employment by county	1968-69	214
Who marry within prohibited degree of relationships-- If regularly employed prior thereto, employment not prohibited	1967-68	243
Teaching scholarships-- Subject to action by General Assembly	1970-71	343
Temporary loan to county school board-- Federal and State funds not considered "cash appropriation made for schools"	1970-71	343
Textbooks for indigent or foster home children-- School board of county or city where child is pupil must provide	1973-74	467
Transportation--		
City may not subsidize bus transportation of private school children except for handicapped children	1975-76	317
Difference in bus used for transporting school children and for transporting persons or commodities other than school personnel or children	1971-72	283
Extracurricular activities	1970-71	344
	1972-73	346
		356
Of handicapped child to private nonsectarian school may now be provided or paid for by school board	1974-75	380
Of handicapped children to private schools	1973-74	314
	1975-76	317
Of kindergarten pupils at public expense-- Motor vehicle of less than ten capacity may be used in lieu of school bus	1968-69	215
Of public school pupils-- City may contract with local transit company to provide this service	1969-70	236
Of school children-- Controlled by school board.	1970-71	336
When school board may provide	1973-74	314
Trustee electoral board--		
Board action is valid though one member serving incompatibly	1967-68	220
	1969-70	219

	Report for:	Page
SCHOOLS--(continued)		
Trustee electoral board--(continued)		
Member of county planning commission ineligible to serve	1967-68	220
	1969-70	219
Members may not serve as probation and parole officers	1968-69	198
No authority to remove member of school board	1967-68	244
Tuition--		
Charged under § 22-219 is for full year, not until student reaches next birthday	1974-75	364
Children of disabled war veterans-- Eligible to receive payments prior to fulfilling application requirements	1969-70	237
Fees may be charged for elementary school classes in use of musical instruments; optional activity not required by curriculum	1976-77	248
Nonresident foreign exchange student must be charged tuition	1976-77	248
Reduced charges-- Residency and domiciliary requirements	1970-71	345
School board has discretion to set amount	1976-77	248
Students of one locality attending school in another-- May be agreed upon by local boards concerned	1967-68	245
When reduced fees for State residents applicable	1970-71	346
Tuition rates-- Qualifications for reduced rates	1973-74	319
	1974-75	381
Unlawful delegation of statutory authority for school board to delegate to governing body expenditure of bond proceeds	1973-74	45
Use of public school property for religious instruction-- Violation of United States Constitution	1973-74	319
Virginia Compulsory Attendance Law; duty of Division Superintendent of schools under	1971-72	359
Visiting teacher's duties prescribed by local school division-- Homebound classes for expelled students	1975-76	314
Waterworks regulations adopted by State Board of Health apply to construction of well for county school building	1975-76	421
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center is State school or institution within meaning of § 22-10.8	1974-75	381
SEAL OF VIRGINIA		
Unauthorized use	1971-72	360
Unauthorized use by private police-- No authority to wear in badge	1971-72	303
SEARCH AND SEIZURE		
City not liable for damage done to premises during execution of search warrant	1975-76	318
Exceptions to requirement of warrant; warrantless searches by game wardens	1973-74	171
Game warden on same footing as other law enforcement officers in conducting warrantless searches	1973-74	171
	1976-77	338
Warrantless searches of persons incident to lawful arrests	1975-76	18
Warrants-- Should be obtained in locality where search is to be made	1967-68	297
Zoning-- Defendants in zoning ordinance enforcement cases must be accorded full search and seizure rights	1976-77	338

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

321

Report for: Page

SECRECY OF INFORMATION

See, also, PRIVACY ACT; VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.

Clerks-- Authorized to furnish Division of Motor Vehicles information on judgments arising out of motor vehicle accident liability	1975-76	232
Income tax return-- Authority of Tax Department to release copy of joint return to spouse who had not signed return	1975-76	318
Information required of owners of mobile home parks submitted directly to Zoning Administrator-- Not violation of § 58-46	1976-77	165
Section 58-46 does not apply to disclosure of information to Board of Equalization for equalizing assessments	1974-75	490
Social Service Bureau-- May examine print outs of personal property records	1974-75	382
Tax returns--		
Commissioner of Revenue may not give private appraisers access to personal property tax returns	1976-77	35
Release of specific returns prohibited even though certain identifying matter deleted . .	1974-75	84

SERVICEMEN

See, also, ELECTIONS; MOTOR VEHICLES; SCHOOLS; SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' CIVIL RELIEF ACT; TAXATION.

Arrest and confinement by State officers	1975-76	87
Living on military reservation-- May maintain divorce suits in State courts	1967-68	174
Residency for purpose of voting-- May be resident of State while residing on military reservation . .	1970-71	346
Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act exemption not applicable to civilian spouse; local license for motor vehicle	1972-73	281
Taxation-- Personal property-- Not exempt from assessment by Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act	1967-68	276

SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

See, also, GARBAGE DISPOSAL SERVICES; WASTE DISPOSAL; WATER AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.

County may charge town for disposal of solid wastes if the three conditions of § 32-9.1 are met . . .	1974-75	383
Hampton Roads Sanitation District Commission has authority, with approval of Governor, to use State-owned subaqueous bottoms for	1972-73	356
Service Authority may contract with one landowner or several for construction of sewer lines	1974-75	383
State Water Control Board--		
May prohibit, or control rate of, connections to. No authority to prevent closing of valve to transmit sewage from shopping center to Hope-well sewer line if city seeks to exercise rights under contract	1972-73	357
Statutory lien for delinquent charges attaches only to such properties that use the sewer and water system	1973-74	337
	1975-76	205

SEWERAGE

Garbage and refuse collection by Henry County Public Service Authority	1967-68	299
--	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
SHERIFFS		
Administrative control over operation of communications equipment assigned to sheriff	1973-74	322
Administrator of estate must accept appointment . .	1971-72	360
Age and residency requirements for deputy city sheriff	1974-75	384
Appointment power cannot be limited by localities .	1974-75	385
Arrest by officer who identifies himself by badge of office not vitiated by officer not being in uniform	1975-76	271
Arrest warrant without criminal charge stated thereon is not to be served	1975-76	88
Authority--		
Over deputies, vehicles assigned to his office, access by others to documents sheriff keeps locked	1976-77	250
Over operation of vehicles	1973-74	39
Over purchase of or expenditures for vehicles . .	1974-75	406
To deputize town officers in emergency	1974-75	387
To serve warrants pursuant to town ordinances . .	1973-74	209
Board of Supervisors has no control over deputies .	1971-72	37
Budgetary requests to Boards of Supervisors for uniforms	1974-75	390
Chief law enforcement officer of county unless ordinance or resolution of county designates otherwise .	1974-75	55
City may terminate jurisdiction of county sheriff in city	1974-75	414
City of second class may not appoint city sheriff without overlapping duties with county sheriff .	1975-76	319
Collection of delinquent taxes by distraint-- Debtor's property may be seized and sold for unpaid taxes pursuant to §§ 8-422.1 and 58-1001	1972-73	380
Compatibility-- If magistrate's husband accepts position of deputy sheriff, magistrate may not serve out remainder of term and is not eligible for re-appointment	1975-76	209
✓ Council of City of Chesapeake has no authority to exclude city sheriff from service of process directed to him from outside his jurisdiction . .	1976-77	252
County sheriff--		
Empowered to perform all duties of city sheriff, if city sheriff's office eliminated	1976-77	253
Power and duty to enforce State criminal laws, county ordinances, and motor vehicle laws within his jurisdiction-- Neither power nor duty to enforce city or town ordinances	1976-77	257
Retains same rights, privileges and duties in city as in town before it became city of second class	1975-76	319
Criminal Justice Officers Training and Standards Commission-- May but not required to establish advanced special training requirements	1975-76	86
Deputies--		
Authority to appoint	1973-74	97
Court may order to act as crier	1972-73	231
Eligibility to hold office-- Six months residence in county required	1969-70	238
Must meet requirements of Criminal Justice Officers Training and Standards Commission to come within minimum salary scale	1974-75	395
Must meet requirements of Law Enforcement Officers Training Standards Commission to come within minimum salary scale	1972-73	359
	1974-75	393

SHERIFFS--(continued)

Deputies--(continued)

Must possess same qualifications-- Must reside in jurisdiction where appointed	1974-75	387
Not authorized to run red lights on private vehicle unless member of fire department, volunteer fire company or volunteer rescue squad	1971-72 1974-75	362 397
Qualifications for minimum salary	1973-74	321
Residency requirement	1974-75 1971-72	391 315
Salary--	1974-75	384
Application of § 14.1-73.2	1972-73 1973-74	360 322
In excess of minimum set by § 14.1-73.2	1974-75	393
Whether Roanoke County has a "police force" within meaning of term in § 14.1-70	1973-74	72
Who are primarily correctional officers come under line of Duty Act to same extent as other deputies	1976-77	259
Deputy sheriff--		
Charged with crime may not be compensated by county for legal expenses	1974-75	30
Court may order to act as crier; section repealed	1975-76	99
Must be resident of county; may not serve two different counties	1971-72	362
Not prohibited from being school bus driver	1974-75	557
Deputy, whether city or county deputy, must possess same qualifications as his principal	1974-75	384
Duties of sheriff and High Constable coincide-- Service of civil process not exclusively within jurisdiction of High Constable	1975-76 1976-77	320 252
Duties, rights and jurisdiction of county sheriff in town before it attained city status	1976-77	254
Duty of sheriff or police department to return prisoners from other jurisdictions-- Duties of each in general	1973-74	323
Duty to prepare State forms pertaining to reimbursement for prisoners confined in local jails	1974-75	398
Duty to serve summonses and process in civil cases	1974-75	429
Duty where service of process refused by person named therein	1972-73	362
Elections-- How vacancy in office filled	1976-77	74
Eligibility-- Sheriff and deputies must be eligible to vote	1970-71 1974-75	346 388
Employees' salaries-- May be supplemented by Boards of Supervisors	1970-71	78
Enforcement of compulsory minimum training standards	1976-77	59
Fee but not commission due after levy on tangible personal property when no sale or payment made	1976-77	80
Fee for service of subpoena on witness for defendant	1974-75	126
Fee required by § 14.1-200.2 not affected by amendment of Chapter 591, 1975 Acts of Assembly; still collectible	1975-76	104
Fees--		
Allowable for services in circuit and district courts	1975-76	320

	Report for:	Page
SHERIFFS--(continued)		
Fees--(continued)		
Arrest and mileage fees provided by § 14.1-111 no longer assessable in district courts . . .	1975-76	321
Collection as part of other costs for receiving and discharging prisoner-- Service of summons.	1975-76	101
Language of § 14.1-125 providing that court fees shall not include service fees of sheriff, no longer applicable to district courts	1975-76	104
Not separately accounted for but remitted as a court fee	1975-76	320
Separate fees not to be collected for sheriffs or their deputies in general district courts.	1975-76	104
Sheriff may not charge fee under § 14.1-105 for levying execution in general district courts.	1975-76	322
Fines and costs-- Who computes fees due under § 14.1-109	1974-75	118
Forcible entry by officer; writ of possession . . .	1974-75	118
Grandfather clause exemption from requirement of high school education for deputies	1974-75	399
High Constable--		
Of City of Danville-- When precluded from col- lecting fees for service of process; may re- ceive commission for making levies and attachments	1975-76	134
Serving as professional bondsman	1972-73	476
Serving civil process not exclusively within jurisdiction of High Constable-- Duties of sheriff and High Constable coincide	1975-76 1976-77	320 252
Holidays-- Discretion of sheriff as to holidays . .	1973-74	325
If city sheriff's office eliminated, term of incum- bent sheriff may be served in full	1976-77	254
Impersonation of and unlawfully wearing uniform-- Prohibited by §§ 18.1-311 and -312	1969-70	71
Independent operation of constitutional office does not justify refusal to explain use of sheriffs' cars when purchased with county funds	1975-76	62
Jail book-- Official record subject to public disclo- sure requirements of Freedom of Information Act .	1974-75	583
Juveniles-- When sentenced under § 16.1-177.1, and attains age eighteen, § 16.1-196 no longer restricts confinement	1975-76	202
Keeper of jail-- Police lockup at separate location-- If authority granted to redesignate lockup as jail, sheriff would be keeper of facility	1976-77	112
Local police have authority to arrest Army deserters.	1975-76	87
Matrons, full-time employees of sheriff's office-- Whether qualified law enforcement officers . . .	1973-74	326
May assign one or more deputies to work full time as investigator for Commonwealth's Attorney-- Investi- gator to use sheriff's department car; claim mile- age and other expenses from Compensation Board .	1976-77	250
May hire brother; does not reside in sheriff's household	1972-73	478
Minimum annual salary for deputies is mandatory; localities must contribute one-third	1974-75	401
Motor vehicles-- Forfeiture proceedings-- Seized vehicles may be stored on property owned by the local government	1975-76	243
Must retain private counsel to bring suit to enforce compliance by city with mandatory minimum salary.	1974-75	401

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

325

Report for: Page

SHERIFFS--(continued)

✓ New Rules of Supreme Court of Virginia contemplate service of process by sheriff upon defendant in divorce or annulment	1971-72	363
No authority--		
To appoint deputies not authorized or approved by Compensation Board	1976-77	262
To appoint "special deputies"	1971-72	364
	1974-75	388
To appoint "special deputies;" even if they serve without compensation	1974-75	402
No obligation of Board of Supervisors to purchase motor vehicle for	1973-74	256
No payment to, out of State treasury for services in cases of the Commonwealth unless allowed by statute	1976-77	53
No provision for costs or damages in civil suit, except bond	1971-72	366
No provision for counsel in civil suit except Commonwealth's Attorney under § 15.1-66	1971-72	366
Not entitled to disability benefits	1973-74	326
Not entitled to notice of "meetings" per se which would result in possibility of his dismissal or prosecution	1976-77	250
Not entitled to reimbursement for legal expenses defending against Line of Duty suit	1974-75	403
Not responsible for providing armed guards at airport.	1972-73	478
Not subject to provisions of law enforcement officers training standards	1970-71	348
Number of deputies appointed fixed by Compensation Board	1971-72	364
	1974-75	388
		402
	1976-77	262
Number of deputies fixed by Compensation Board--		
Deputy appointed for courtroom security included in number	1975-76	99
Oath of deputy must be administered in court of record	1974-75	388
Per diem costs to incarcerate-- Counties which do not maintain jails; prisoners housed elsewhere, should collect reasonable costs from county whose prisoners are kept	1975-76	273
Power to appoint deputies and personnel of office--		
Exclusive with sheriff	1974-75	388
		408
	1976-77	250
Exclusive with sheriff; county administrator has no control over-- Dispatchers	1974-75	406
Exclusive with sheriff; county manager or Board of Supervisors have no control over appointments	1971-72	367
	1974-75	385
Powers and duties of city sergeant prior to 1971 redesignation conferred on city sheriff	1976-77	254
Procedure for appointing deputies	1974-75	388
Procedure for destruction of records required to be maintained by § 15.1-135.1	1975-76	284
✓ Process of general district court outside sheriff's jurisdiction to be served by sheriff without fee.	1975-76	323

	Report for:	Page
SHERIFFS--(continued)		
Prohibited from holding any other office, elective or appointive; statute extends to deputies . . .	1974-75	407
	1976-77	259
Prohibited from serving as Deputy Coordinator of Emergency Services	1973-74	272
Purchases of supplies must be pursuant to county resolutions and ordinances	1975-76	62
Qualification of deputy for minimum salary	1973-74	327
	1974-75	112
		396
		399
Records kept by sheriff's department in transaction of public business constitute official records subject to disclosure unless specifically exempted by statute	1976-77	250
Regional jails-- Superintendent responsible for prisoners' supervision	1973-74	201
	1974-75	218
Reimbursement for use of personal car while performing duties of office	1973-74	322
✓ Required to provide security for all courthouses and courtrooms in his jurisdiction	1972-73	361
	1975-76	99
		323
	1976-77	254
	1974-75	408
Retirement age for deputies set by sheriff	1974-75	402
Salary of part-time deputies fixed in accordance with § 14.1-78	1974-75	402
Section 14.1-109 providing that sheriff may collect commission for execution, not affected by § 14.1-105	1975-76	325
✓ Service of civil process--		
Beyond corporate limits of city	1972-73	361
For circuit courts	1976-77	81
✓ Service of process--		
Mandatory duty of	1974-75	64
On registered agent of corporation	1972-73	362
Sheriff of Buckingham County does not have authority to serve process on persons committed to Prince Edward County jails by Buckingham County courts .	1975-76	325
Sheriff of City of Richmond--		
Pays fees into State treasury-- State returns one-third of fees to City	1974-75	178
Responsible for maintenance and security of holding area for prisoners pending courtroom appearance	1976-77	260
Should pay fees into State treasury	1974-75	176
Sheriff of Wise County would run for election in City of Norton; city sheriff would offer for election only in City of Norton; § 24.1-86	1974-75	168
Should collect from town the reasonable cost of detaining town prisoners	1974-75	320
	1976-77	206
Social security number-- Mandatory that arrestee provide	1975-76	36
Special election to fill vacancy may not be conducted on May general election date	1971-72	164
Stolen property-- Disposition of when unclaimed . .	1973-74	291
Storage and sale of personal property removed from premises in execution of writ of possession--		
Notice to holders of liens of record	1975-76	42

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

327

	Report for:	Page
SHERIFFS--(continued)		
Transfer of prisoners from jail to penitentiary . . .	1972-73	314
Transportation of voluntary or involuntary admissions to mental hospital-- When responsibility of city sheriff	1976-77	260
Treatment-rehabilitation employees not required by Board of Corrections to be deputy sheriffs	1976-77	261
Unless sheriff's department vehicle is used in performance of duties of sheriff's office, mileage not payable by Compensation Board as expense of sheriff's office	1976-77	250
Voters of city of second class entitled to vote for sheriff of county in which city is located	1975-76	319
		323
	1976-77	254
Warrant and arrest records are "official records" subject to public disclosure upon request	1975-76	419
When sheriff must assume responsibility for prisoner and transport him to jail	1974-75	409
Whether correctional officers must be deputized; qualifications for deputy; new minimum salary . .	1974-75	410
Whether duty imposed by § 53-168.1 upon every "sheriff" is responsibility of county sheriff or city sheriff	1975-76	319
		324
	1976-77	254
SHERIFFS AND SERGEANTS		
Amendment changed "city sergeant" to "city sheriff" with same power and duties	1975-76	319
		324
Arrest-- Person charged with felony to be brought before court not of record on first day court sits .	1967-68	13
Authority of city sergeants to serve criminal process.	1974-75	412
Board of Supervisors cannot require to mark vehicles.	1970-71	34
City of Richmond-- Continue to serve until election held to determine successor	1972-73	363
	1973-74	331
City sergeant--		
Filling of vacancy upon death of incumbent . . .	1968-69	216
May not serve as chief of police	1967-68	247
Must be resident of city in which elected or appointed	1967-68	247
Of Lexington-- Is an elected official, not appointed	1967-68	248
Of Roanoke and his deputies-- Authorized to grant bail	1968-69	217
Residence requirements	1967-68	248
Compensation for serving traffic summons-- Fee of \$1.00 plus mileage	1967-68	251
Concurrent jurisdiction between county and city upon transition to city of second class	1976-77	254
Deputies--		
Appointment and jurisdiction	1970-71	298
Must possess same qualifications as--		
Deputizing alone does not qualify for new minimum salary	1974-75	410
Must reside in jurisdiction where appointed.	1970-71	349
Not constitutional officers	1970-71	65
Deputy city sergeant--		
Duties-- May be executed by jailer if appointed deputy and takes oath	1969-70	238
May not act as deputy clerk of municipal court .	1968-69	217
Vacates office when moves from city	1970-71	350

	Report for:	Page
SHERIFFS AND SERGEANTS--(continued)		
Deputy sheriff and jailer-- May not be employed as janitor and caretaker of county grounds	1969-70	239
Deputy's wife-- May not serve as justice of peace	1967-68	250
✓ Duties-- Required to serve summons from traffic court.	1967-68	251
Duties of High Constable of City of Richmond placed under authority of elected sheriff	1973-74	331
Effect on city charter of amendment enabling city to set High Constable fees	1975-76	135
Enforcement officer (sergeant) may not serve as judicial officer (justice of peace) at same time	1967-68	137
Expenses incurred in taking person to State mental hospital-- Extent of payment	1968-69	219
Fees--		
Forfeiture proceedings	1968-69	36
Transportation of prisoners-- Reimbursement limited to eight cents per mile	1968-69	219
Fees and commissions for service in garnishment proceedings	1968-69	105
	1970-71	195
Guarding of prisoner while in hospital-- Responsibility shifts to city police after warrant executed on prisoner	1968-69	220
Jail occupancy-- Control over	1970-71	350
Jailor-- Not required to meet residency requirements. Litigant or court may choose either city sheriff or High Constable to serve civil process	1970-71	350
	1975-76	135
Malfeasance-- Whether working of prisoners on farm for two years constitutes is question for judicial determination	1969-70	211
Medical and hospital service for prisoners-- City sergeant's responsibility	1967-68	252
Mileage	1969-70	46
Office of city sergeant abolished--		
City may provide for another officer	1974-75	413
City sergeants continue in office as city sheriffs	1974-75	168
Responsibility for submitting State forms pertaining to reimbursement for prisoners confined in local jails	1974-75	398
Salary-- State's share not affected by localities adopting parallel ordinances	1970-71	38
✓ Service fees for traffic summonses not required to be paid in advance	1970-71	351
Town police officers-- May assist in law enforcement outside town	1968-69	185
Town sergeant--		
Must be elected by qualified voters of town	1969-70	239
Same authority within town limits as sheriffs have in their counties-- Duties of sheriff of Falls Church identical with those of sheriff of Fairfax County	1976-77	254
Use of automobile-- Mileage allowance for transporting prisoners-- Limited to eight cents a mile	1968-69	221
Use of privately owned vehicle on State business-- Subject to approval of Compensation Board and Board of Supervisors	1967-68	253
Warrants for violation of § 18.1-108-- By whom may be obtained	1970-71	352
Whether sheriff or city sergeant has duty of providing bailiffs for general district court of City of Richmond	1974-75	415

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

329

	Report for:	Page
SIGNATURES		
Photostat of power of attorney not sufficient to admit to record	1969-70	222
Plates--		
May be used only in presence and under personal supervision of signatory	1969-70	239
Must be separate plate for each signatory-- Only one signature on plate	1969-70	239
SLOT MACHINES		
Use of pinball machines by person under sixteen years of age prohibited	1974-75	417
SOCIAL SECURITY		
See also, FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY; ELECTIONS.		
Act makes it clear that welfare records cannot be divulged to public officials on different basis than to public	1975-76	65
County-- May pay shares of officers and employees	1969-70	241
Coverage for public employees of Commonwealth-- Operation of contribution fund	1976-77	263
Cumberland Mental Health and Mental Retardation Authority is political subdivision of State for purposes of	1974-75	336
District Home of Waynesboro is juristic entity entitled to coverage	1974-75	417
Mandatory that reports to Central Criminal Records Exchange be made on forms provided by Exchange and include all information required-- Social security number	1975-76	36
Medicaid benefits to children in various categories participating in programs or residing in facilities operated by or for Department of Corrections.	1976-77	129
Number included in information required by Central Criminal Records Exchange-- Used solely as personal identifier	1975-76	36
Number must be provided to police by arrestee	1975-76	36
Registrar may refuse application to register if applicant refuses to provide number	1970-71	172
SOCIAL SERVICES BOARD		
<u>De facto</u> officers-- Official acts valid until improper composition of board established	1974-75	418
Discretion to utilize hospital and other facilities approved by it and State Board of Welfare and Institutions	1973-74	331
Member-- Town of residence becoming city as affecting power to continue serving in county	1975-76	288
SOIL CONSERVATION		
Soil erosion and sedimentation-- County may not adopt general ordinance controlling	1971-72	100
SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS		
Easement from property owner to store water-- No liability for personal injury or person drowning in water	1969-70	241
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' CIVIL RELIEF ACT		
Immunity from State's income and personal property taxation	1976-77	288
When applicable to personal property of serviceman for taxation	1972-73 1976-77	412 285

	Report for:	Page
SOLICITATION OF CONTRIBUTIONS		
Local Bicentennial Commission may solicit donations subject to requirements of § 57-40, et seq. . . .	1972-73	362
SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY		
City of Newport News not liable for torts resulting from performance of emergency medical services by salaried medical attendants	1975-76	148
Counties share with State sovereign immunity from tort claims-- Defective bridge over abandoned road	1973-74	95
Punitive damages not recoverable against municipality absent specific statutory authorization	1976-77	118
Recovery prohibited against persons and local governments covered by amended § 15.1-19.2, except judgments based on gross negligence	1976-77	118
Small Business Administration exempt from recordation tax on assignment of deed of trust-- Instrumentality of United States government	1976-77	296
Waiver of State's sovereign immunity is solely within province of General Assembly	1976-77	51
SPECIAL MEETINGS		
Requirements for calling; Planning and Zoning Commission	1971-72	300
STATE AGENCIES		
Appropriation-- Transfer of railroad stock was appropriation of property	1970-71	17
Appropriations-- May make inquiry on request for disbursement bearing reasonable relationship to use of bonds	1970-71	352
Arbitration of disputes-- No authority to submit disputes to arbitration	1971-72	368
Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Boards are not	1971-72 1975-76	17 150
Contracts between-- "Hold harmless" provision would be void-- Liability insurance to protect employees in their individual capacities	1976-77	51
Environmental impact statement-- Does not apply to licensing of non-State projects by State agencies.	1973-74	333
Functions forbidden under State or constitutional law may not be assumed merely because funded with federal monies	1975-76	110
Location of facilities-- Not required to make local zoning application	1971-72	103
May enter into agreements with each other to provide data processing services	1972-73	154
Ordinances--		
Localities cannot adopt ordinances obligating the State to comply with particular building code or to obtain building permits	1975-76	401
No erosion control-- Effect upon State institutions	1971-72	106
Payment of funds made by interdepartmental transfer-- Appropriations Acts do not require reversion of such transfers	1975-76	9
Privacy Protection Act--		
Authority to refuse to permit employee to examine letters of recommendation in personnel records	1976-77	210

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

331

Report for: Page

STATE AGENCIES--(continued)

Privacy Protection Act--(continued)

Personal retirement information about employee requested by another agency-- Compliance unnecessary to administration of retirement system	1976-77	225
Real estate-- Disposition of under § 2.1-5	1971-72	368
Rules and regulations of must be promulgated in accordance with Administrative Process Act	1976-77	60
Utility and laundry services provided by one State agency to another subject to regulations approved by Governor-- Nonstock, nonprofit corporation providing laundry services is not State agency . . .	1975-76	221

STATE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD

See, also, AIR AND WATER POLLUTION.

Burning of leaves-- Extent of control over	1972-73	365
Indirect source regulations imposed by federal government if states do not adopt their own	1973-74	334

STATE AND LOCAL HOSPITALIZATION PROGRAM

Social Services Board has discretion to utilize hospital and other facilities approved by it and State Board of Welfare and Institutions	1973-74	332
--	---------	-----

STATE BAR

Authority-- May make contribution to National Center for State Courts	1976-77	264
Insurance-- State Bar is authorized to purchase an income protection plan for its employees	1973-74	335
Member of Council may vote on opinion regarding whether title insurance policies based on examinations by lay employees constitute practice of law	1974-75	560

STATE BOARD OF HOUSING

See, also HOUSING; UNIFORM STATEWIDE BUILDING CODE.

Uniform Statewide Building Code; Virginia Fire Hazards Law	1971-72	370
--	---------	-----

STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION

Appointment and removal--

Of counsel is subject to provisions of general law	1971-72	369
Of employees and subordinates subject to general law	1971-72	369
Of heads and assistant heads of divisions not subject to provisions of general law	1971-72	369
Authority to prevent abandonment of railway service or to order its reinstatement pre-empted by Rail Passenger Service Act (AMTRAK)	1973-74	299
Commission of Insurance-- No requirement to supply list of automobile clubs and associations	1969-70	18
Common carriers-- Welfare social workers transporting recipients not common carriers and do not need a license as such	1971-72	268
Contracts negotiated between Vepco and group of private users not effective in absence of filing of schedules with Commission	1974-75	421
Fees-- Clerk may charge fee to copy transcript of case for Supreme Court record, as he is not required to accept copy from appellant as true and complete	1972-73	366

	Report for:	Page
STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION--(continued)		
Fire Marshall-- Uniform Statewide Building Code;		
Virginia Fire Hazards Law	1971-72	370
Legislature has authority to confer jurisdiction over any subject not expressly limited by Constitution.	1974-75	421
Majority vote of each House of General Assembly necessary for election of members of	1971-72	371
Public service corporations--		
Assessment of real property-- Commission without authority to assess on basis of land use . .	1976-77	280
License for construction of hydroelectric dam .	1970-71	320
Service Authority is "public body politic and corporate"-- Articles of incorporation must be filed with Commission	1974-75	383
Taxes assessed by-- Treasurer of locality may attach bank account of public service corporation for nonpayment of local taxes	1976-77	219
Water and Sewer Authority rates subject to SCC jurisdiction only at time of charter issuance; no continuing requirement under § 15.1-1260 that rates fixed by Authority be subject to SCC approval . .	1975-76	423
STATE EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY		
See, also, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.		
Strict limitations imposed on use of its appropriations-- Aid to Virginia students attending institutions of higher education	1975-76	206
STATE EMPLOYEES		
Accumulated sick leave-- Not entitled to upon separation from State service	1971-72	372
Definition of does not extend to sheriff and his deputies	1974-75	408
Employee of Department of Highways and Transportation may be appointed to local planning commission . .	1975-76	269
Employees and deputies of constitutional officers are not State employees subject to State grievance procedure and personnel system	1975-76	149
Grievance panel-- State employee from State service at large means State employee covered by Virginia Personnel Act	1975-76	152
Holding office-- May hold county office	1973-74	41
Incentive awards to employees of A.B.C. Board for suggestions benefiting the agency	1974-75	7
Judges, clerks and deputy clerks of county courts not of record are State employees for purposes of health insurance coverage	1971-72	373
Judges of county courts not of record are not State employees under Virginia Supplemental Retirement Act; clerks and deputy clerks are	1971-72	373
Legal obligation of Department of Highways to certain employees-- Meals; vehicles; overtime	1974-75	423
Mileage for use of private vehicles for State business-- Controlled by 1974 Appropriations Act . .	1974-75	425
Political activities during off duty hours-- Not limited	1973-74	336
Retired governmental employees may serve as officers of elections	1974-75	166
Salary of not subject to garnishment obtained in North Carolina	1967-68	116

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

333

Report for: Page

STATE EMPLOYEES--(continued)

Sunday or Saturday as day of rest-- Code §§ 40.1-28.1 through -28.5 not applicable to State and its political subdivisions	1976-77	143
University of Virginia Hospital staff members not eligible for State health insurance program . . .	1972-73	216
Wages-- Agency may not withhold wages without authorization	1975-76 1971-72	268 373

STATE HOSPITALS

Authority of State Hospital Board to designate to local welfare, health or mental health and retardation agency employee power over nursing homes where deinstitutionalized patients are placed . .	1974-75	426
Fees after commitment-- Paid by city or county where person resided prior to commitment	1974-75	176
Section 37.1-105 applicable to residents and non-residents alike	1972-73	367

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Authority to regulate public use of primary highways within boundaries of institutions--		
College of William & Mary	1976-77	100
Madison College	1975-76	155
College professor serving in House of Delegates would not violate § 2.1-349(a)(2); analogous to employment contract	1972-73	211
Conveyance of land by College of William & Mary-- Governor obtains review by Division of Engineering and Buildings and approval as to form by Attorney General	1975-76	48
Division of Consolidated Laboratories may microfilm records, destroy original-- Copies acceptable as evidence in court	1974-75	173
Division of Engineering and Buildings not required to review utility easements granted by educational institutions	1971-72	78
Local Community College Board-- Not State institution within meaning of § 25-232	1967-68	87
Longwood College-- Prohibited from providing resident facilities for male students	1967-68	253
Madison College Board of Visitors--		
May not transfer trusts or conditional gifts to foundation	1969-70	242
May transfer nonrestricted gifts to foundation.	1969-70	242
Mary Washington College-- Not subject to ordinances of City of Fredericksburg-- Police officers of city have jurisdiction on grounds of college-- Limitations of authority of special police of college	1967-68	254
Norfolk State College-- Board of Visitors has discretion to continue salary to professor while attending General Assembly	1969-70	138
Northern Virginia Community College-- Authority to enforce regulations on campus grounds	1969-70	193
Salaries of President, other officials and employees of college not required to be publicly disclosed-- Salary of President obtainable from Appropriations Act	1975-76	416
Statutory authority-- Agency may sell timber from land it owns but proceeds from sale must be paid into State treasury, absent specific authority for use of funds	1974-75	259

	Report for:	Page
STATE INSTITUTIONS--(continued)		
Tuition--		
Free to children of war veterans	1967-68	256
Reduced for domiciliaries and residents of Virginia	1967-68	257
Virginia Commonwealth University-- Health services-- May establish educational program for training counselors for sick	1969-70	242
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts may transfer endowment fund to Virginia Museum Foundation	1976-77	265
STATE LANDS		
Blanton Building not part of Capitol Square	1961-62	250
Capitol Square boundaries	1969-70	257
STATE LIBRARY		
Board responsible for determining which local records have significant historical value-- Retention; destruction schedule	1975-76	60 284
Catalog published annually of all available State agency publications	1972-73	213
Distribution of State and federal funds	1970-71	353
STATE MERIT SYSTEM PLAN		
Adopted as prerequisite to receiving federal welfare grant funds	1975-76	430
STATE OFFICERS		
Simultaneous service as Secretary of Finance and State Treasurer permissible	1972-73	368
STATE POLICE		
Admissibility of records into evidence	1971-72	110
Authority to microfilm records and destroy originals. Federal Fair Credit Reporting Act-- Extent to which controlled by when making background information checks	1971-72 1970-71	109 353
Freedom of Information Act records disclosure requirements-- Investigation of officials of Virginia Institute of Marine Science; report to Governor	1976-77	317
Inspection and approval of motor vehicle equipment (exhaust system) under supervision of	1974-75	279
Local authorities (sheriffs) have duty of service of process	1974-75	64
Retired officer thereof is eligible for appointment to office of magistrate	1973-74	234
Social security number-- Mandatory that arrestee provide police with	1975-76	36
Superintendent of Department-- May require safety glass in all vehicles	1969-70	191
STATE TREASURY		
What constitutes the general fund of	1973-74	14
STATE WATER CONTROL BOARD		
Authority--		
May develop metropolitan regional water quality plans for three planning districts which have no planning commission	1972-73	514
May enforce water quality standards	1970-71	451
May prohibit, or control rate of, connections to sewage disposal system	1972-73	357

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

335

Report for: Page

STATE WATER CONTROL BOARD--(continued)

Authority--(continued)

No authority to prevent closing of valve to transmit sewage from shopping center to Hopewell sewer line if city seeks to exercise rights under contract	1973-74	337
To investigate all problems concerned with the quality of water	1973-74	82
Groundwater Act of 1973-- Administration; enforcement; exceptions; grandfather clause	1975-76	326
If expansion of existing sewage disposal system ordered, Board must commit itself in advance to provide maximum federal and State financial assistance available	1972-73	357
Judgment awarded by court for replacement value of fish unlawfully killed, payable to-- Portion payable to Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries	1976-77	91
Pollutant-- Sediment may be a pollutant under State Water Control Law	1971-72	374
Powers to control stream flow releases-- Defined	1970-71	452
Water quality standards-- Adoption and enforceability under State law	1972-73	368

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Absent express authority, not available as defense to proceeding on behalf of Commonwealth or locality performing governmental functions	1976-77	272
Double assessment of real estate taxation-- Special treatment under § 58-1147; no limitation	1973-74	397
Misdemeanor prosecutions	1973-74	338
One year statute applicable to warrant charging willful failure to pay withholding tax	1972-73	153
Twenty-year statute of limitation upon suit to enforce tax lien	1972-73	385
	1976-77	272

STATUTES

Accepted principle of statutory interpretation that mention of one thing implies exclusion of another	1976-77	199
Authority for designation of State facility for federal sentence-- Federal sentence may run concurrently with state sentence being served in state penitentiary	1974-75	130
Charter is legislative act but local in nature, not general as is a statute	1974-75	427
City charter provision enacted under State constitutional provision allowing General Assembly to enact legislation for organization and government of cities and towns prevails over conflicting State statute	1976-77	43
Code of Virginia constitutes single body of law-- Other sections can be looked to where same phraseology is used	1975-76	3
Common law basis of liability of trappers for damages caused by their traps not altered by statute	1974-75	191
Construction by agencies charged with administration of such statutes entitled to great weight	1976-77	295
Definition of "law enforcement officer" in Title 9, Chapter 16, of Code provides assistance in defining term in other sections of Code	1975-76	3
Disposition, custody, and filing in circuit court of papers on civil actions begun in general district court	1976-77	43

STATUTES--(continued)

Earlier enacted general statute conflicts with specific; the specific repeals the general to extent necessary to abrogate conflict	1976-77	102
Federal statute prohibits State or local officer or employee to coerce, command or advise State or local officer or employee to contribute for political purposes	1975-76	420
Gambling statutes are criminal and must be strictly construed	1975-76	208
General and special statutes-- Where no inconsistency, full effect can be given to both	1974-75	72
Grand jurors-- Chapter 439, Acts of Assembly (1973), not inconsistent with Chapter 401	1973-74	78
Habitual offender-- Use of word "shall" indicates mandatory intent	1976-77	323
Headnote not actually part of statute, does not have force of law	1971-72	375
In <u>pari materia</u> statutes should be harmonized	1974-75	219
Interpretation by agency charged with its administration is entitled to great weight	1975-76	177
Interpretation by an agency may not enlarge or restrict scope of statute nor conflict with its purpose	1974-75	237
Last amendment to same statute passed in same session of General Assembly prevails if conflict is irreconcilable	1973-74	220
Later Act manifests clear intent not to repeal earlier Act; later Act is continuation of, not substitute for, first Act and speaks from time of original enactment	1975-76	26
Legislative intent resorted to in construing language; members of Board of State Building Code Review	1971-72 1972-73	376 369
Legislature--		
Power to repeal any statute	1974-75	140
Presumed not to intend to alter common law in absence of specific words to contrary	1975-76	77
Line of Duty Act makes no distinction between correctional and law enforcement deputies	1976-77	259
Magistrates-- Grandfather clause not applicable to § 19.2-34	1976-77	157
Mailing of notice of special meeting by registered mail fulfills requirement-- Receipt of not specified	1973-74	40
Mandatory death penalty-- Senate Bill making all deliberate and premeditated homicide capital murder may violate Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments of United States Constitution-- Should have severability clause	1976-77	46
Mandatory sentencing provision in special statutes such as § 46.1-387.8-- Not invalidated by provision for suspension of sentence in general statute such as § 19.2-303 unless plain indication of intent to repeal	1975-76	246
Mere retroactivity, alone, not sufficient to invalidate amendment	1973-74	11
Miscegenation-- Invalidation of certain such statutes by U. S. Supreme Court	1967-68	152

STATUTES--(continued)

Obligation of Attorney General to construe statutes, while not binding on courts, is of "persuasive character"	1975-76	54
Ordinance--		
Inconsistent with State law is of no force and effect	1976-77	252
Superseded by conflicting statute	1973-74	104
Passed as a whole; each section considered with every other section	1975-76	119
Payroll deductions for political action fund of employee's choice not prohibited by Constitution or Code	1975-76	420
Penal statutes must be strictly construed	1974-75	275
Police-- Given construction promoting discipline and efficiency of police force	1973-74	72
Prohibition against special legislation-- Classification not prohibited when reasonable and appropriate	1975-76	330
Prohibits election or appointment by local governing body of one of its members to any office during his tenure of office or for one year thereafter	1976-77	159
Recodification of § 18.1-54 does not act to exclude violations of § 18.2-266 from habitual offender statute	1976-77	323
Regulation of restraint of trade statutes not applicable to State officers or agents whose activities are directed by the legislature	1973-74	219
Repeal by implication	1975-76	89
Repeal by implication not favored	1973-74	478
Retrospective application of amendments never presumed-- Must be made applicable in express language.	1975-76	66
Retrospective effect not given except where plainly intended by legislature	1976-77	197
Section 11-20.2 invalid as applied to local governments-- Bid advertising	1975-76	72, 74
Specific criminal statute does not supersede general statute in absence of clear legislative intent	1971-72	137
Specific supersedes general when in conflict	1973-74	306
State not bound by any statute unless in express terms made to extend to the State	1975-76	401
Statutory construction-- <u>Expressio unius est exclusio alterius</u>	1976-77	122 123
Sunday or Saturday as a day of rest-- Code §§ 40.1-28.1 through -28.5 not applicable to the State and its political subdivisions	1976-77	143
Unlawful to distribute obscene material to adults as well as minors	1975-76	145
When effective-- Statute speaks as of the time it takes effect and not prior thereto	1972-73	370
Whether amendment operates retrospectively or prospectively is question of legislative intent	1974-75 1976-77	291 243

STATUTORY REGULATIONS

Exemption of purely mutual fire insurance company chartered before 1906	1973-74	187
Zoning ordinances and subdivision regulations are enacted to serve different purposes	1976-77	200

	Report for:	Page
STERILIZATION		
Criminally insane-- May not be considered for sterilization	1969-70	142
Sexual sterilization law-- Thirty-day waiting period.	1974-75	427
Therapeutic distinguished from eugenic or purely contraceptive; medical determination to be made by physician	1972-73	370
Therapeutic, eugenic, contraceptive, distinguished-- Minor consent and/or parental consent-- Sections 37.1-171, 32-423 and 32-137 necessary applications-- Birth control measure	1970-71	354
Voluntary sexual sterilization solely for birth control purposes of twenty year old married woman not authorized under § 32-423	1973-74	340
STREETS		
See, also, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS; HIGHWAYS; SUBDIVISIONS.		
Manner that streets or roads in town added to secondary system of State highways-- Section 33.1-79	1973-74	103
New Street involved in division of parcel of land is subdivision within meaning of § 15.1-465	1974-75	428
Subdivision streets which have not been dedicated are not streets of the town	1973-74	416
Town not responsible for maintenance of dedicated but unaccepted streets and alleys	1975-76	332
Town responsible for maintenance when street accepted-- Acceptance of a dedication may be express or implied	1975-76	332
Vacation of by Board of Supervisors-- May not require consideration except as provided for by § 15.1-482.1	1972-73	42
SUBDIVISIONS		
See, also, individual headings mentioned, such as: CLERKS; COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS; DEEDS; DEFINITIONS; GARBAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM; ORDINANCES; POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS; PURCHASES AND SUPPLY, DEPARTMENT OF; RECORDATION; SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM; STREETS; TAXATION.		
Authorities established under provisions of § 15.1-1241 are political subdivisions of Commonwealth	1972-73	371
Board must follow statutory procedure in adopting	1972-73	301
Boundaries-- Remedy where question of actual boundary line exists is motion for judgment to establish boundary lines	1973-74	343
Deeds to parcels-- Recordation-- Clerk must record if presented	1967-68	196
Definition of	1971-72	294
Developers-- County may not subsidize	1972-73	111
Ordinances--		
Applicability to lease-hold interests	1968-69	222
Approval of plat by both county and town necessary for area within two miles of corporate limits	1969-70	243
County must notify municipality of proposed subdivision ordinance before ordinance effective within two miles of municipality	1971-72	377
In areas adjacent to towns-- Procedure to follow in adopting	1976-77	336

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

339

Report for: Page

SUBDIVISIONS--(continued)

Ordinances--(continued)

Pertaining to cost of street improvement-- When county may agree to pay 50% of cost	1968-69	121
Requiring street construction-- Waiver	1970-71	285
Responsibility for enforcement by adopting governing body	1967-68	194

Plats--

Disposition after recordation	1968-69	222
Land marked for private use on-- Does not pass to county or municipality in which land lies upon recordation of plat	1968-69	119

Recordation--

Does not transfer streets to county until accepted	1973-74	341
Title to streets and alleys vests in accordance with law applicable at time of recordation	1973-74	340

Procedure for recordation of plat or replat set forth in 1974 amendment to § 15.1-478	1974-75	329
---	---------	-----

Public open spaces-- May require provision for . . .	1973-74	342
--	---------	-----

Purchases and Supply Department may make available to localities or subdivisions the services and supplies of Central Warehouse	1971-72	319
---	---------	-----

Sewage--

May require two acre minimum	1973-74	342
Ordinance may set minimum lot size for lots served by individual subsurface sewage treatment systems	1974-75	303

Streets--

And alleys-- Vesting of title	1973-74	340
Extent to which counties may contribute to cost of improvement	1967-68	122
In subdivision of town which have not been dedicated are not streets of the town	1973-74	416
Lot owner may not require county or State Highway Department to construct and maintain a street within a subdivision	1972-73	119

Vacation of plat-- Procedures to be followed	1973-74	343
--	---------	-----

SUBPOENA

See, also, CLERKS; SUMMONS; WARRANTS.

Clerk not entitled to fee under § 14.1-112(23) for issuance of subpoena duces tecum	1976-77	78
---	---------	----

Power-- Provided Richmond Human Relations Commission by city charter	1971-72	378
--	---------	-----

SUBROGATION

Blue Cross and Blue Shield have authority to enforce lien created by § 32-138	1972-73	103
---	---------	-----

SUBSTANCE ABUSE, DIVISION OF

See, also, DRUGS.

Mount Rogers Governmental Cooperative can act as administrator and fiscal agent for program-- Authorized by its member local governments . . .	1976-77	265
--	---------	-----

SUITS

See, also, CONDEMNATION.

Condemnation of land-- When chancery fee and writ tax chargeable	1971-72	380
--	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
SUMMONS		
See, also, CLERKS; SHERIFFS; SUBPOENA; WARRANTS.		
Authority of special police to issue under § 19.1-92.1	1974-75	318
Capias pro fines-- Repeal of §§ 19.1-339 and -340 eliminates statutory basis for issuance of . . .	1974-75	182
City sergeant of city of Richmond has no authority to serve criminal process for Richmond General District Court	1974-75	413
Duty of sheriff to serve in civil cases; police to serve in criminal cases	1974-75	429
Fees-- Where warrant is issued after accused has accepted summons, court collects warrant fee rather than fee provided by § 14.1-200.2	1974-75	180
Garnishment-- New summons must be issued for each additional garnishment	1974-75	192
Judge not competent to testify in circuit court concerning evidence heard by him in court below-- Paternity and child support	1976-77	114
Procedure for issuing summons and complying with requirement of Central Criminal Records Exchange .	1973-74	47
	1975-76	13
Service of process is mandatory duty of sheriff . .	1974-75	64
Trial of accused on summons pursuant to § 19.1-92.1.	1974-75	430
SUNDAY CLOSING LAW		
Adoption of ordinance not mandatory following referendum	1974-75	432
Antique gun and coin show prohibited if not act of necessity	1972-73	372
Applicability to doctor who is Seventh Day Adventist.	1974-75	432
Applicability to various businesses and activities .	1974-75	434
Authority of county to enact ordinances prohibiting operation of recreational facilities	1972-73	112
Definition of "emergency"-- Exemption for medical services	1974-75	432
Exemption from law where profits contributed to charity	1971-72	381
Form of petition to have question put on ballot . .	1973-74	344
Funeral service establishments subject to	1972-73	373
Installation and repair of elevators not within transportation exception-- Emergency	1974-75	437
Locality may not be exempted from by special legislation	1972-73	373
Motor vehicle dealerships not within transportation exception	1974-75	437
Non-commercial work (repair own roof); weddings; industrial activities (clearing streets, ship servicing; moving oversize loads)	1974-75	438
Nurseries-- Subject to	1972-73	374
Petition for referendum on-- Need not be circulated and sworn to as must petitions for candidates for office	1975-76	290
Referendum--		
Allowing counties and cities to "opt out" from prohibitions of	1973-74	345
Costs borne by locality	1974-75	170
Sale of prohibited item-- By employee-- Employer guilty of misdemeanor if has scienter	1969-70	245
Sales of fish for home aquariums and related equipment or supplies; sales of coins and stamps as collectors' items	1970-71	356

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

341

Report for: Page

SUNDAY CLOSING LAW--(continued)

Self-service automobile washes	1974-75	440
Selling merchandise on Sunday-- No longer a crime but nuisance to be abated by injunctive relief . . .	1971-72	382
Sunday sales-- Computation of new profit	1972-73	375
Whether employer may dismiss employee for refusing to work on Sunday	1974-75	440

SUPPORT ACT

Appeal from order of juvenile court awarding support to a wife and children-- What fees and writ tax mandatory	1974-75	179
Authority of juvenile and domestic relations district courts to enter money judgments for support; garnishment proceedings	1976-77	119
Collection and disbursement of support monies is duty of clerk	1975-76	189
Court maintains continuing jurisdiction over	1975-76	175 334
Court order incorporating therein agreement concerning child support construed under principles of contract law in effect when agreement made . . .	1975-76	334
Desertion and nonsupport-- Venue for action prescribed by § 20-83	1967-68	86
Divorce decree of circuit court ratified, confirmed, and incorporated by reference a private custody and support agreement	1975-76	218
Duties of probation officers and clerk of juvenile and domestic relations district court in desertion and nonsupport cases	1975-76	189
Failure to provide support and maintenance is misdemeanor under § 20-61	1975-76	334
Father not held civilly liable for support where wife wrongfully keeps children from him	1972-73	375
Fees--		
Attorney's fee under § 20-70-- No statutory authority for fee under § 20-61; criminal statute	1975-76	333
For collection of support payments-- How paid into State treasury	1973-74	167
On indigent defendant in nonsupport case	1974-75	182
Judge has no authority to require court service unit to collect and disburse support monies	1975-76	189
Jurisdiction of juvenile and domestic relations district courts to enforce child support limited to age of majority	1975-76	335
Nonsupport--		
Contempt not only means of enforcement pending appeal	1972-73	244
Court costs-- Assessable against convicted defendant	1967-68	144
Sentence suspended for indefinite period of time-- Limitation on authority to revoke suspension	1975-76	336
Obligation of stepparent or other person cohabiting with natural or adoptive parent	1974-75	50
Order of support is lien upon real or personal property of person charged with nonsupport	1975-76	337
Parent-- Duty limited by statute to age of majority, except for child under mental or physical incapacity	1975-76	335
Sentencing for nonsupport to city jail work release program	1972-73	229

	Report for:	Page
SUPPORT ACT--(continued)		
Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement--		
Not applicable where obligor and obligee are both residents of this State	1969-70	245
Virginia court makes own determination as to duty to support	1968-69	223
Woman may apply for action if she is obligee .	1969-70	246
SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA		
Rule 3A:4(d)(1)-- Limits sheriff's authority to execute process to his own jurisdiction	1975-76	326
Rules of superseded by statute	1973-74	76
	1975-76	93
State Law Library-- Supreme Court can restrict public use of	1975-76	204

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

343

Report for: Page

TAXATION

Abatement of tax levies on buildings destroyed or damaged-- Procedure required to be followed . . .	1969-70	247
Admission taxes-- When school sponsored events may be tax exempt	1970-71	356
Advertisement of delinquent tax lands-- Must be made in newspaper which fulfills requirement of § 8-81.	1973-74	346
Agricultural, horticultural, forest, or open space real estate-- Locality may not increase minimum acreage requirements	1972-73	376
Air and water pollution-- May not regulate public nuisance by local tax	1970-71	5
Albemarle County utility tax-- Miller School of Albemarle is not exempt	1972-73	377
Application for taxation on basis of use assessment--		
Constitutionality of fee required by locality to accompany application	1976-77	78
Fee may now be charged for processing application	1976-77	79
No fee may be charged for processing application	1972-73	197
Appropriations-- What constitutes the general fund of the State treasury	1973-74	14
Area of exclusive federal jurisdiction-- Powers of county to assess	1975-76	184
Assessments--		
Amendment to § 58-778 supersedes old law--		
Reassessment of real estate	1976-77	266
Application to commissioner of revenue or circuit court for correction of erroneous assessment-- Bank stock tax	1976-77	269
At 100% of fair market value-- Validity of county's assessment	1975-76	342
Automobile garaged in Florida from October until May; not taxable in Virginia, car not here on January first	1975-76	338
Board of Equalization--		
Cannot be created for purpose of equalizing personal property tax assessments . . .	1974-75	82
May not consider application for equalization for prior years	1969-70	247
Commissioner of revenue--		
May make deduction from value of real estate caused by easement to public service corporation	1969-70	248
No authority to change assessed value of tangible personal property after beginning of tax year	1969-70	248
County Attorney defends application for relief from erroneous tax assessment when appointed; Commonwealth Attorney relieved of that duty .	1974-75	442
Erroneous--		
Assessment refunds should be reviewed by County Attorney	1975-76	84
Mobile home license levy must be refunded; placed on permanent foundation is no longer "mobile home"-- Taxed as real property	1975-76	226
Extension of time for filing application for taxation on basis of use assessment	1975-76	339

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Assessments--(continued)		
Fair market value-- Measured by "willing buyer--willing seller" concept and not use value . .	1969-70	249
Florida does not impose tangible personal property tax-- Not taxable in Virginia; automobile not here on January first	1975-76	338
Improvements to land assessed to owner of realty.	1968-69	224
Leasehold interest-- Basis of value	1969-70	279
May be charged and collected on real estate tax tickets	1970-71	357
May not be split if it would increase base of personal property fixed by § 58-514.2	1969-70	250
Mineral lands; stone is a mineral when extracted from land for profit	1976-77	267
No authority for town to impose minimum tax on real estate	1967-68	257
No causal connection between valuation of residential property in district zoned for commercial use and valuation of commercial property in district zoned for residential use-- Fair market value	1975-76	440
Of public service corporation--		
How made on property within sanitary district	1969-70	249
Property at 40% of fair market value pursuant to § 58-512.1 does not conflict with Article X, Section 2, of Virginia Constitution	1972-73 1974-75	377 442
On tangible personal property of public service corporation-- Same rate as applicable to other real estate	1969-70	252
Ownership of property unknown-- Inquest to determine whether land has escheated to State.	1975-76	125
Procedure-- List of applications to be filed with clerk	1973-74	347
Proper method of assessing leasehold interests in tax-exempt real property-- Fair market value-- Statute changes Shaia decision . . .	1976-77	268
Real estate of Randolph-Macon Lambda Chi Fraternity Corporation	1975-76	339
Special land use assessment; definition of "parcel" of land	1975-76	340
Taxpayer not relieved of obligation to pay because of failure to receive bill	1971-72	382
Valuation of land-- Proper method of ascribe residential site value to one acre of each farm and farmland value to remaining acreage.	1969-70	251
Water system of city extended into county-- Lines and appurtenances subject to if water company holds fee or easement to land	1969-70	251
Whether taxable property assessed as of first day of January or July	1975-76	398
Year in which Campbell County required to have general reassessment of real estate	1976-77	268
Automobiles kept in city by college students; criteria for license tags	1971-72	383
Bank stock taxes--		
Erroneously paid-- Refund	1976-77	269
Should be refunded by Department of Taxation-- Erroneously paid to bank	1974-75	444

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

345

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Bankruptcy-- Sale of delinquent lands	1970-71	357
Biennial assessment and equalization of real estate--		
County or city having full-time real estate		
appraiser may provide for	1976-77	36
Board of Equalization-- Appointment as members of		
the board of assessors	1969-70	252
Board of Supervisors has authority to prescribe		
period license tax on trailer camps effective;		
may impose tax for last half of year	1971-72	446
Capitation tax--		
Bills for present year should be sent whether		
or not repeal of tax may occur during year	1969-70	253
Localities may levy	1970-71	38
Change in ownership will not require additional		
application for land use assessment unless change		
in use or acreage also occurs	1975-76	357
Changes in names-- Changes may be noted on land book;		
alterations affecting taxes prohibited	1971-72	384
Charges levied upon users of municipal utility are		
considered service charges, not taxes	1975-76	403
Cigarette tax-- No county can impose except Fairfax		
and Arlington	1972-73	378
City business license tax-- Unless city imposed		
license tax prior to January 1, 1974, on business		
renting real property, it may not now impose such		
tax	1976-77	270
City may engage firm of assessors to assist commis-		
sioner of revenue, but firm's powers limited	1976-77	35
Classification--		
Of real estate for purposes of use value assess-		
ment-- Locality may not restrict definition		
of property falling within any one class; may		
have control over property to be given relief.	1970-71	357
Tire recapping business is not a manufacturer	1971-72	385
Clerk's fee--		
And costs--		
Application for deed of land should be		
treated as chancery suit for purpose of		
determining clerk's fees	1971-72	385
	1975-76	129
And writ tax-- Section 58-72 applicable to		
filing of petition	1970-71	358
For filing petitions for relief of erroneous		
assessment	1967-68	51
Coin-operated machine or device-- County tax not		
applicable within town limits where town imposes		
tax	1969-70	253
Collection--		
By installments--		
All cities and towns authorized-- Certain		
counties have authority	1967-68	258
Need not be equal	1970-71	368
No compensation allowable for services rendered		
in collection of taxes under § 58-54(b)	1968-69	225
Of city personal property taxes-- When city may		
change due dates set forth in § 58-963	1968-69	226
Of delinquent taxes by distraint-- Debtor's prop-		
erty may be seized and sold for unpaid taxes		
pursuant to §§ 8-422.1 and 58-1001	1972-73	380

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Collection--(continued)		
Of local taxes-- State Form 814 may be used for collection of local taxes with certain alterations	1971-72	386
Of taxes-- May not attach conditions not allowable by statute	1970-71	15
Responsibility of treasurer for not sending tax bill-- Construction of § 58-960	1969-70	254
Section 58-1010 appropriate to use in collecting bank stock tax	1972-73	379
Commissioner of revenue--		
Listed property in error only one of years of double assessment-- Correction of error by court	1973-74	397
Required to enter assessment for merchant's omitted taxes for last three years-- Fair market value if accounts not available to Commissioner	1976-77	33
Commission merchants' tax applies to retail catalogue store which sells nonagricultural goods on commission basis	1974-75	444
Compensation to clerks for services-- Not authorized for taxes collected under § 58-54	1968-69	33
Condominium Act-- Does not require separate assessment of units if all owned by declarant	1974-75	89
Confidential information--		
Board of Supervisors may not permit a third party to examine completed applications for revision of real property assessments	1970-71	359
Print outs of personal property records not from tax returns	1974-75	382
Construction loan deeds of trust-- Permanent loan need not be in amount equal or greater than construction loan; instrument not containing required language at time of recordation does not qualify as construction loan deed of trust	1971-72	386
Consumer use-- May not tax--		
Cable television service	1969-70	256
Interstate telephone calls	1969-70	255
Sale of bottled gas or heating oil	1969-70	255
Contractor's license--		
Applies to carpenter who agrees to construct dwelling at agreed hourly rate of compensation. Locality may not tax same contract twice	1973-74	348
Not required of person who builds dwelling house or commercial structure for his own account	1972-73	382
Person who conducts test boring or limited excavation for purposes of soil or earth analysis not a contractor under § 58-297	1973-74	349
Tax--		
May be imposed upon contractor where Commonwealth is party to contract	1972-73	381
Not affected when part of work is subcontracted to another	1967-68	258
Not exempt under Section 183 of Virginia Constitution or Code § 58-12	1976-77	271
Conveyance of land-- Deed conveying property from trustee to child taxable	1967-68	258
Correctness of personal property book-- Responsibility of commissioner of revenue	1971-72	386
	1968-69	227

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

347

Report for: Page

TAXATION--(continued)

Costs and fees-- Applicant must compensate officers of court for performance of duties	1971-72	387
Counties may not impose taxes on property owners to improve unimproved streets adjoining property . .	1971-72	87
County budget-- Power of county to levy taxes for creation of a reserve for capital improvements .	1970-71	359
County courts-- What fees to be collected by localities and State	1970-71	359
County land maps-- New city commissioner of revenue may use for reference	1967-68	57
County may not charge federal government for building permit for improvements on Washington's Birthplace.	1974-75	223
County may not levy registration fee in absence of specific legislative authority	1972-73	383
County moneys-- Treasurer not responsible for check until he receives it	1973-74	349
County treasurers-- Charged with power and duty of collecting tax	1970-71	360
Credit to taxpayer-- When land acquired by State, county, municipality or church or religious body.	1967-68	259
Debt limitations-- Public service corporation property included in total assessed value of real estate; debt of town and county considered independently	1973-74	350
Deeds--		
Applies to those conveying land to State for highway purposes	1970-71	361
Exemptions-- Section 58-61 controls both §§ 58-54 and -54.1	1970-71	361
No exemption for gift from parents to daughter and husband	1970-71	362
Of dedication-- Assessments for maintenance of streets constitute lien on lots, until paid .	1976-77	144
Of transfer-- Subjecting land to possibility of roll-back taxes for land use assessment constitutes encumbrance	1976-77	299
Of trust-- When deed of trust is exempt from recordation tax	1971-72	388
Delinquent--		
Collection by deputy county treasurer for additional compensation-- Incompatible with duties as deputy treasurer	1967-68	260
Increase of interest from 6% to 8% applies after June 1, 1973	1973-74	351
Lands--		
Tax deed application to clerk treated as chancery suit	1975-76	129
Taxes paid by former owner of delinquent land subsequent to sale to Commonwealth should be retained by locality	1972-73	383
Lists--		
Procedure for collection of delinquent taxes by treasurer; right of redemption of land by owner	1972-73	384
When taxes become delinquent	1973-74	351
Non-resident taxpayer--		
Jurisdiction not established by mailing to him copy of Notice and Motion for Judgment	1969-70	256
May attach any property he has in Virginia.	1969-70	256

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Delinquent--(continued)		
Non-resident taxpayer--(continued)		
Statute of limitations suspended during absence from State-- May proceed against him in future if acquire jurisdiction over him	1969-70	256
Notice may be given in any newspaper having general circulation in county or city wherein delinquent	1969-70	257
Penalty-- May not be exonerated by Board of Supervisors	1969-70	31
Personal property list-- Costs apportionable among delinquents on the list	1974-75	445
Portion of acreage sold within year on which taxes paid not delinquent	1967-68	260
Real estate--		
Delinquent tax collector may not be appointed by locality for collection of real estate taxes	1972-73	385
Escheated to State-- Recovery procedure set forth in §§ 55-176 through -181	1967-68	113
Fees for publication and attorney's fees are not passed on to taxpayer who redeems his real property before bill in equity filed	1974-75	446
Leasing may be managed by rental agent acting as agent for treasurer	1973-74	352
Methods for collection of taxes under § 58-1014 available same as for enforcement of debts between individuals	1976-77	272
Proceeds of sale can be applied against unpaid taxes for the 20 years prior to institution of suit	1976-77	272
Publication costs should be apportioned among delinquents	1974-75 1973-74	446 352
Release of liens for taxes delinquent 20 years or more	1968-69	227
Section 58-767 releasing liens applicable to sales to individuals	1967-68	261
When clerk may accept payment of delinquent taxes	1975-76	343
Real property--		
Application to purchase land sold to Commonwealth at delinquent tax sale cannot be accepted within 3 years of such sale	1972-73	386
Low-income housing repossessed by FHA, leaving taxes, penalties and interest unpaid	1975-76	379
Tax lien discharged by sale of property pursuant to § 58-1117.1, et seq., although proceeds of sale insufficient to pay all delinquent taxes-- Owner remains personally liable for deficiency	1974-75	447
Tax collector-- May not file suit if not lawyer.	1973-74	352
Tax land--		
Entire tract may be sold for delinquent real estate taxes though one cotenant has paid his pro rata share of taxes-- Right to contribution upon payment of all taxes may be enforced against other cotenants.	1974-75	447

TAXATION--(continued)

Delinquent--(continued)

Tax land--(continued)

Paying back taxes does not preserve right to tax deed	1973-74	353
	1975-76	97
Procedure for sale of land	1973-74	354
	1974-75	449

Purchase in name of Commonwealth-- How real estate so purchased may be redeemed . .	1972-73	387
Sale of	1973-74	354
Tax sale purchaser entitled to tax deed .	1973-74	355

Tax liens--

Enforceable only against life tenant prior to July 1, 1973-- Enforceable against remaindermen for liability incurred after July 1, 1973	1974-75	449
Enforceable 20 years from date taxes are first delinquent	1975-76	344

Taxes--

Escheated land-- Not exonerated	1967-68	112
Land may be sold to collect	1975-76	125
Meaning of word "anniversary" in § 58-983.	1973-74	355
No authorization to collect by lien and demand on funds held by Commonwealth . .	1967-68	261
Sale by proceeding in equity not precluded by payment of 3 years' back taxes, complete redemption necessary to prevent sale	1972-73	388
Treasurer of locality may attach bank account of public service corporation for nonpayment of local taxes	1976-77	219

Taxpayers-- Commissioner of revenue not responsible for income taxes after close of year .	1973-74	356
--	---------	-----

Destruction of State capitation tax tickets-- When paid tax tickets may be destroyed	1971-72	388
--	---------	-----

Differentiation between license or privilege taxes and property taxes	1975-76	370
---	---------	-----

Disclosure of information by commissioner of revenue-- Section 58-46 prevents public dissemination of information on income of particular person . . .	1974-75	524
--	---------	-----

Distraint property for-- Treasurer may levy upon and sell vehicle of delinquent	1968-69	228
---	---------	-----

District courts-- What fees to be collected by localities from defendant in tax case	1976-77	53
--	---------	----

Divulging of tax information-- Preclusion does not extend to statistical data	1967-68	58
---	---------	----

Dogs--

License tax revenues--		
Disposition of	1975-76	345
Imposed by county ordinance may be paid into general fund of county treasury . .	1975-76	344

Owned and bred by corporation for research-- Taxable as inventory of stock on hand under §§ 58-410 and -411	1967-68	262
---	---------	-----

Domicile of individual for Virginia tax purposes not controlled by fact that individual's spouse is registered to vote in Virginia	1975-76	115
--	---------	-----

Double wide mobile homes--

Classified as real property-- Not considered vehicles	1972-73	389
---	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Double wide mobile homes--(continued)		
Classified as tangible personal property effective January 1, 1977, but subject to same ratio of assessment and rate of tax as real property	1976-77	33
Embezzlement-- Failure by those collecting local taxes to remit to city constitutes embezzlement	1973-74	115
Employment tax--		
Applicable to State employees working within City	1969-70	257
Not applicable to State employees working within confines of Capitol Square	1969-70	257
Equal Protection Clause of Fourteenth Amendment does not forbid inequalities or exemptions in State taxation	1976-77	49
Equalization Board--		
Order effective January 1 of year in which reassessments made	1974-75	450
What tax year adjustments are effective	1972-73	390
	1974-75	450
Erroneous assessment--		
City Council may not authorize a refund	1971-72	388
Payment under protest not prerequisite to utilization of statutory remedy and not sufficient to maintain common law remedy in absence of legal compulsion	1974-75	452
Refund-- Adoption of ordinance may provide for.	1971-72	389
Exempt property; service charge application-- What property is exempt from service charge; all exempt property must be placed on land books; service charge extended upon value	1971-72	389
Exemption--		
American Legion Post-- Limit on amount of land which can be held for their use	1969-70	259
Applicable to land owned by association of churches, which is used for recreational purposes, but unused timberland taxable	1973-74	356
Charitable institution--		
[Housing Opportunities Made Equal (HOME)] exempt from federal income tax	1974-75	52
[Orange County Day Care Center, Inc.] exempt from federal income tax	1974-75	44
Child Day Care Center of Winchester	1975-76	348
Child Health Care Center not exempt	1968-69	228
Church conducting nursery school not taxable unless it derives a substantial net profit from fees after deducting proper expenses	1973-74	357
Church property--		
Gasoline service station owned by church not exempt	1973-74	359
Used as residence for custodial or maintenance staff not exempt	1973-74	358
Used as residence of minister of music and education is tax exempt	1976-77	276
Used for music and art lessons, with no compensation, does not affect tax status.	1974-75	452
Community Club property	1973-74	359
	1976-77	274
Corporation which performs some business functions of public service corporation is not granted exemption as such	1974-75	453

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

351

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--Exemption--(continued)		
Deed conveying property to non-profit, non-stock hospital corporation	1975-76	349
Fellowship for racial and economic equality not exempt from real estate and personal property taxes	1971-72	391
From service charges-- Section 58-16.2 applies to private educational or charitable purposes.	1975-76	6
From taxes on real estate owned by certain elderly persons-- Locality may eliminate exclusion	1976-77	277
From taxes on real estate on property of certain elderly persons	1975-76	346
Hospital exempt from property taxation	1973-74	360
Masonic Lodge exempt if transferred to a mere title-holding company	1971-72	392
Merchants' capital tax ordinance passed pursuant to § 58-833.1 may not be given effect prior to effective date of amendment to that section	1976-77	197
Moose Lodge--		
Depends upon predominant activities of corporation	1973-74	361
Essentially social club, not exempt . . .	1975-76	345
Exempt where purpose is benevolent or charitable	1975-76	346
Exempt where purpose is benevolent or charitable	1970-71	362
Motor vehicles used for educational purposes exempt from property tax	1973-74	361
Must be strictly construed under Article X, Section 6(f)	1976-77	274
National banks-- No longer exempt from State taxes	1969-70	259
None on deed of gift from parents to daughter and husband	1970-71	362
Nonprofit organizations; statement of nondiscrimination	1973-74	362
Of United States from real property taxation does not limit methods to enforce payment of delinquent taxes-- Housing repossessed by FHA.	1975-76	379
Only certain property owned by Boy Scouts of America exempt from taxation	1972-73	390
Organization which does not use building exclusively for lodge purposes or meeting rooms not exempt	1969-70	260
Organizations exempt from property taxes can be exempted from consumers' utility taxes by county	1972-73	391
Owner of property exempt from taxation; lessee subject to tax on leasehold interest--		
Federally owned land	1976-77	267
Property--		
Does not lose its exempt status for occasional nonexempt use unless owner derives substantial profit	1974-75	510
Leased by APVA is taxable	1973-74	363
Must be used exclusively for benevolent purposes	1976-77	274
Of American Press Institute exempt from real property taxes	1973-74	364
Of Christian Retreats, Inc., exempt from taxation pursuant to § 58-12(5)	1973-74	365

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--Exemption--(continued)		
Property--(continued)		
Of Izaak Walton League of America, Inc., not exempt	1967-68	262
Of MARC Workshop, Inc., non-profit corpora- tion providing training and jobs for han- dicapped, tax exempt beginning January 1, 1977	1976-77	274
Owned by county and leased to others tax- able by city	1967-68	263
Primarily used for custodial or babysitting services not tax exempt	1975-76	348
Qualification of grantor of deed for federal exemption under Internal Revenue Code is irrelevant to recordation tax	1975-76	349
Real estate--		
Optimist Club of Hopewell not exempt--		
Columbus Club, Inc. not exempt-- Veterans of Foreign Wars exempt-- Loyal Order of the Moose not exempt-- Dupont Lodge 289, Masonic organization exempt	1968-69	229
Of religious camp not exclusively used for religious purposes not exempt	1969-70	262
Of religious organizations-- Unused land not exempt	1969-70	263
Of social club not exempt since not prima- rily benevolent or charitable association.	1969-70	261
Of Woodmen of the World--		
Exempt if used for charitable purposes.	1975-76	345
Not exempt	1970-71	363
	1975-76	346
Owned by Ashland War Memorial Association not exempt	1972-73	392
Owned by Christian Enterprises, Incorporated, not exempt	1972-73	393
Owned by Henry County Baptist Association; residence for ordained minister	1970-71	364
Owned by Historic Fredericksburg, Inc., not exempt	1967-68	264
Owned by Rockville Center, Incorporated, not exempt	1972-73	394
Owned by Salvation Army--		
Land used for parking mobile campers not exempt	1967-68	265
Residence for ordained minister exempt.	1967-68	266
Recording deed of trust by Mannboro Medical Center, Ltd. not exempt unless grantee quali- fies for exemption	1975-76	349
Residence of music director of church doubtful.	1967-68	266
Section 58-12(14) not authorized by Constitu- tion of Virginia; community club property taxable	1973-74	366
SPCA exemption effective for tax year 1974 and thereafter	1973-74	366
SPCA subject to property taxation	1970-71	364
Statute strictly construed against exemption-- Farm tractor and unlicensed trailer; used by farmer; by timber operator; by pulpwood or timber dealer	1976-77	173
Thomas Bridge Water Corporation, not-for-profit public service corporation, not now exempt from state franchise taxes or local property taxes-- General Assembly could exempt	1976-77	277

TAXATION--(continued)

Exemption--(continued)

Use to which funds are put is ultimate test of property tax exemption	1974-75	510
What property of volunteer fire departments and volunteer rescue squads exempt from taxation; liable for excise taxes	1970-71	364
What property owned by incorporated institutions of learning is tax exempt	1970-71	365
What property used for educational purposes not taxable	1970-71 1971-72 1975-76	366 392 348
Winchester Union Rescue Mission is religious association; real property exempt from local taxation	1974-75	454
Fair market value-- Assessors may consider zoning requirements in computing	1969-70	16
Farm supply merchant who blends fertilizer to desired analysis is not a manufacturer	1976-77	283
Federal Credit Unions--		
Exempt from consumers' utility taxes imposed pursuant to § 58-587.1	1972-73	394
Subject to property taxes	1971-72	393
Filing of income tax return-- Department authorized to process return and assess if taxpayer mails return to it	1972-73	395
Financing of St. Mary's Hospital expansion by revenue bonds of county's Industrial Development Authority is not a "tax"	1973-74	179
Fire district levy monies may be applied to construction of firehouse for county fire truck used by volunteer company-- Firehouse titled to volunteer company	1976-77	85
Fire levy-- May not be used to support rescue squad. Floation docks, severable from real estate are personal property	1973-74 1975-76	168 350
Flood disaster; property tax relief granted only where there is actual property damage, not reduction of value	1972-73	396
Forfeiture-- Should be paid to county	1970-71	362
Former federal documentary stamp tax continued as State recordation tax	1975-76	383
Four percent local sales tax on motor fuel-- Metro bus operating deficit	1975-76	350
Freedom of Information Act limited by § 58-46 except in accordance with judicial order, statutory requirement, or Governor's Executive Order	1974-75	455
General levy-- Must be applied to entire county . .	1971-72	95
General reassessment-- No authority for county to postpone	1976-77	295
General tax revenues-- May not be set aside and used in manner not provided in statute	1972-73	120
Gross receipts-- Of stamp redemption store is fair market retail value of merchandise for which stamps turned in	1970-71	394
Horticulture products (trees, shrubs, boxwoods) assessed as real estate for land use taxation . .	1975-76	357
Hospitalization benefits, if included in budget as option to pay increase, subject to income taxes .	1971-72	25
Housing authorities may issue tax exempt bonds; interest on bonds also tax exempt	1972-73	221

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Income tax--		
Applicable to person who maintains a place of abode in Virginia nursing home	1975-76	354
Deductions--		
May be established by the legislature . .	1968-69	231
Teaching expenses-- Applies only to teach- ers in public free schools	1967-68	267
Employee contributions to annuity pension plan not subject to State or federal income tax .	1975-76	7
Exemption permitted for survivor's benefit only.	1973-74	367
Funds donated for bond issue and expended to defeat bond issue not allowable deductions .	1968-69	231
Not subject to uniformity of taxation provi- sions applicable to property tax	1969-70	263
Person voting in Virginia required to pay . . .	1967-68	108
Return-- Authority of Tax Department to release copy of joint return to spouse who had not signed return	1975-76	318
Serviceman engaged in business in Virginia should file nonresident tax return	1972-73	405
Surtax-- Not violation of Section 168 of Consti- tution	1969-70	263
Tax Commissioner to transmit to commissioner of revenue certain information	1973-74	367
Increased assessed value-- Owner liable for tax on improvements to building leased to government . .	1973-74	368
Inheritance--		
Levied on share of beneficiary of real estate upon extinction of life estate	1967-68	268
Levied on shares of beneficiaries in real estate held by husband and wife with right of survi- vorship	1968-69	231
Tax deductions-- Debts actually paid out of estate may be deducted	1975-76	355
Insurance agents-- License tax may not be imposed on agents of licensed insurance companies	1970-71	367
Interest--		
And penalty rates-- Town ordinance providing for collection of taxes in installments may set interest rate	1973-74	369
Increase of interest from 6% to 8% applies after June 1, 1973	1972-73	396
On penalties-- Locality may collect if no char- ter or other provision regulating interest or penalty	1971-72	393
Rate-- Section 58-847 controls interest rate where locality collects its tax by install- ments	1972-73	397
Under § 58-847 interest may be charged beginning one month after payment date in ordinance . .	1973-74	369
Itinerant merchants' license tax-- Local license tax applicable	1970-71	367
Judge's retirement benefits-- When excluded from taxable income	1971-72	394
Land books--		
Limitations upon removal of real estate	1967-68	268
What matters to be shown separately	1971-72	394
Land use assessments--		
Change of assessed value of specially assessed real estate-- Published range of values	1976-77	279

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

355

Report for: Page

TAXATION--(continued)

Land use assessments--(continued)

Forest land assessed according to use value only pursuant to § 58-769.4	1975-76	357
Person owning several contiguous parcels of real estate may make one application for assessment if parcels are jointly assessed on land book	1974-75 1975-76	456 341
Real property owned by public service corporation assessed at state, not local, level . .	1976-77	280
Rezoning of property disqualifies exemption of land only if use of land is changed	1975-76	357
Roll-back tax liability attaches to disqualifying change in use, not change in ownership .	1976-77	280
Land use tax program-- Eligibility for; changed opinion of tax assessor does not change date application must be filed by	1975-76	359
Late payment penalty on real property tax assessed by commissioner of revenue after December 5-- Assessment made in 1974 but omitted from land book in 1975	1975-76	360
Law contains no provision for collecting recordation tax after deed has been recorded	1971-72	141
Lease of kitchen facilities-- When tax exempt owner subject to tax	1973-74	370
Leasehold interest--		
In mineral land-- Taxable to lessee, where federal government is lessor	1976-77	267
Of lessee in real estate of Virginia Ports Authority-- May be taxed by municipality. . .	1968-69	232
Value based on potential income for right to use and occupy premises	1967-68	270
Legality of delinquent personal property tax notices.	1974-75	457
Levy-- Annual basis	1970-71	367
License--		
Agricultural fairs	1971-72	395
Antique show and sale by nonprofit organization not subject to license	1970-71	369
Attorney's office in county; appears in court in city-- Situs of tax	1976-77	281
Authority of county to impose tax on trailer lot, park or camp-- Not on property but on privilege of parking	1975-76	362
Banks offering televisions in exchange for deposits for promotional campaign are subject to local merchants' license taxation	1974-75	459
Business-- When taxpayer considered a beginner.	1971-72	397
Carnivals, etc.-- County ordinance must parallel State statute	1967-68	33
CATV systems	1970-71	78
City licensing ordinance inapplicable to dental laboratory	1973-74	371
Commission merchant	1971-72	396
Commission merchants liable for tax	1971-72	398
Commonwealth's Attorney for county maintains office in city; gross receipts license tax .	1976-77	281
Contractors--		
May be assessed only once on a contract for license tax purposes	1973-74	372
Measure of county tax is gross receipts of preceding year	1969-70	264

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--License--(continued)		
Contractors--(continued)		
Subject to county tax in any year that does more than \$25,000 business therein . . .	1969-70	264
When city may require	1967-68	269
Corporation operates local hospital; gross receipts license tax	1976-77	281
Counties may assess and collect delinquent license taxes for three years from trailer park operators	1974-75	460
County, city or town may impose license greater than State if no statutory restrictions . . .	1969-70	265
County ordinance must conform to enabling act of State	1967-68	35
Criminal liability of corporation and its officers for failure to obtain license to operate.	1976-77	142
Definition of miniature pool table for §§ 58-355(7) and -396	1973-74	370
Dry cleaning and laundries-- Licensing ordinance constitutional	1968-69	233
Fern growers exempt from the peddler's tax . .	1973-74	372
Highway contractor subject to county license tax.	1970-71	368
Local business license tax for privilege of renting tangible personal property applicable to national and State banks	1973-74	373
Not unconstitutional to impose tax on sale of mixed alcoholic beverages based on seating capacity and to include such beverages in retail merchants' tax measure	1973-74	374
Parking of trailers-- No distinction between house trailer and camping trailer	1969-70	266
Physician formed corporation to conduct his practice; gross receipts license tax	1976-77	281
Retail merchant	1971-72	396
Retail or wholesale merchant's license; Piggly Wiggly warehouse	1975-76	361
Retired doctor who writes prescriptions without charge required to obtain revenue license under § 58-387.1	1974-75	458
RNB Farm Loan Corporation, no State statute to prohibit agricultural credit corporations from being licensed; when Production Credit Associates may be exempt from license taxes .	1971-72	398
Sales made and delivered to customers outside of State excluded	1971-72	396
Section 58-266.1(7) does not violate Section 63 of Virginia Constitution	1969-70	267
Stock savings and loan associations subject to tax computed on capital if assessed during calendar year 1972	1972-73	397
Tax applicable to corporation extracting and crushing stone	1973-74	375
Tax imposed by locality for privilege of doing business-- Contractors	1976-77	49
Tax on business-- County ordinance not effective in city	1968-69	233
Tax on gross receipts of attorneys-- Does not apply to salary of Commonwealth attorney . .	1968-69	44
Tax on photographers-- State and local-- liable only to locality in which he has regular place of business, but liable for \$5 additional State license fee for places other than that locality	1975-76	362

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

357

Report for: Page

TAXATION--(continued)

License--(continued)

Tax on professional services may be imposed on
salaried professional employees-- Salaries
are "gross receipts" for tax purposes 1976-77 282

Tax under § 58-271 applies to performance if
performer or producer receives a fee or charge. 1973-74 376

Town may not impose license tax on person sell-
ing farm products grown or produced by such
person 1969-70 268

Trailer camps-- Requirements of § 15.1-504(a),
(b) and (c) must be complied with 1969-70 269

Validity of tax on those renting real property. 1973-74 376

Wholesale merchant--

(Gasoline distributor)-- Must include in
gross receipts sales made at town office
although goods shipped from outside State
directly to customer 1974-75 459

Separate county licenses required for a
wholesaler/retailer merchant 1970-71 369

Lien on wages-- Authorized, within limits, for local
taxes 1970-71 370

Local business license--

Ready-mix concrete dealer classified as manu-
facturer 1975-76 363

Returns--

County not authorized to impose penalty
for late filing 1972-73 450

Local governments may now impose penalty
for failure to timely file application
and/or pay fee for license 1976-77 283

Local levies--

Board of Supervisors has authority to increase
tax if it deems it necessary for governmental
expenses 1974-75 461

Counties may not abate local taxes on real
estate and tangible personal property of cor-
porations by resolution or ordinance 1974-75 462

Land use ordinances need not be reenacted once
adopted pursuant to § 58-769.4 1974-75 463

Leasehold interest may be taxed 1967-68 270

Levying tax on a fiscal year basis 1973-74 376

Machinery and tools used in textile rental
business taxable at applicable rate by
locality in which located 1974-75 463

Notice of budget and tax levy increase may be
published together, new rate of levy must be
included, fifteen days' notice of meeting
concerning increased levy not required . . . 1972-73 398

Section 34-29 does not apply to collection of
local tax pursuant to § 58-1010 1970-71 370

Local license--

Alcoholic beverages-- Tax may not be levied by
county 1968-69 234

Authority of town to require 1968-69 161

Both county and town located therein may impose
slot machine license taxes on machines in the
town 1973-74 378

Chapter 621 of 1975 Acts of Assembly does not
preclude locality from imposing § 58-266.1:1
tax on severing coal and gases 1974-75 464

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--Local license--(continued)		
Cities, towns and counties may not levy for privilege of operating radio or television broadcasting station or service	1968-69	236
City council may exempt contractors working on federal reservation	1969-70	271
Contractors--		
May be required for electrical, plumbing and other work	1967-68	68
Not within purview of situs provisions of § 58-266.5; taxable in any locality if work done there exceeds \$25,000 per year, or if not taxed by locality where office is located; otherwise only taxable where office is located	1974-75	465
Payment of flat rate local license tax and required State license tax to locality where office located qualifies contractor for exemption from other local license taxes	1972-73	399
Counties may only tax businesses whose place of business is within that county's boundary, pursuant to § 58-266.1	1974-75	466
County may impose tax on business of extracting natural resources if business sufficiently defined	1968-69	234
County without authority to levy on public service corporation	1968-69	237
Does not apply to manufacturer selling at wholesale at place of manufacture; manufacturer subject to tax if sells at retail	1970-71	370
Firm having place of business within Virginia taxable only by locality of place of business, not taxable elsewhere even though no license tax imposed by locality of place of business.	1974-75 1975-76	465 364
Gross receipts tax base does not include federal gasoline tax, State motor fuel tax or retail sales tax, collected by vendor	1971-72	400
Imposed on ship brokers or agents is constitutional	1972-73	402
Licensing of tractor-trailers used interstate and intrastate	1974-75 1976-77	466 168
Limitation of power; no county may levy a valid license tax upon gross receipts of a telephone company	1971-72	401
Manufacturer subject to tax if sells at retail. Manufacturers and processors-- Drawing distinction between	1970-71 1969-70	371 271
May be levied by county on research and development firms	1969-70	269
Mobile homes--		
Subject to local license taxation even though wheels have been removed-- Remain within definition of mobile homes in §§ 35-64.3 and 36-71	1974-75	266
Which do not fall within definitional provisions of § 36-71 are not subject to license tax	1974-75	471
Motor vehicles-- Residence of owner determines taxing authority	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	280 249 290

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

359

Report for: Page

TAXATION--(continued)

Local license--(continued)

Must be imposed equally on all persons engaged in same business or occupation	1973-74	379
Not affected by constitutional provisions as to uniformity of taxation	1969-70	271
Operation of trailer parks and parking of trailers on individual lots-- Uniformity requirement of § 35-64.5 applied	1974-75	468
Peddler's-- Not affected by permit issued under § 40-118.3	1968-69	238
Regulation of trailer parks and camps-- Proposed ordinance of Isle of Wight County	1967-68	271
Restaurants selling mixed beverages-- Extent to which county may levy	1968-69	7
Retail merchant-- Applicable to retailers who sell at home "parties" conducted by "hostess" for neighbors, relatives, and friends	1974-75	472
Situs for licensing subcontractors	1975-76	364
Tax levied on attorneys by county	1968-69	238
Tax not applicable to national banks on sale of tangible personal property for promotional campaign	1972-73	400
Tax on banks offering televisions in exchange for deposits for promotional campaign-- Subject to local merchants' license taxation	1974-75	459
Tax rates-- License tax imposed by 1975 General Assembly was pursuant to § 58-302 and does not apply to amended ordinance	1974-75	464 473
To be imposed business must be located within locality	1970-71	394
Town may levy--		
Annual license tax plus a percentage based on gross receipts from occupation	1968-69	236
Tax on attorney who has paid State license tax if he is located within the town	1974-75	470
Trailers not constructed to permit occupancy, and portable buildings assembled on site, not subject to	1969-70	270
Treatment of real estate brokers	1973-74	379
When corporation is "doing business" so as to be subject to tax	1971-72	83
Local Lodge Hall; Ruritan National, Inc.; Volunteer Fire Department-- What property is tax exempt	1971-72	402
Local Merchants' Capital Tax-- Taxation or abolishment of tax at discretion of locality when local merchants' license tax enacted	1974-75	473
Local motor vehicle licenses-- County cannot require applicant for license tax to file current year's personal property return as condition precedent to issuance of license	1972-73	402
Local property-- Industrial-Agricultural Exposition not exempt	1970-71	371
Local property taxes-- Increase in rate of levy is invalid in absence of fifteen day notice-- Cities and towns not required to fix rate so long as rate is fixed before date taxes are due	1972-73	403
Local retail license-- Applicable to banks and savings and loan associations if they sell merchandise at retail	1973-74	380

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Local retail meal tax-- Cannot impose on blind persons operating vending stands under jurisdiction of Commission for Visually Handicapped	1975-76	365
Local tax levy--		
No requirement for decreasing levy	1973-74	381
On consumers of utility services-- May be imposed only where utility service supplied by public service corporation	1968-69	239
Local tax on consumers of utility services--		
Town tax supersedes county tax on consumers of utility services	1969-70	272
When may be levied by locality	1967-68	272
Local taxation--		
Capital of merchants not subject to State taxation	1976-77	283
Counties levy real estate belonging to Industrial Development Authority only where it is leased and leasehold interest is taxable unless use by lessee is exempt	1974-75	475
Includes real and tangible personal property, merchant's capital, tangible personal property of public service corporations	1975-76	294
Local detachment of Marine Corps League is exempt from local taxation pursuant to § 58-12(6)	1974-75	477
Only gross receipts paid in locality for services rendered in that locality may be taxed by that locality	1974-75	478
Local vehicle license fees-- Subject to limitation provisions of § 46.1-65	1967-68	167
Lotteries-- Governing body has no authority to levy license or receipts tax on organization entitled to conduct bingo	1973-74 1974-75	225 246
Machinery and tools--		
Taxable although manufacturer ceases to do business and closes plant	1972-73	404
Used in manufacturing or mining-- May not be lawfully assessed as real estate	1968-69	239
When taxable as tangible personal property, when as machinery and tools	1976-77	274
Mailing of bills by treasurers-- Discretionary if less than two dollars	1967-68	295
Manufacturer--		
Defined-- Business produces ice cream from raw materials, sells on same premises to consumers. Dental laboratory not operated in connection with own dental practice is a manufacturer	1976-77 1971-72	284 403
Tire recappers should be treated as manufacturers	1973-74	381
Married couple, in Virginia on military orders, domiciled in community property state-- Personal property tax	1976-77	285
Massanetta Springs, Inc.-- Purchases of tangible personal property taxable	1971-72	403
Meals and lodging-- City may impose tax on	1976-77	286
Member of armed forces--		
Personal property tax-- Property located in Virginia but owned by serviceman stationed in his state of domicile is taxable-- Property used in a trade or business is taxable	1972-73	405

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

361

Report for: Page

TAXATION--(continued)

Member of armed forces--(continued)

Personal property used in trade or business taxable 1970-71 372

Merchants' capital--

Automobile dealer cannot deduct indebtedness to manufacturer from inventory for purposes of taxation 1974-75 479

Inventory subject to security interest 1972-73 407

Motor vehicle dealers taxable if property owned by dealer-- Circumstances indicating sale or consignment set forth 1972-73 407

Merchants' licenses-- Local-- Imposition of tax on distributors of oil and petroleum products . . . 1967-68 272

Microphotographed tax tickets-- When paid tax tickets may be destroyed 1971-72 405

Mobile homes--

County may not impose license tax directly upon owners; mobile homes in classification of their own 1971-72 405

County ordinance constitutional 1974-75 261

Increase in penalty for failure to pay license tax, is not increase in tax 1976-77 165

Placed on permanent foundation--

Is no longer "mobile home"-- Taxed as real property 1975-76 226

Remains within classification of § 58-829.3. 1971-72 406

Statute preventing removal until tax is paid by owner does not apply to removal by repossessioning dealer 1974-75 265

Tax of Caroline County not affected by 1976 amendment 1976-77 287

Modular homes-- Not classified as mobile homes; treated as real estate for property tax purposes. 1971-72 406

Motor fuel tax refunds--

Made for shrinkage and evaporation in overhead storage tanks 1968-69 157

No refund provided for private nonprofit school. 1967-68 273

Motor vehicles--

Assessment of wrecked vehicle may be based on salvage value 1968-69 240

Leased-- Personal property tax assessed against owner 1967-68 274

License--

No exemption for school buses operated by private educational institutions; constitution and statutory property tax exemptions not applicable 1973-74 381

Not a tax upon property; not subject to § 58-12 exemptions 1973-74 382

Tax ordinance-- Military personnel not domiciled in Virginia-- "Service charge". 1976-77 288

Limited to one jurisdiction during license year. 1972-73 279

Local license-- Taxable situs 1968-69 240

Local license fees-- Imposed where owner is resident-- Personal property taxes assessed where vehicle regularly garaged or parked . . 1975-76 245

Owned jointly by nonresident member of armed forces and his wife 1976-77 285

Person working in state for period exceeding 60 days becomes resident for purpose of registering and licensing 1967-68 179

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Motor vehicles--(continued)		
Personal property-- Taxable by locality in which physically located during greater part of year.	1968-69	241
Purpose of county tax is to raise revenue . . .	1976-77	288
Sales and use tax--		
Nonresident serviceman subject to tax . .	1969-70	273
Transfer of assets in return for stock is taxable sale for consideration	1967-68	274
Situs--		
For personal property taxes-- Determined by length of time of physical presence in locality	1967-68	275
Personal property	1972-73	292
Travel trailers, boats, airplanes-- Situs; personal property	1974-75	480
	1975-76	338
	1976-77	291
Use-- Imposed on current market value if owned six months or more	1970-71	372
Multi-state corporation; computerized preparation of tax returns in Falls Church; receipts collected in other states	1974-75	478
Municipality-- Tax statutes do not apply to municipality in absence of express provision subjecting same to the tax	1972-73	408
No statutory requirement that tax year correspond to fiscal year	1976-77	7
Occupational tax--		
Collectible from local, State or federal employees	1969-70	274
Not applicable to persons employed on federal reservation over which United States has exclusive jurisdiction	1969-70	274
Ordinance--		
For assessment of agricultural, horticultural, forest or open space land-- County must adopt completed plan before it adopts an ordinance.	1973-74	383
Requiring annual license fee of \$50 on mobile homes and trailers not licensing in revenue raising sense	1974-75	262
Partial abatement and proration--		
No authority to prorate on lake, dam, boat docks and appurtenances destroyed or damaged by hurricane	1969-70	274
No authority to prorate taxes on real estate owned by religious body	1968-69	241
Payment of tax without penalty or interest-- Application of § 58-4.1	1970-71	373
Payroll tax-- Prohibitions against levying	1969-70	275
Penalties--		
And interest for late payment of real estate and personal property taxes-- May be waived by local jurisdictions where failure to pay not fault of taxpayer	1976-77	289
And interest on unpaid taxes-- When charged and collected	1971-72	408
For delinquent taxes-- Effective date	1969-70	275
Taxpayer subject to penalty on failure to pay tax on time	1970-71	373
Pensions and retirement-- Army officer's retirement benefits not pensions	1973-74	383

TAXATION--(continued)

Personal property--

Assessment--

Automobiles-- Constitutional standards for tax assessments are uniformity and fair market value	1971-72	411
Payment due as assessed	1970-71	373
Assets of national bank-- Prohibited	1969-70	259
Automobile owned by serviceman domiciled in another state may not be taxed in Virginia	1971-72	408
Boat docked from March to November in county is taxable there and not in county where it is stored for remainder of each year	1973-74	384
Both county and incorporated town located therein may levy on same personal property	1969-70	276
Cannot exempt in absence of constitutional authority	1972-73	409
Car leased to Commonwealth not exempt	1973-74	384
Certain property may be classified separately and taxed at rate lower than other	1972-73	409
Commissioner of revenue may engage private appraiser to appraise for taxation	1974-75	82
Conscientious objector performing civilian work under local draft board orders is not exempt under Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act.	1971-72	409
Date upon which situs is determined	1974-75	480
		527
	1975-76	338
	1976-77	291

Domiciliary serviceman subject to local personal property taxation although property located outside of Commonwealth	1972-73	410
Federal areas-- Counties may not impose tax on.	1975-76	184

Intangibles-- Situs for purpose of taxation-- Limited by business situs doctrine	1969-70	277
Liability of member of armed services	1967-68	276

Livestock-- County must levy tax but may fix different rate of levy thereon	1968-69	242
---	---------	-----

Local personal property tax not applicable to national or State banks	1973-74	373
---	---------	-----

Located on federal reservation with exclusive jurisdiction-- When not taxable	1967-68	174
---	---------	-----

Machinery and tools--

Special taxes in merged city of Suffolk apply only to real property	1973-74	388
Used in all trades or businesses which is tangible is taxable at machinery and tools rate at local level-- Photographic equipment	1974-75	481

Motor vehicles--

Assessable at permanent place of abode of owner	1967-68	277
---	---------	-----

List of students at local college registering cars on campus used in assessing tax.	1975-76	300
---	---------	-----

Operated by students--

Authority of city to subject to personal property tax	1971-72	384
---	---------	-----

Taxable by locality in which student resides during school year	1971-72	410
---	---------	-----

Taxable situs	1968-69	242
	1971-72	383
	1973-74	385

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Personal property--(continued)		
Motor vehicles--(continued)		
Owned by church for general church purposes not exempt	1973-74	384
Owned by federal employees living within federal reservations	1975-76	184
No prorata exoneration for automobile seized by United States after January 1 of tax year . .	1974-75	482
Non-domiciliary serviceman is exempt whether he registers and licenses his vehicle in Virginia or elsewhere	1972-73	412
Proration of tax	1972-73	51
Realty-- Determination of water meters as per- sonal property subject to examination of facts.	1971-72	412
Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act-- Not applicable to property of serviceman domiciled and residing outside of Virgin- ia when brought into Virginia solely for his son's use while attending college .	1972-73	412
Precludes taxation of property owned by non-domiciliary serviceman whether or not he has paid taxes on property in his home state	1972-73	414
Taxable situs of automobile--		
Of student	1968-69	242
	1971-72	383
Operated by students during school year where college is located	1973-74	385
Taxable situs of boat--		
Should be place where boats are normally docked	1971-72	410
	1975-76	367
Should be place where it is normally docked, or residence of owner	1975-76	366
Turns upon facts in each case	1975-76	367
Valuation; responsibility rests on Commissioner of Revenue	1973-74	386
Poll tax--		
Remains in full force and effect until repealed by General Assembly	1970-71	374
Repeal of Constitution section deletes require- ment that it be levied	1970-71	374
Probate--		
May not be imposed on property passing at death under trust agreement	1969-70	289
Personal property of Indian living on reserva- tion-- Bank deposits outside reservation not subject to	1969-70	277
Real estate of Indian living on reservation-- Subject to tax if located off reservation . .	1969-70	277
Tax computed upon gross estate without deduc- tions for decedent's debts	1972-73	415
Procedure for dispensing of income tax return-- State		
Tax Commissioner has authority to process returns and mail directly to taxpayer	1972-73	415
Procedure for selling delinquent lands	1972-73	321
Property--		
Conveyed from husband and wife to Thomas Jeffer- son Soil and Water Conservation District by deed of gift for open space and wildlife refuge-- Burden of proof on party claiming tax exemption	1975-76	368

TAXATION--(continued)

Property--(continued)

Locality must adopt land-use plan pursuant to § 15.1-446 prior to enactment of ordinance assessing land on the basis of use	1972-73	417
Owned by educational institutions-- When not exempt from taxation	1969-70	278
Owned by Robert E. Lee Memorial Foundation-- No limitation on amount of real estate owned and exempted from taxation	1970-71	374

Property tax--

Assessment methods and procedures	1973-74	386
Exemption-- Real estate owned by Old Church Community Club, Inc., is not exempt	1972-73	419
No proration of taxes for exemption effective June 1	1972-73	417
Property is taxed to owner on tax day	1972-73	418
Property of National Association of Secondary School Principals is exempt under § 58-12(6).	1974-75	483
Property owned by Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts of America	1971-72	412
Property taxable when city leases property for profit	1971-72	415

Relief--

For the elderly-- Relief granted upon such conditions as ordinance may prescribe	1971-72	417
One-year residency requirement in ordinance not upheld	1971-72	416
Ordinance may be drafted to meet certain objectives	1971-72	417
Social fraternity house not tax exempt	1971-72	415
	1975-76	339

Whether or not locality prohibited in requiring inclusion of value of dwelling and land	1971-72	417
---	---------	-----

Proposed county ordinances imposing local motor vehicle and utility taxes are valid-- Town residents exempt; town taxes	1976-77	198
Proposed Virginia Coal Mining Tax Act-- Would not violate Virginia Constitution	1975-76	370

Public service corporations--

Assessment of tangible personal property	1970-71	375
County license tax may be imposed on water, heat, light and power; not on telephone or telegraph	1970-71	376
Local tax on consumers	1971-72	418
Constitutional	1974-75	485

Purchasers of certain utilities not subject to unification requirement; limit imposed on amount of tax levied	1971-72	419
---	---------	-----

Local taxation of real and tangible personal property	1971-72	418
---	---------	-----

Property--

In localities adopting fiscal year assessments	1975-76	357
In merged City of Suffolk-- Tax rate and ratio	1973-74	388
Locality may not increase nominal tax rate on unconverted property prior to January 1, 1977	1975-76	375
Taxable on property at current real estate rate when it exceeds personal property rate on January 1, 1966	1972-73	419

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Public service corporations--(continued)		
Property--(continued)		
What is taxable	1970-71	376
Qualification of executor-- Exemption-- Does not extend to recordation tax required on deed of executor conveying property to heirs under a will.	1967-68	284
Rate change-- Permitted after July 1, even though installment already paid	1970-71	378
Rate of levy-- Locality has authority to impose different rates on certain tangible personal property.	1971-72	420
Real and personal property-- Community association operating recreational facility not exempt . . .	1972-73	420
Real estate--		
Additional parcels of real estate owned by church used to house associate ministers are exempt	1974-75	487
And tangible personal property-- Commissioner of revenue has no power to change assessed value of property taxes of public service corporations	1971-72	425
Application for assessment and taxation on basis of use cannot be accepted after November one for succeeding tax year	1972-73 1975-76	421 360
Charitable associations-- Extent to which exempt.	1967-68	279
Charitable organizations are exempt from local real estate taxation under § 58-12(5)	1974-75	454
City of Norfolk may not be assessed tax by City of Virginia Beach for golf course Norfolk owns-- Private operators who lease the course are taxable	1976-77	292
Commissioner of revenue may not prepare second land book after first book has been delivered to treasurer	1970-71	377
Condemnation-- Pro-rata abatement for portion of year property acquired-- Reassessment . .	1974-75	488
Correction of assessment where building moved after January first	1967-68	278
Counties, cities and towns-- Resolution requiring assessment of new buildings pursuant to § 58-811.1 deemed to include provisions of § 58-811.2	1972-73	422
Counties may adopt ordinance exempting elderly persons from real estate taxes	1974-75	489
Deferral of real estate taxes permitted on property within certain classification	1971-72	421
Department of Assessments authorized to provide information to board of equalization for equalizing assessments	1974-75	490
Exemption depends upon use of wooded, unimproved property owned by church	1974-75	491
Forest land assessed according to use value only pursuant to § 58-769.4	1974-75	492 493
Improvements to real property by lessee are assessed to lessor as real estate-- Bank's vault door	1975-76	373
Includes standing trees on land	1967-68	280
Leasehold interest-- When taxable	1969-70	279
Locality may not subclassify real estate into improved and unimproved land	1971-72	421

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

367

Report for: Page

TAXATION--(continued)

Real estate--(continued)

Mobile homes owned by elderly persons may be tax exempt if they qualify as real estate and not personal property pursuant to § 58-760.1	1974-75	493
Modular homes and double mobile homes taxed as real estate	1973-74	403
Nonprofit parking garage not taxable	1973-74	390
One hundred percentum fair market value assessments pursuant to § 58-760 not required prior to January 1, 1977	1975-76	358 374 375
Property held by church which is not used exclusively for worship or as a ministerial residence is not exempt under § 58-12.24	1974-75	494
Property owned by Robert E. Lee Memorial Association, Inc.-- Not used for purposes of national shrine not exempt from taxation	1972-73	422
Property used exclusively for religious worship exempt	1973-74	391
Recordation-- Petition by church to sell property institutes a chancery suit requiring payment of clerk's fee of \$25	1974-75	327
Salvation Army property exempt	1967-68 1973-74 1974-75	279 391 510
Section 58-19 applies only if certain property legally assessed; airport not taxable, only leasehold interest; when local assessment applied; taxation by one political subdivision of utility property	1971-72	422
Section 58-991 is not unconstitutional because of Article IV, Section 14(5), since it does not create unreasonable classification	1974-75	495
Tax constitutes a valid lien upon property in hands of Small Business Administration	1971-72	424
Real estate assessment--		
Alexandria Board of Equalization and Assessment Review has authority to review, but restricted power to alter	1976-77	292
Appraiser may inquire into amount of rent paid to arrive at fair market value of property	1974-75	496
Authority of commissioner of revenue to correct past assessments erroneously made, and change assessments for future years	1974-75	497
Board of Supervisors may provide necessary assistance to Board of Assessors through contract at county's expense; Board of Assessors responsible for final decision	1970-71 1976-77	378 36
By use value-- Application by property owners	1972-73	423
Commissioner of revenue--		
Cannot change an assessment based upon possibility that record owner has lost title through adverse possession	1972-73	424
May remove land from land book when erroneously entered-- Relief to be granted to taxpayer	1975-76	378
May undertake where locality is on annual assessment basis	1976-77	36

TAXATION--(continued)

Real estate assessment--(continued)

Erroneous--

Correction for years prior to 1974 must be appealed to circuit court	1975-76	378
Of real property tax may be corrected by commissioner of revenue-- Two year refund limitation under § 58-1142	1974-75 1975-76 1967-68	506 393 279

Reimbursement	1973-74	392
-------------------------	---------	-----

Hearings held by board of assessors	1973-74	392
Local boards of equalization have power and obligation to correct erroneous groups of assessments to achieve equality and uniformity of taxation; application by each aggrieved property owner not required	1974-75	498
May be reduced when decay decreases value and condemnation occurs	1974-75	488
Mistake of assessors must be corrected by commissioner	1973-74	392
Must be completed by December 31 of year of reassessment; court may grant extension of three months	1976-77	36
New construction assessed by standards of last general reassessment	1974-75	499

Notices--

May be sent to persons on land book of previous year	1973-74	393
New assessed values and total increase must be shown on notices	1973-74	393
To landowners of reassessment	1973-74	392

Procedure-- Cyclical assessments should be extended one year	1973-74	394
Should not be changed on basis of quitclaim deed executed by person other than record owner	1973-74	63
Time for application for abatement fixed by statute	1971-72	425

Real estate exemption-- Property of North Lakes Civic League, Inc.-- Not exempt	1971-72	426
---	---------	-----

Real estate reassessment-- City must send notices of reassessment to addresses shown on land books-- Receivers of tax bills on behalf of owners must transmit to owners immediately	1974-75	500 501
---	---------	------------

Real estate repossessed by Farmers Home Administration-- Exempt from taxation from date of acquisition by United States to date sold to person without tax-exempt status	1975-76	379 380
--	---------	------------

Real estate tax relief-- Life tenant may qualify as an owner of real estate	1971-72	427
---	---------	-----

Real estate taxes--

For 1971 are enforceable against estate of life tenant	1975-76	381
Taxes assessed to person other than owner constitute a valid lien upon land unless such assessment has been prejudicial to party challenging same	1972-73	425
When penalty assessed and collected	1971-72	426

TAXATION--(continued)

Real property--

Acquired then sold by United States-- Portion of year taxable	1975-76	380
American Legion Post exempt	1973-74	382
Apportionment of tax on land and timber between owners-- New assessments cannot exceed amount of original prior to conveyance of timber . .	1973-74	395
Assessment ratio	1974-75	502
Audubon Society taxable	1973-74	395
Boards of Supervisors cannot change ratio or assessed value	1973-74	396
Church property is exempt under § 58-12(2) . .	1975-76	374
Church property not exempt under § 58-12(2) . .	1974-75	503
Corporation organized to operate a religious camp is similar to Y.M.C.A. and property is tax-exempt to extent it is used in corporate activities	1974-75	504
Correction of double assessment by court . . .	1973-74	396
Costs of annual reassessments payable by locality	1973-74	397
Effective date of use assessment ordinance may be postponed from 1973 to 1974 tax year-- Roll-back taxes not imposed unless use of property changes	1974-75	506
Improvements taxed pursuant to § 58-811.1 assessed to owner of property on date of assessment	1972-73	426
Leasehold interest	1973-74	398
Less than 20 acres of forest land may be eligible for land use taxation as agricultural or horticultural land	1972-73	428
Library owned by nonprofit corporation exempt .	1974-75	508
Life tenant meeting requirements of § 58-760.1 is exempt	1972-73	428
Owned by foreign government-- Subject to taxation in absence of treaty provision providing exemption	1971-72	428
Property leased by church to nonprofit organization not exempt-- Section 58-12.24 will exempt such property in 1975 and thereafter	1973-74	402
Reassessments-- Commonwealth's partial payment of salary of city appraiser as employee of commissioner of revenue does not affect requirement of quadrennial reassessments nor prohibit adoption of annual assessments . . .	1973-74	398
Reservoir owned by city and located in adjoining county exempt from taxation unless its operation results in substantial net profit after deduction of expenses	1972-73	430
Retirement payments considered part of income under § 58-760.1	1973-74	399
Section 58-967 not applicable to taxes returned delinquent	1973-74	401
Supplemental assessments-- Commissioner required by § 58-910 to make supplemental assessments for increases ordered by board of equalization.	1974-75	509
Tax relief for elderly--		
Effect of "partial title" with respect to joint ownership	1976-77	293
Life tenant	1971-72	428

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Real property--(continued)		
Tax relief for elderly--(continued)		
Meaning of term "income"	1976-77	294
Two land books prepared for same year; first must be voided by court upon application of assessing officer	1974-75	510
Unimproved land not exempt pursuant to § 58-12(6).	1973-74	401
Use valuation-- Gross revenue requirement for use assessment of agricultural lands may be met by current owner on basis of former owner's revenues from property sold	1972-73	429
Used by Salvation Army as camping area is exempt; § 58-12.24	1974-75	510
Reassessment of real estate--		
Extensions-- Relate back to prior December 31	1970-71	378
Rescission of order for, because annexation had begun, was improper	1976-77	295
When commissioner of revenue is to send out notices	1973-74	403
Rebate to property owners where property damaged by flood-- No authority in county to rebate	1969-70	247
Recordation--		
Agreement and assignment of rent; contract on sale of duplex; loan from seller-- Basis for tax	1975-76	382
Amendment and assumption agreement subject to tax-- Mortgagors transferred property encumbered by deed of trust; different rate of interest; assignment to third party	1976-77	221
Applicable to condemnation orders under § 25-46.27; not to court orders under § 33.1-129.	1975-76	383
Applicable to deed being transferred to purchaser by title holder upon value of property when no consideration involved-- Section 58-54.1 tax not applicable	1975-76	385
Applies to deed conveyed by trustees	1968-69	243
Applies to deed conveying real estate from trustee to beneficiary; does not apply to buildings upon land which are owned by lessee and are not conveyed to beneficiary	1972-73	431
Applies to entire amount secured by new deed of trust although earlier deed of trust previously recorded secured a portion of current debt.	1972-73	431
Assessed on consideration or value of property contracted for	1968-69	244
Assignment of deed of trust--		
Subject to recordation tax	1972-73	432
To Small Business Administration exempt from tax-- Instrumentality of United States government	1976-77	296
Assignment of lease as additional security for debt secured by deed of trust exempt from § 58-58 tax provided tax was paid when deed of trust was recorded	1973-74	404
Assignment of timber deed and agreement subject to tax	1969-70	280
Bill of sale of personal property subject to tax.	1969-70	280
Burial contract subject to	1971-72	428
Construction contract taxable	1974-75	511

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

371

Report for: Page

TAXATION--Recordation--(continued)

Contract relating to real property-- Agreement not to encumber or transfer property-- Basis for tax	1969-70	280
Conveyance of property to trustee for benefit of children subject to tax	1967-68	281
Conveyance of trust to remainderman-- Subject to § 58-54(a) but not § 58-54(b)	1969-70	289
Conveyance to joint ownership where consideration paid is subject	1969-70	281
Deeds--		
Amended deed of trust is taxable-- Agreement to extend due date for payment of notes	1975-76	386
Between tenants in common and limited partnership is taxable	1971-72	432
Board of Supervisors may not require form containing various information about transfer of property	1974-75	24
Conveying house subject to tax	1969-70	282
Conveying property--		
From a liquidating corporation to stockholders taxable	1970-71	379
On liquidation of subsidiary corporation	1970-71	380
To political subdivision of state--		
Not subject to	1969-70	282
To Salvation Army subject to	1967-68	281
To Young Men's Christian Association subject to tax	1969-70	282
Conveying real estate subject to taxes	1971-72	429
Conveying same property conveyed by will and subjected to probate tax is subject to recordation tax	1968-69	205
Correcting partnership name exempt from taxation as deed of correction	1973-74	405
Deed from father to child exempt	1970-71	380
Deed from father to son and daughter-in-law, as tenants by the entirety, subject to tax	1971-72	429
From wife to husband of her interest in tenancy by entirety after divorce--		
Assessed on value of her interest equal to one-half	1969-70	283
Of assignment for less than original face amount	1968-69	204
Of sale of land-- How tax figured and full value estimated	1969-70	289
Of trust--		
And assignment subject to tax	1969-70	283
Executed to secure entire amount of old loan plus new loan taxed upon total amount secured and not merely upon amount of new loan	1972-73	433
From industrial development authority--		
Not subject to tax	1969-70	284
Given by industrial development authority not taxable	1970-71	380
Modified deed with amendment-- Computed on full amount of new trust	1969-70	283
Securing county-- Not taxable	1968-69	244

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--Recordation--(continued)		
Deeds--(continued)		
Of trust--(continued)		
Securing revolving line of credit--		
Basis for computing tax	1975-76	386
Subject to tax	1969-70	284
Tax does not apply to interest . . .	1972-73	323
To secure alimony payments-- Formula		
used	1969-70	285
To secure loan made by Virginia Housing		
Development Authority	1975-76	96
Presented for recordation need not contain		
reference to divorce or separation of		
parties to qualify for tax reduction .	1972-73	433
Subject to tax	1971-72	429
To land and standing timber taxable when		
simultaneously conveyed	1970-71	380
Transferring real estate without consideration		
to previously existing trust--		
Subject to tax of § 58-54, not § 58-54.1.	1969-70	286
YMCA and Salvation Army-- Deeds conveying		
real estate to are taxable	1968-69	245
Exemption--		
Deed conveying property by county not		
exempt	1969-70	51
		286
Deed of trust involving friendly foreign		
government not exempt	1968-69	245
Deed of trust of Small Business Administration		
guaranteeing loan made by local		
bank is not exempt	1969-70	286
Deed of trust securing loan made by Small		
Business Administration exempt	1969-70	286
Deeds of gift from husband to wife, wife		
to husband, or parent to child	1969-70	287
	1970-71	381
Deeds of trust securing loans made by		
United States or its agencies	1967-68	282
Supplemental conditional assignment of		
rentals exempt	1970-71	381
Extension and modification agreement-- Taxable		
on full amount	1970-71	381
Gifts between certain family members	1970-71	382
How to compute tax	1969-70	287
Grantor's tax imposed by § 58-54.1 does not		
apply to a deed of gift	1973-74	406
Lease-- Fee based on rental of one year where		
option to extend included	1967-68	282
Local tax applies to deeds of trust	1973-74	406
Modification agreement of prior recorded deed		
of trust may be recorded without payment of		
additional recordation tax	1976-77	296
Not charged upon lien to secure deferred purchase		
price unless party executes deed of		
trust or mortgage	1968-69	246
Notices offered for recordation in clerk's		
office pursuant to a will, not subject to		
taxes imposed by §§ 58-54 through -65.1 . . .	1974-75	597
Only deeds pertaining to real estate being with-		
in county recorded with clerk's office . . .	1970-71	382
Of liens-- Liens for delinquent real estate		
taxes must be recorded in clerk's office . .	1973-74	409

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

373

Report for: Page

TAXATION--Recordation--(continued)

Option to purchase real estate-- Tax based on consideration paid	1967-68	283
Parents conveying property from tenancy	1970-71	383
Partition deed exempted must be one deed; separate deeds to accomplish partition renders both deeds taxable	1970-71	383
Permanent loan deed of trust or mortgage-- No tax after effective date of § 58-55.1 notwithstanding recordation of construction loan deed of trust or mortgage prior thereto . . .	1969-70	288
Perpetual right-of-way easement is subject to .	1969-70	288
Proof of delivery of deed a factual question .	1968-69	246
Required on deeds of executor to heirs under a will	1967-68	284
Required where deed of trust is to secure loan made by mortgage investment corporation . . .	1968-69	247
Second deed of trust taxable in full amount . .	1967-68	284
Section 58-54 tax applicable to executor's deed to beneficiary; § 58-54.1 tax not applicable in absence of consideration for transfer . .	1973-74	407
Section 58-54(b)-- Tax assessed on full consideration-- Clerk's certificate required as to payment of tax	1967-68	285
Section 58-54.1 applies only to realty sold; affidavit of grantor or grantee that there was no consideration may be accepted	1970-71	384
Section 58-60 not applicable to original deed of trust	1973-74	407
Separation of title to land and buildings-- Conveyance of one without other subject to recordation tax computed upon value of property conveyed	1972-73	433
Supplemental lease-- Based on aggregate rentals. Tax applies to instrument by which power of appointment is exercised	1970-71	384
Tax based on value of property on date of delivery of deed to grantee	1973-74	408
Tax computed on face amount of add-on loan . .	1973-74	408
Tax deed-- How tax determined	1971-72	430
Tax for recording deed of trust should be computed in accordance with § 58-65.1	1969-70	289
Tax imposed on value of real property in release of dower interest	1975-76	390
Tax not applicable under § 58-54(b) to conveyance of realty based on "love and affection".	1970-71	384
Tax on supplemental lease based upon actual value of property or amount of rentals . . .	1968-69	247
Tax payable on recordation of option	1970-71	385
Timber deed-- No tax imposed	1971-72	430
Transfer of real estate from a trust is subject to tax	1970-71	113
Trust agreement-- Subject to State and county tax	1970-71	385
Value of building and land considered in computing recordation taxes	1969-70	289
When deed is exempt from tax	1970-71	385
When tax is based on actual value of property conveyed	1971-72	430
When transfer of real estate not subject to tax.	1975-76	392
	1971-72	431
	1974-75	517
	1975-76	385
		391,392

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Recordation tax--		
Agreement not construed as power of attorney and not related to real property is not recordable	1970-71	386
Amount secured under deed of trust on loan not ascertainable; tax based on fair market value of property	1975-76	387
Applicable to deed of trust securing debt of North Carolina corporation	1974-75	512
Applies to lease and contract of sale when both agreements are contained in a single document.	1972-73	435
Applies to supplemental assignment of rents if § 58-60 is not applicable because deed of trust was permanent loan instrument exempted by § 58-55.1	1974-75	512
Based upon consideration including principal and interest payable in future	1974-75	513
Consent and disclaimer agreement-- Record as contract relating to real property	1971-72	432
Contract recordation taxable on full purchase price, not on initial payment	1974-75	514
Deed--		
From husband and wife as tenants by entirety to themselves as tenants in common is deed of gift exempt from tax	1972-73 1975-76	436 389
From husband and wife as tenants by entirety to themselves as tenants in common is deed of gift exempt from tax only if it states therein that it is a deed of gift.	1975-76	388
Not subject to tax where there is no consideration	1971-72	433
Of exchange--		
Considered sale-- Grantor's tax	1976-77	297
State and city tax	1976-77	297
Transfers interest in one property from father to son, and interest in another property from son to father.	1975-76	389
Deeds in divorce proceedings; tax of fifty cents under § 58-57	1974-75	514
Exclusion for encumbrance not applicable unless grantee assumes same or takes property subject to the encumbrance	1972-73	437
Local tax on deed of trust conveying property located in two jurisdictions computed on portion of debt equal to value of property in each jurisdiction divided by total value of property conveyed	1975-76	390
Museum is not "an other institution of learning".	1971-72	433
Nature Conservancy exempt from recordation tax.	1972-73	439
Not applicable to instrument which is not a declaration of trust or a contract	1972-73	438
Payment not required on supplemental deed of trust securing same indebtedness	1971-72	141
Permanent loan deed of trust may be recorded without payment of additional tax only if construction loan on deed of trust was for period of three years	1974-75	515
Real estate conveyed in trust for beneficiaries.	1974-75	516
Recordation of agreement involving lender, landlord and tenant; deed of trust	1976-77	298

TAXATION--(continued)

Recordation tax--(continued)

Section 58-54 applies to deed conveying property from husband to himself and wife unless exempted by § 58-61; § 58-54.1 tax not applicable absent consideration; wife's payment of cost of improvements not consideration but gift	1974-75	517
Tenants in common transferred their interest by deed to themselves as joint tenants with right of survivorship-- Deed does not specify deed of gift; not exempt	1975-76	391
Transfer of property from wholly-owned subsidiary to its parent corporation which had constructed plant thereon	1975-76	392
When grantor rescinds transaction and obtains reconveyance from grantee, tax is applicable to deed	1972-73	440
When transfer of real estate not subject to	1975-76	389
Redistricting does not change school districts of county for tax purposes	1972-73	440
Refund--		
Not due-- Vehicle principally garaged and taxpayer domiciled in Virginia on January 1	1976-77	291
Of taxes paid on tract of land found to have less acreage than shown on deed-- two-year limitation	1975-76	393
Subject to seven-year limitation	1975-76	393
Relief-- No exemption for property taxed by town and county	1970-71	386
Remedy for failure or refusal of mortgagee to forward notice of tax reassessment-- Injunction	1974-75	500
Rent paid by county for space leased from church-controlled corporation for senior citizens' activities center is not a tax	1975-76	61
Rent paid by school board for space in church to house kindergarten class is not a tax	1974-75	370
Rescue squads-- Property not exempt	1970-71	386
Residence on line between county and city	1955-56	213
Retail merchants' license tax-- Bank liable for tax on sale of checks	1974-75	518
Retail sales and use tax--		
Purchase orders exchanged for goods by local merchants subject to tax	1971-72	434
Retail sales tax imposed on vendor, use tax on purchaser; vendor relieved when given exemption certificate	1970-71	387
Revenue bonds of Virginia Airports Authority are tax exempt	1972-73	45
Revenue licenses-- Not required of practitioner of medicine employed exclusively by government	1967-68	286
Roanoke Valley Citizens Band Radio Club-- Property taxable	1971-72	434
Roll-back taxes--		
Not paid; land subject to lien for these taxes. Under land use assessment program-- New owner used land in nonqualifying manner	1976-77	299
Sacred Heart Academy-- Facilities used for educational purposes tax exempt; vacant land unused, subject to taxation	1971-72	438
Salary of Commonwealth employees not subject to garnishment obtained in North Carolina	1967-68	116

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Sale of delinquent lands--		
Advertisement and publication of sales	1973-74	409
Bidder first recognized by treasurer regarded as successful bidder-- Agreement suggested when two bid at same time	1967-68	286
Clerk not required to draft deed	1970-71	387
Purchase of land at a tax sale is first step in proceeding to obtain title to land	1975-76	97
Purchase of land at a tax sale is commencement of a proceeding	1973-74	410
Purchaser under former law entitled to privileges and subject to limitations contained in § 58-1029, et seq.; subject to former owner's right of redemption	1972-73 1975-76	442 129
Treasurer conducting sale prohibited from purchasing the real estate	1969-70	290
When clerk may accept payment of delinquent tax.	1972-73	443
Sales--		
If transfer of title or possession occurs before realty has been severed to become tangible personal property, transaction not subject to tax	1975-76	217
Local tax on restaurant meals authorized by charter and not prohibited by § 58-441.49(a).	1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	519 365 286
Tax exemption statutes must be strictly construed	1974-75	520
Tax on "royalties" assessed by Marine Resources Commission in issuing permits for removal of State-owned subaqueous bottom lands	1975-76	217
Tax proceeds-- Governor may reduce localities' share to compensate for prospective shortfall in general fund revenue	1976-77	301
Sales and use tax--		
Applicable to farmer selling apples	1968-69	248
Applicable to textbooks sold by concessionaire at VMI	1970-71	388
Bad check-- President of corporation may be charged	1970-71	388
Chrysler Museum is not exempt	1972-73	443
Commercial photographers not entitled to manufacturing or industrial processing exemption-- Which materials are exempt	1974-75	481 521
County may be a person for purposes of Act-- Construction of water and sewerage systems	1976-77	329
Criminal liability of corporate officer	1970-71	389
Department of Highways-- Subject to	1970-71	389
Distribution on basis of school age population-- No special census authorized other than statewide	1967-68	287
Exemptions-- Volunteer rescue squads not exempt.	1968-69	10
Farmers primarily selling cattle wholesale; occasional retail sales-- Collection of back taxes	1976-77	300
Hopewell Emergency Crew not exempt	1967-68	288
Local share for towns--		
Dependent upon compliance with § 58-441.49(h).	1967-68	289

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

377

Report for: Page

TAXATION--(continued)

Sales and use tax--(continued)

Local share for towns--(continued)

Dependent upon compliance with § 58-441.49(h) and general law	1967-68	290
Dependent upon compliance with statutory requirements	1967-68	290
Localities authorized to increase additional one percent sales tax may be limited in number.	1970-71	390
Manufacturers' coupons included in selling price; retailers' coupons excluded in selling price.	1973-74	411
Manufacturer's exemption applicable to concrete mixer-truck	1975-76	363
Manufacturer's exemption applicable to concrete mixer-truck, but not to parts for chassis and engine	1974-75	520
Meals and lodging given to guests of Southern Conference of Council of State Governments not exempt	1969-70	291
Motor vehicles--		
Levied on sales price of vehicle	1968-69	248
Nonresident serviceman subject to tax	1969-70	273
Non-profit rescue squad not exempt	1968-69	249
Nursery school not exempt	1973-74	411
On outdoor boards-- Billboards-- Application of tax	1968-69	249
Release of information on retail sales restricted	1970-71	391
Revenues may be withheld by State Comptroller pursuant to § 63.1-123	1969-70	292
Sale of drugs to physician by pharmacy subject to	1970-71	391
Sales tax applicable to sales made by outsiders to Indians and sales made off reservation; Indians required to collect use tax from outside purchasers	1970-71	392
Sheriff not required to collect tax on property sold under execution issued by a court	1972-73	444
Tobacco products-- City may not levy a sales and use tax on tobacco products other than cigarettes	1970-71	392
Salvation Army-- Exempt from provisions of Charitable Solicitations Act, § 57-48	1974-75	522
Sanitary districts are special taxing districts-- Authority to levy and collect tax on all property.	1975-76	294
Secrecy of information--		
Assessor may permit others to examine non-confidential records	1971-72	435
Commissioner may not divulge non-public information	1971-72	435
County department of assessments may provide privileged information to board of equalization under § 58-46; recipients obligated to confidentiality	1974-75	523
Information on public books	1973-74	412
	1974-75	524
List of licensees may be given out-- Dissemination of information not prohibited on gross receipts reported by businesses covered by licenses	1974-75	524
Prohibition in § 58-46 does not apply to act performed in line of duty under law	1975-76	394

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Secrecy of information--(continued)		
Section 58-46 does not apply to disclosure of information to board of equalization for equalizing assessments	1974-75	490
Treasurer or commissioner may make public tax assessment information	1970-71	393
Secrecy of tax matters--		
Not violated by revealing to county treasurer previously-filed personal property return of taxpayer to determine taxpayer's liability .	1975-76	394
Not violated by revealing whether person has secured a business license	1974-75	524
Service charge--		
No service charge may be imposed on church property exempt from taxation under § 58-12(2) .	1972-73	444
Unconstitutional if limited to City of Lexington.	1973-74	412
Severance tax--		
County may require monthly reports for	1973-74	413
Nature and administration	1972-73	445
	1975-76	370
No authority in county to levy	1968-69	248
Refund of taxes erroneously collected	1972-73	446
	1975-76	393
Situs for local license--		
Locality may not tax hauling contractor whose office is in another city but whose trucks operate in and through locality	1974-75	525
Section 58-266.5 does not require locality to redefine situs for taxation of contractors otherwise taxable pursuant to § 58-299 . . .	1974-75	526
Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act--		
Exemption not applicable to civilian spouse; local license for motor vehicle	1972-73	281
Federal law does not prevent taxation of personal property	1971-72	435
Special assessments for agricultural, horticultural, forest, open space real estate-- Constitutional requirements		
	1972-73	447
Special land use assessments-- Applies to all property owners who qualify as owners of property on January 1, pursuant to §§ 58-769.4 through -769.16.		
	1974-75	527
Special tax to fund operations of mosquito control district-- Board of Supervisors may lend funds to district in anticipation of such tax revenues . .	1976-77	302
Stamp redemption store-- Falls within purview of Fairfax gross receipts tax	1970-71	394
State and local--		
License taxes upon persons selling goods through coin-operated vending machines-- Locality required to follow State classification	1972-73	449
Transportation District Act of 1964; common carrier subject to certain taxes	1971-72	436
State capitation tax--		
Imposed upon every resident over twenty-one until § 58-49 is repealed	1970-71	394
Payment not required for candidacy for office .	1970-71	395
State Tax Department must require taxpayer to submit depreciation schedules	1972-73	415
State tax on wines-- When town is entitled to participate in proceeds of State tax on wines	1971-72	438
Stockbrokers-- Application of license tax	1973-74	414

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

379

Report for: Page

TAXATION--(continued)

Subjects segregated in § 58-10 according to taxable by State or by localities	1974-75 1975-76	474 370
Tangible personal property--		
Cargo containers taxable in proportion to their average presence in locality	1975-76	395
Equipment and machinery leased to or from federal government	1969-70	293
Motor vehicles owned by Rooftop of Virginia Community Action Program, not exempt	1975-76	396
Nonresident exception applies only to domiciliary of state other than Virginia	1974-75	527
Penalty for late filing cannot be assessed by commissioner of revenue in absence of local ordinance providing for same	1972-73	450
Personal property not owned on January 1 not taxable	1970-71	395
Property on loan from federal government not subject to local taxation	1969-70	293
Tax assessment-- Legal limits of Town of Cedar Bluff are those provided in its charter	1972-73	451
Tax bills-- To be prepared by local treasurers and not by commissioners of revenue	1972-73	451
Tax year-- Localities are on calendar tax year unless changed under § 58-851.6	1973-74	414
Taxes not a lien upon nonpossessory freehold estates; reversioners property assessable with taxes following termination of life estate	1972-73 1975-76	452 7
Tax-sheltered annuities-- No public funds involved	1975-76	7
Taxicabs-- Not defined as common carriers exempted under § 46.1-66(6)	1967-68	166
Tobacco and tobacco products-- No authority for county to levy a sales and use tax or excise tax on	1968-69	250
Total combined net worth test for deferral of taxes determined by § 58-760.1(a)(1a)	1975-76	397
Towns--		
Delinquent tax records may not be removed from Circuit Court	1970-71	395
Limitation on indebtedness	1971-72	445
Trailer camps--		
County may not impose a registration fee on owner of trailer	1968-69	250
License tax-- Applicable to City of Franklin's operation of trailer camp	1968-69	251
Uniformity required	1968-69	252
Trailers or mobile homes--		
Classification as tangible personal property--		
Not affected by removal of wheels and mounting on permanent foundation	1969-70	293
Classified as tangible personal property	1967-68	291
Transfer of title to vehicle sold for delinquent taxes-- May be accomplished by bill of sale executed by the treasurer	1968-69	228
Transient occupancy tax-- Mecklenburg County may levy tax on hotels, motels, boarding houses and travel campgrounds within limits of towns located in county, but not upon State or federal government	1974-75	528

	Report for:	Page
TAXATION--(continued)		
Unit tax-- No additional tax imposed on account of severance and separate trials of claims in omnibus condemnation proceeding	1969-70	294
Untaxed parcels-- Escheat or sale of such parcels	1973-74	415
	1975-76	125
Utility tax--		
All towns may impose-- County tax not applicable within town if town provides certain governmental services-- Location within sanitary district which provides services does not qualify town thus county tax will apply to town consumers	1972-73	453
Cities may not levy utility service taxes on consumers of bottled gas, pursuant to § 58-617.2	1974-75	529
City may classify lessor of two or more residential apartments who pays for utility service as commercial consumer and impose greater tax than on residential consumer	1974-75	530
Different maximums permissible for residential and business users	1970-71	400
May be adopted by Board of Supervisors by general ordinance	1969-70	295
	1970-71	396
May be imposed on national banks	1969-70	259
May not be extended to purchasers of oil and coal.	1970-71	400
May not be imposed upon persons on military installation	1969-70	295
No limitation on rate	1970-71	400
No town charter change needed to impose	1970-71	400
On consumers of public service corporation--		
May not be imposed if other citizens of county receive identical services from municipality.	1969-70	294
Virginia Beach can adopt fiscal tax year despite language of §§ 58-796, -797	1975-76	398
Virginia motor vehicle sales and use tax-- Not applicable to vehicle not registered in state	1967-68	174
Virginia Pork Industry Commission entitled to excise tax on pigs and hogs sold in Virginia	1974-75	532
Water and sewer-- Collection of local tax	1968-69	252
Worthless checks in payment of local taxes-- Treasurer may not collect fee or penalty for handling, absent valid local ordinance; § 58-26.1 not applicable to local taxes	1974-75	532
Writ of scire facias to revive a judgment, not an original writ in Virginia-- Tax imposed by § 58-71 not applicable	1976-77	29
Writ tax--		
And clerk's fee-- Writ tax imposed only on the institution of an adversary proceeding; clerk's fee on proceeding fixed	1970-71	396
Applies to condemnation petition unless filed by Commonwealth or political subdivision does not apply to § 33.1-124 or § 33.1-129 petition.	1972-73	454
Applies to third-party motion for judgment	1972-73	455
Attaches upon filing of motion for judgment	1967-68	292
Chargeable upon filing of cross-claim	1967-68	53
Compromise settlement	1967-68	292
Mandatory upon appeal from order of juvenile court	1974-75	182

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

381

Report for: Page

TAXATION--(continued)

Writ tax--(continued)

Mandatory upon appeal from order of juvenile court awarding support to wife and children	1974-75	179
Not applicable to application for change of name since not adversary proceeding	1969-70	296
Not applicable to cross claims nor petition to intervene because not "original suits"	1969-70	296
Not applicable to filing of counterclaim regardless of amount thereof	1972-73	193
Not applicable to garnishment proceeding	1973-74	415
On suits required by § 58-71 applicable to habeas corpus proceedings initiated in Supreme Court of Virginia	1972-73	141

TAXATION--FINANCE

Powers of county treasurer; deposit of moneys-- Director of Finance can authorize transfer of securities	1971-72	440
--	---------	-----

TOLLS AND TOLL BRIDGES

Free use by students-- Prohibited on facilities of Elizabeth River Tunnel Commission	1969-70	126
	1972-73	185

TORTS

Charitable immunity rule; guest	1973-74	187
Counties--		
Not authorized to purchase liability insurance. Share sovereign immunity of Commonwealth from tort claims-- Members of Board of Supervisors voting for ordinance not liable in tort for effects of their enactments	1975-76	157
"Guest" passenger statute sustained	1973-74	187
Immunity--		
Employees of county liable when arising from performance of ministerial duties-- Not protected for negligence in allowing fire to escape from public dump	1969-70	83
On land where easement conveyed to soil conservation districts	1969-70	241
State agency or institution without authority to enter into contract accepting liability for tort claims	1976-77	51
Unreported recovery by welfare recipient on tort claims constitutes failure to notify local department of change in circumstances, if willful	1975-76	425

TOURIST CAMPS

Definition-- For purpose of applying rules and regulations of State Department of Health	1969-70	141
--	---------	-----

TOWNS

Airports-- May issue bonds to pay for site	1970-71	8
Application for city status-- Effect of amendment on. Appointment of "issuing justice"	1974-75	533
	1971-72	230
Authority--		
Leesburg may negotiate sale of its real property; competitive bids not required	1974-75	533
Of council to adopt ordinance regulating parking. To adopt ordinance establishing curfew-- Principles involved in determining	1975-76	255
	1968-69	253
To collect and dispose of garbage and other refuse	1974-75	304

	Report for:	Page
TOWNS--(continued)		
Authority--(continued)		
To condemn land necessary for water system . .	1972-73	460
Bluefield-- Council may authorize debts within constitutional limit of eighteen percent valuation--		
Bond issue not necessary	1967-68	293
Bond referendum-- Second referendum not necessary because of lapse of time	1970-71	8
Bonded indebtedness-- Limitations under Section 127, Constitution of Virginia	1969-70	296
Brookneal--		
Is empowered to receive and expend federal funds under §§ 5.1-46 through -48	1971-72	441
Is legal entity and qualifies as public agency.	1971-72	441
Is legally empowered to provide type of planning assistance proposed in application to Federal Aviation Administration for master planning grant	1971-72	441
May contract with United States to receive and expend funds; must comply with §§ 5.1-47 and -48	1971-72	441
Building inspector-- Public officer must qualify . .	1970-71	315
Candidate for mayor and councilman-- If elected to both may qualify only for one office	1973-74	141
Cannot supplement salaries of circuit and district court judges and personnel-- Statutory authorization for cities and counties but not towns	1974-75	60
Cannot supplement travel expenses of substitute district court judge	1974-75	137
Charter--		
From General Assembly not necessary for county and all towns therein to merge into city . .	1971-72	106
Provisions-- Vote of vice-mayor	1972-73	456
Circuit judge issues writ for special election to fill vacancy on council	1971-72	175
Cleaning of debris from stream flowing through town-- Town's responsibility	1969-70	297
Clerk of Mayor's court--		
May issue arrest warrant only if authorized by town charter	1974-75	68
May not release individual on bail unless authorization in town charter subsequent to enactment of § 19.1-109.2	1974-75	68
Colonial Beach--		
May hire a town manager but may not operate under town manager plan of government	1976-77	303
Term of treasurer	1970-71	406
Commonwealth Attorney of county need not prosecute violations of town ordinances	1972-73	92
Conflict of laws; Code prevails over charter provisions for filling vacancy on council	1972-73	105
Consolidation method under § 15.1-1130 whereby county and two incorporated towns therein may become city.	1971-72	441
Constitutionality of mayors' courts	1972-73	456
Council--		
Candidate, resident of town, but registered in county, not entitled to have name on ballot .	1970-71	179
Charter provision controlling in filling vacancy.	1972-73	166
Conflict of interest--		
Banker members must make disclosure and disqualify selves if town funds to be deposited in their banks	1970-71	411

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

383

Report for: Page

TOWNS--(continued)

Council--(continued)

Conflict of interest--(continued)		
Bankers serving on does not bar deposit of town funds in their banks	1970-71	411
Councilman-elect must meet freeholder requirement of charter	1970-71	397
Elected member must change registration from county to town before taking oath of office .	1970-71	179
Has authority to determine whether elections are vitiated	1971-72	185
May not appoint town sergeant	1969-70	239
Member ineligible to be appointed chief of police	1968-69	255
Member may not be appointed citizen member of planning district commission representing county	1972-73	458
Town of Altavista-- Charter provision controlling in filling vacancy	1967-68	294
County and town both have building inspectors-- Town may not charge fees, issue permits or make building inspections on construction in county	1975-76	399
County not required to finance dump or landfill for towns in the county	1972-73	459
County sheriff has neither power nor duty to enforce town ordinances	1976-77	257
Duties and powers of mayor defined by town charter-- Additional powers cannot be conferred by town council	1976-77	161
Duty to provide solid waste landfills	1973-74	91
Elections-- Filing date for candidate for town office for May 1971 election under 1971 amendment to § 24.1-166	1970-71	147
Eligibility for local share of sales taxes-- Dependent upon compliance with § 58-441.49(h)	1967-68	289
Eligibility for local share of sales taxes-- Dependent upon compliance with § 58-441.49(h) and general law	1967-68	290
Fire Departments-- Nonresidents not precluded from membership	1969-70	130
Garbage collection services by county-- Within discretion of county	1968-69	53
Gifts and donations-- May make to chambers of commerce if nonprofit and nonsectarian	1972-73	459
Have all rights of purchased water companies to operate water system within and without the town.	1971-72	443
Imposition of license taxes-- May not impose license taxes on person selling farm products grown or produced by such person	1969-70	268
Incorporated town--		
Is part of county, subject to its jurisdiction--		
Residency of member of planning commission .	1973-74	273
Place for keeping official records-- Determined by governing body	1970-71	398
Indebtedness--		
Authority to borrow money -- Limitations . . .	1972-73	460
Limitations on	1970-71	398
Industrial development-- Contributions to	1970-71	399
Judges-- May not prosecute town cases on appeal to circuit court	1971-72	224
Jurisdiction for exercise of zoning powers-- Limited to incorporated area of town	1968-69	255

	Report for:	Page
TOWNS--(continued)		
Justice of peace elected mayor; writing of warrants and bail bonds; fees	1971-72	236
Limitations on indebtedness before town may issue bonds of indebtedness	1971-72	445
Local tax on consumers-- Town tax supersedes county tax on consumers of utility services	1969-70	272
Magistrate's fee-- Where town warrant issued, town may be responsible for payment of	1976-77	156
Mandatory physical examination required by § 27-40.1:1 involves only salaried and volunteer firemen, not policemen-- Not mandatory where town provides no benefits pursuant to § 27-39	1973-74	169
May become city if it meets constitutional requirements, though located in county with urban executive government	1972-73	461
May designate executive secretary without charter amendment	1970-71	399
May prohibit operation of other water systems within town; right to prohibit such operations without town depends upon authority of companies purchased.	1971-72	443
May require that water consumers within and without town convert to and use town water system	1971-72	443
May under Constitution retain exclusive right to operate municipal water system; under § 15.1-293 has all rights of purchased water companies to operate water system without the town	1971-72	443
Mayor--		
Has no authority to issue warrants beyond his territorial jurisdiction	1972-73	461
Ineligible for period of one year after resignation to fill vacancy on council	1976-77	159
Of Town of Leesburg has no power of veto	1974-75	534
Warrants issued by must be returnable to county court	1972-73	461
Members of town council voting on rezoning of property adjacent to their property	1972-73	480
Merchants' licenses-- Authority to impose tax on distributors of oil and petroleum products	1967-68	272
Motor vehicles--		
License fee under § 46.1-65-- Town and county may impose fees-- Credit on county fee for amount paid town located therein	1971-72	277
May impose local license	1970-71	259
No authority--		
To convey real estate except under certain circumstances	1972-73	462
To refuse bingo permits	1973-74	228
Not exempted from costs of detaining town prisoners confined in county jail	1976-77	206
One person or privately owned company, cooperative or organization needs certificate of public convenience and necessity to operate water system within or without town; without certificate, operations must involve less than 50 customers	1971-72	443
Only General Assembly can dissolve town charter-- Not forfeited by town's failure to exercise its municipal powers	1976-77	24
Open-space land use of property-- Keysville Town Green dedication binding on future members of town council	1974-75	535

TOWNS--(continued)

Ordinance required for sale of rights to property acquired for public purposes	1972-73	462
People protected by § 15.1-293 from being deprived of water by the sale of a water company to a city or town	1971-72	443
Planning District Commission plan not in effect in incorporated place within county until adopted after public hearing	1973-74	105
Population of 2500 or less-- May levy fees for licenses to sell mixed beverages	1968-69	6
Poquoson did not have commissioner of revenue when it became city-- Judge appointed; next general election	1976-77	68
Power to control and keep its streets in order . . .	1973-74	416
Procedure for filling vacancy in office of mayor; death of incumbent; elected but never qualified .	1972-73	175
Procedure to change form of government	1976-77	303
Purchases and sales of equipment-- Advertising for bids not required except where town has purchasing agent	1967-68	36
Referendum-- Town must have specific legislative authority before it may hold advisory referendum on dogs running loose	1971-72	446
Repeal of town's business and professional license upon enactment of such license tax by county-- County to pay town for loss of revenue	1974-75	33
Required to comply with specifications in county's water ordinance	1972-73	463
Responsible--		
For all per diem costs and medical expenses of town prisoners confined in county jail . . .	1974-75	320
For maintenance when street accepted-- Acceptance of dedication may be express or implied.	1975-76	332
Sanitary districts-- Town may join	1971-72	332
Solid waste disposal areas-- Responsible for furnishing	1972-73	465
Taxation--		
Assessment-- No authority to impose minimum tax on real estate	1967-68	257
No exemption for property also taxed by county.	1970-71	386
Town of Ashland-- Water and sewer services-- May erect and extend service lines within county . .	1972-73	466
Transition to city-- Effective when court order entered under § 15.1-982	1967-68	46,47
Treasurer must be appointed as condition precedent to qualifying as candidate for any office . . .	1970-71	180
Utility tax--		
Different maximums permissible for residential and business users	1970-71	400
May not be extended to purchasers of oil and coal	1970-71	400
No charter change needed to impose	1970-71	400
No limitation on rate	1970-71	400
Vacancy in office of mayor-- Prohibition against member of council being appointed	1975-76	219
	1976-77	159
Water and sewer systems-- May extend into the county.	1973-74	108
Western Union franchise may not be operated by . .	1973-74	416
Zoning ordinance-- Commissioner of revenue not required by § 58-772.1 to assess or reassess real estate never before zoned, if town adopts zoning ordinance	1975-76	440

	Report for:	Page
TRAILER CAMPS		
See, also, TAXATION.		
Authority of county to impose license tax-- Not double taxation; on privilege of parking, not on real estate	1975-76	362
Licenses-- Warrants for failure to obtain-- Responsibility for swearing out warrant	1969-70	297
License tax-- Applicable to City of Franklin's operation of trailer camp	1968-69	251
Ordinances-- If adopted must cover trailer camps, trailer parks and parking of a trailer in an individual lot not in a trailer camp or park . .	1969-70	81
Regulation by ordinances--		
County may prohibit in certain areas; may prescribe period license tax effective; may impose tax for last half of year	1971-72	446
Must conform to constitutional requirements . .	1970-71	401
Regulation by State Board of Health	1971-72	218
Shenandoah County trailer park ordinance constitutional	1974-75	261
Validity of ordinance--		
Placing moratorium on bringing trailers and mobile homes into county depends upon purpose of ordinance	1974-75	36
Prohibiting parking of mobile homes and trailers on single family lots zoned residential .	1974-75	266
TRANSPORTATION		
See, also, HIGHWAYS; MOTOR VEHICLES; SCHOOLS; STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION.		
Median strip for I-66-- Mass transit authority does not have authority to construct rapid transit in median strip if Arlington I-66 not constructed .	1975-76	159
Public-- Greater Roanoke Transit Company funds-- Not responsibility of city treasurer	1976-77	305
TREASURER OF VIRGINIA		
See, also, PUBLIC FUNDS; VIRGINIA SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.		
Investment of funds of Virginia Supplemental Retirement System-- Limitations	1970-71	402
TREASURERS		
Acceptance of check-- Tender of check in payment of taxes may be refused by treasurer	1972-73	466
Annual settlement with Boards of Supervisors-- Treasurer must comply with statute; penalty for violation	1971-72	447
Approval of terms for borrowing authorized by Governor	1974-75	93
Authority--		
May attach bank account of public service corporation for nonpayment of local taxes	1976-77	219
Of commissioner of revenue to transfer personal property tax return to treasurer to collect disputed tax	1975-76	394
To hire or promote person to replace retiring employee; Compensation Board must approve salary	1976-77	304
To select the depositories for county or district funds	1968-69	25

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

387

Report for: Page

TREASURERS--(continued)

Bonds--

And bond coupons-- Destruction of-- Not personally liable if fiscal agent has certified bonds as having been destroyed 1972-73 467

Of treasurer and deputies-- Selection of sureties-- Treasurer has right to select-- May agree to be covered under blanket bond plan proposed by County Manager 1975-76 33

Treasurer has right to select surety on his personal bond 1967-68 294

Capitation tax tickets-- Preparation required by § 58-959 1967-68 295

Checks--

Should not sign where knows quorum was not present at meeting when authorized 1970-71 403

Who may endorse 1970-71 404

City-- Responsibility for city revenues 1970-71 404
1975-76 137

City or county treasurer may act as treasurer of welfare board created under § 63.1-44 1972-73 468

City treasurer has sole responsibility for investment and deposit of city funds-- Cannot deposit in banks outside Commonwealth 1974-75 535

Collection of delinquent taxes--

Real estate-- Boards of Supervisors may appropriate funds for legal assistance to treasurer. By distraint-- Debtor's property may be seized and sold for unpaid taxes pursuant to §§ 8-422.1 and 58-1001 1971-72 448

Notice may be given in any newspaper having general circulation therein 1972-73 380

Collection of taxes-- Responsibility for not sending tax bill-- Construction of § 58-960 1969-70 257

Compensation-- Governing body of county may supplement as it may deem expedient 1969-70 254

Conducting sale of delinquent lands-- Prohibited from purchasing the real estate 1969-70 298

Constitutional officer elected by voters-- Not under control and jurisdiction of local governing body; need not comply with ordinance requiring disclosure of financial interests 1969-70 290

County-- May expend funds where authorized by Board of Supervisors 1974-75 558

County treasurer can not restate accounts to indicate different fund credits than made on books 1968-69 13

De facto officers-- Past official acts valid-- Special election to fill vacancy 1973-74 417

Delinquent lists of locally-assessed taxes which cannot be collected 1975-76 121

Delinquent property taxes-- Local treasurer has authority to lease property for delinquent taxes but must strictly observe statutory prerequisites. 1974-75 495

Depository-- For public funds-- Not required to place funds in such depository to bear interest in absence of any authorization from County Finance Board. 1972-73 469

Of county funds-- Securities deposited in escrow with bank may not be used by that bank as escrow for another bank 1968-69 52

for another bank 1969-70 24

	Report for:	Page
TREASURERS--(continued)		
Depository-- Of county funds--(continued)		
Undivided profits not included in sixty per centum limitation established by § 58-944(b)	1969-70	23
Deputy--		
Member of town council may not be employed as deputy treasurer	1973-74	71
Roanoke County-- Eligible for appointment as treasurer of county provided residency requirements met	1968-69	256
Director of Finance-- May be appointed but may not assume duties of commissioner of revenue or treasurer without referendum and General Assembly action	1974-75	50
Disbursement of public funds by county treasurer-- Not authorized to make block disbursements on quarterly basis	1976-77	162
Discretionary mailing of bills for less than \$2	1967-68	295
Duty--		
Must ascertain validity of county warrants placed before him for signature	1968-69	25
Not required to compile information on salaries of school board officials for public use	1969-70	317
To determine validity of warrant for expenditure of county funds	1974-75	592
Eligible to qualify as candidate for treasurer of Bedford County though resident and qualified voter of City of Bedford	1974-75	537
Executive form of government scheduled to begin before expiration of term of	1973-74	98
Executive Secretary form of government-- Office of should not appear on ballot	1970-71	144
Fiscal agent of Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Services Board must be treasurer of one of member political subdivisions	1976-77	162
Funds received by private agencies-- Disposition of Greater Roanoke Transit Company funds-- Not responsibility of city treasurer	1976-77	305
Inspection of records-- Limitations	1972-73	495
May contract with a service authority to act as its billing and collection agent	1974-75	538
May invest in authorized securities through repurchase agreements, treasurer must take custody of securities or have same delivered to bank or trust company in Virginia which must secure the deposit	1973-74	418
May not collect fee or penalty for handling worthless checks in payment of local taxes, absent valid local ordinance; § 58-26.1 not applicable to local taxes	1974-75	532
May prescribe working hours for employees	1974-75	538
May use check signing device in lieu of manual signature	1974-75	33
No authority to pay county bills unless authorized by Board of Supervisors	1971-72	41
No right to refuse responsibility for collecting local parking fines	1975-76	137
Office-- Consolidation of with commissioner of revenue	1970-71	30
Office hours	1967-68	295
	1971-72	448

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

389

Report for: Page

TREASURERS--(continued)

Office may be consolidated with commissioner of revenue only through Special Act of General Assembly enacted after referendum	1974-75	97
Offices of treasurer and commissioner of revenue may be consolidated into Director of Finance following approval in referendum	1976-77	44
Parking fines-- May be required to collect local parking fines	1975-76	137
Procedure for appointment of deputies-- Number fixed by Compensation Board	1974-75	539
Public deposits-- Should secure pursuant to Virginia Security for Public Deposits Act	1973-74	420
Required to purchase through central purchasing agency established by Board of Supervisors but needs and specifications determined by treasurer.	1975-76	62
Roanoke Civic Center-- City treasurer not liable for funds of until remitted to him from special account	1976-77	305
Sale of delinquent real estate-- Recognition of first bidder-- Agreement suggested when two bid at same time	1967-68	286
Secrecy of information-- Income and net worth information furnished by persons claiming exemption or deferral of taxation may not be divulged to, by commissioner of revenue	1976-77	278
State tax collections-- State Comptroller may issue a continuing directive for accelerated remission of State funds received by local county and city treasurers	1971-72	108
Tax paid under protest-- Payment under protest not prerequisite to utilization of statutory remedy and not sufficient to maintain common law remedy in absence of legal compulsion	1974-75	452
Tax refund-- Circuit Court may order refund of amount erroneously charged; county treasurer required to refund	1975-76	393
Town of Colonial Beach-- Term of office	1970-71	406
Town treasurer cannot continue to hold that office if elected to General Assembly	1974-75	540
Transfer of title to vehicle sold for delinquent taxes-- May be accomplished by bill of sale executed by treasurer	1968-69	228
Treasurer of City of Hampton-- Compensation-- Maximum salary permitted by statute	1969-70	63
Warrants--		
Cannot issue unless properly approved	1974-75	541
Duty to ascertain validity of those presented to him	1970-71	403
Should pay if satisfied is properly signed and sufficient funds on hand	1970-71	403

TRUSTS

Indenture financing Chesapeake Bay and Bridge Tunnel-- Investments or reinvestments other than specified in Indenture	1976-77	111
Testamentary-- Trustees' commissions-- Awarding of commissions discretionary with Commissioner of Accounts	1972-73	469

	Report for:	Page
TRUTH-IN-LENDING ACT		
See, also, INTEREST.		
Late payment penalties assessed on electric bills		
exempt from Act	1974-75	214
Loan not usurious by stating annual percentage rate.	1974-75	20

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION ACT

Definition of "employment" not retroactive to take employee [spouse of student] from protection of Act	1971-72	470
Trustees in bankruptcy are employers for purpose of; liable for contributions under Act	1971-72	448

UNIFORM MACHINE GUN ACT

See, also, FIREARMS; WEAPONS.		
Definition of machine gun	1974-75	542

UNIFORM MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT

Regional library can delegate to bank or other investment counsel, authority to invest library funds.	1974-75	238
---	---------	-----

UNIFORM STATEWIDE BUILDING CODE

Annexations-- Building official of town responsible for enforcement of Code in annexed area	1974-75	543
BOCA Board of Appeals-- School board member may also sit on; no conflict under § 22-69	1974-75	374
Certain buildings exempt from	1973-74	425
City Council may impose more stringent fire protection requirements than required by the Code	1973-74	421
Conflict with Virginia Industrialized Building Unit and Mobile Home Safety Regulations	1974-75	263
County and town both have building inspectors-- Town may not charge fees, issue permits or make building inspections on construction in county	1975-76	399
County building inspector is not county officer	1973-74	442
Design standards to ensure that handicapped persons have access to buildings	1976-77	106
Does not supersede statute requiring building permit from commissioner of revenue	1973-74	421
Duties of chief fire marshal located within State Corporation Commission	1971-72	370
Enforcement of standards is responsibility of local building department	1976-77	106
Farm buildings and structures exempt from provisions of so basic plumbing and basic electrical codes do not apply	1974-75	544
Farm buildings not used as residences, exempt from Code, except for flood proofing or mud-slide regulations	1974-75	545
Flood proofing zoning not superseded by	1973-74	422
Incompatibility-- Clerk of works for school board cannot be building official and cannot sit on BOCA Board of Appeals	1974-75	374
May not prescribe standards for construction of structure not within definition of building-- Roadside sign	1973-74	423
Mobile homes-- Placement on permanent foundation prohibited	1975-76	226
Performance bonds of contractors not required under.	1974-75	44
Private person may not appeal issuance of building permit by county	1974-75	545
Sewer systems; floodproofing-- Responsibility of local building department	1974-75	546
Standards prescribed for construction of buildings-- No authority to regulate operation of a business; gasoline station attendant	1975-76	400
State not legally obligated to comply with	1975-76	400
	1976-77	106

	Report for:	Page
UNIFORM STATEWIDE BUILDING CODE--(continued)		
Substitutes may be appointed to serve concurrently with regular members of local board of appeals . . .	1974-75	547
Supersedes building codes and regulations--		
Of all counties, cities and towns-- Exempt buildings remain subject to local codes . . .	1973-74	261
Of counties, cities and towns-- Buildings to which Code not applicable	1974-75	547
Of counties, municipalities and State agencies--		
Aluminum wiring, but not zoning ordinances or other land use controls	1975-76	402
Except zoning ordinances or other land use controls-- Floodproofing	1973-74	424
Fire Prevention Code, but not zoning ordinances or other land use controls	1973-74	425
Performance bonds of contractors not required	1974-75	44
Value of work below certain amount	1973-74	424
Supersedes city burglary prevention code requiring installation of certain locks on doors and windows.	1973-74	426
Supersedes city fire prevention ordinance for high-rise buildings, but city can impose more stringent conditions of special use permits	1974-75	548
Supersedes ordinance requiring dead bolt locks to be installed in doors of apartments	1975-76	402
Supremacy Clause-- State may not enforce Code--		
Federal government has proprietary jurisdiction over Washington's Birthplace	1974-75	223
Swimming pool safety devices for pools built prior to adoption of Code	1975-76	403
UNIFORMS		
See, also, POLICE OFFICERS.		
Arrest by law-enforcement officer who identifies himself by badge of office not vitiated by officer not being in uniform	1975-76	271
Auxiliary police uniform should not resemble that of sheriff or police	1971-72	364
Badges and uniforms may not be worn by private security agencies	1970-71	299
Budgetary requests of sheriffs to Boards of Supervisors for uniforms	1974-75	390
Fire marshals-- No State standards for type of uniform worn when performing law enforcement duties.	1975-76	141
Private police officers may not wear official State seal	1971-72	303
UNITED STATES		
Deputy marshal-- Mileage allowance for transporting federal prisoner to state courts to stand trial-- Within discretion of court	1968-69	257
Jurisdiction over Back Bay Wildlife Refuge-- May close beach front to vehicular traffic	1971-72	449
USURY		
See, also, INTEREST.		
Higher rate for late payment of electric bills is not usurious-- Excess regarded as penalty	1974-75	214
Loans--		
Business loan to individual secured by a second or subsequent deed of trust on real estate not within usury limitations	1972-73	23

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

393

Report for: Page

USURY--(continued)

Loans--(continued)

Installment payments cannot be deferred at effective add-on rate	1974-75	217
Not usurious by stating in the note the annual percentage rate-- Truth-in-Lending Act . . .	1974-75	20
Second mortgage loans-- Maximum interest rate .	1970-71	406
Purchase money note payable to grantor not within usury statutes	1973-74	427
Rate of interest not controlling; amount controlling.	1973-74	199
Service charges-- Not treated as interest when determining	1968-69	257

UTILITIES

See, also, PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS; STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION.

Charges levied upon users of municipal utility are considered service charges, not taxes	1975-76	403
Contracts negotiated between Vepco and group of private users not effective in absence of filing of schedules with State Corporation Commission .	1974-75	421
Cost of relocating sanitation district sewer lines located within public street right of way, necessitated by street improvement, borne by district, not Department of Highways and Transportation or municipality	1975-76	78
County ordinance imposing utility tax is valid-- Town residents exempt; town taxes	1976-77	198
Electricity Cost Commission not subject to public meeting requirements of Freedom of Information Act-- Final votes in open meetings	1974-75	572
James City Service Authority-- No right to discriminate in its water and sewer rates	1974-75	549
Motor vehicle owned by radio or TV station is not public utility under § 46.1-267	1976-77	172
Procedure for dissolving Vepco and establishing State-operated utility	1974-75	550
Sale of bottled gas is not a utility service within meaning of § 58-617.2	1974-75	529
Tax assessments of public service corporation . . .	1974-75	442
User charge system-- Water and wastewater treatment facilities not operated by water and sewer authority or as part of a sanitary district-- Customer classifications	1976-77	219

	Report for:	Page
VENUE		
Transfer of cases from cities to counties and between counties within district-- Lunacy commission . .	1974-75	141
VETERANS		
See, also, MOTOR VEHICLES; SCHOOLS--Tuition; SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' CIVIL RELIEF ACT; TAXATION; WAR VETERANS' CLAIMS, DIVISION OF.		
Claims-- Children of a veteran include stepchildren and children legally adopted	1972-73	507
Exemption--		
Applicable only to vehicle owned by veteran, not to one in wife's name	1976-77	306
That veteran is classified as incompetent and 100% disabled is not material-- Vehicle in wife's name	1976-77	306
Hunting and fishing license for resident disabled veterans whether rating temporary or permanent .	1975-76	405
Special license plates and parking decals for disabled veterans whether rating temporary or permanent	1975-76	405
VETERINARIANS		
Inoculation of dogs against rabies-- Dependence upon certificate before license issued	1968-69	258
VICTIMS OF CRIMES		
Criminal Injuries Compensation Fund-- Additional costs for not levied on juveniles in juvenile court	1976-77	138
Fines and costs-- Additional cost to compensate victims cannot be imposed on persons convicted under local ordinances	1976-77	61 196
VIRGINIA AIRPORTS AUTHORITY		
Revenue bonds may be issued to finance construction of airport projects	1972-73	45
VIRGINIA ANTI-GAMBLING LAWS		
See, GAMBLING; LOTTERIES.		
VIRGINIA ANTITRUST ACT		
Commercial photographers and other suppliers of merchandise [class rings; graduation invitations] to school children-- When payment to school by supplier violates Antitrust Act	1976-77	229
VIRGINIA AREA DEVELOPMENT ACT		
Funding of Planning District Commission	1971-72	95
Service districts-- May not be created without approval of all members of planning district	1969-70	86
VIRGINIA CHILD LABOR LAW		
Memorandum form reciting authority of court to issue work permit to minor	1975-76	225
VIRGINIA COMMISSION OF THE ARTS AND HUMANITIES		
Authority to allocate funds to performing arts groups; may impose grant conditions	1974-75	193
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY		
Authority-- Board of Visitors may utilize convict labor for laundry services	1974-75	326

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

395

Report for: Page

VIRGINIA COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW

See, also, SCHOOLS.

Division superintendent of schools has duty to assure that child is receiving education 1971-72 359

VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT

Accepting money-- No violation if for services performed within scope of official duties 1970-71 407

Administrative Assistant to Senator accepting summer employment with Commonwealth Attorney not violation of 1973-74 427

Advisory agencies--

Corporation of member of advisory board of community college may submit bids to purchasing agent for Commonwealth but must disclose his financial interest in any transaction; §§ 2.1-352 and -353 1970-71 408

Differentiated from governmental agencies 1972-73 481

Agency--

Definition-- Each department of city government is governmental agency-- College is governmental agency 1970-71 408

Each department of city government is a separate agency 1972-73 165

Application to member of Board of Supervisors voting on question of annexation 1973-74 41

Appointment--

Of County Attorney relieves Commonwealth's Attorney of duties in civil matters 1973-74 428

To county school board-- When not in conflict with Act 1972-73 470

To separate agency-- Problem of compatibility rather than conflict 1970-71 66

Associate in law firm of member of General Assembly may be appointed Commonwealth's Attorney-- Separate governmental agencies 1974-75 552

Attorney General reviews adverse ruling of Commonwealth's Attorney only upon request of person affected thereby 1974-75 539

Attorneys--

For land developers-- May serve on county planning commissions and Boards of Supervisors 1970-71 409

Representing agencies-- No conflict if attorney-client relationship; conflict if attorney employee of either agency 1970-71 66

Bankers--

Must make disclosure and disqualify selves if town funds are to be deposited in their banks. 1970-71 411

Service on town council does not bar deposit of town funds in their banks 1970-71 411

Board of Supervisors--

May pay secretary of electoral board for services to commissioner of revenue, but not for assisting registrar in purging books 1971-72 451

Member may not hold any other office, elective or appointive, at same time 1974-75 560

Board of Zoning Appeals may not contract directly with construction company whose officers are members of Board 1972-73 481

Bonds of Industrial Development Authority-- Employee of investment banking firm, member of board of directors of Authority 1974-75 553

VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)

Charter provisions--

And local ordinances superseded by Act only when inconsistent or in conflict with Act	1974-75	554
Prohibiting city officer or employee from being "directly or indirectly interested" in contract with city inconsistent with and superseded by conclusive presumption of "material financial interest" defined in Act	1974-75	554
Circuit court clerk may not contract with Board of Supervisors	1973-74	429
City Attorney prohibited from serving on city school board	1972-73	471
City council--		
Member who is a retired city employee may vote on proposed ordinance affecting city retirement program under certain circumstances . .	1973-74	430
Regional jail may buy food from store owned by city councilman	1970-71	409
Savings and loan association in which member has material interest may, as result of competitive bid, purchase land from redevelopment and housing authority if member discloses interest.	1972-73	471
College professor serving in House of Delegates would not violate § 2.1-349(a)(2); analogous to employment contract	1972-73	212
Commissioner must disclose his interest; definition of material financial interest	1971-72	452
Commissioner of revenue may perform real estate appraisals on set fee basis for local financial institution	1971-72	73
Commonwealth Attorney--		
And Board of Supervisors are separate governmental agencies	1973-74	431
And local boards-- No prohibition against employment provided disclosure and competitive bidding provisions complied with	1970-71	316
Does not have material financial interest in oil company of which he is director and attorney	1974-75	555
Law firm may not contract with Board of Supervisors to sell land for delinquent taxes until compliance with § 2.1-349(a)(2)	1973-74	431
Law partner representing clients before agencies of county	1973-74	430
May appoint an associate in his law firm as Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney	1974-75	556
May be appointed Commissioner in Chancery . . .	1973-74	431
May not bring civil action against Health Department	1972-73	90
Not prohibited from employment as attorney where specific statutory authority exists . .	1972-73	93
	1973-74	431
Of county may also be Town Attorney; separate governmental agencies	1970-71	412
Required to render advisory opinion on whether treasurer may select bank as depository of county funds when member of County Finance Board is officer of bank	1974-75	539
Community Antenna Television System owned by member of; grant of license, violation of Act	1972-73	33

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

397

Report for: Page

VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)

Compatibility of office--		
Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney may hold office of City Attorney	1973-74	67
Employee of Commonwealth's Attorney may not be justice of peace	1971-72	453
Law partner of Commonwealth's Attorney may serve as County Attorney	1976-77	37
Such questions not governed by	1971-72	458
Contract for remodeling building owned by county . .	1970-71	432
Contracting agency-- Hiring officer's wife-- Must employ by bid or file written statement that bid not in public interest	1970-71	416
Contracting firm may not bid on project to construct library; spouse of secretary of library board is major stockholder of firm	1972-73	472
Contracts with governmental agencies other than the one of which individual is officer or employee are subject to disclosure and competitive bid requirements	1970-71	431
Council members, employees of shipbuilding company, may not vote on sale of city property to company.	1973-74	432
Councilman is officer of radio station selling advertising time to promoters of events at SCOPE; neither city nor center contracts for advertising.	1971-72	454
County clerks-- May not contract to serve as custodian of minute books	1973-74	38
County Parks Authority; member of may not be employed to manage swimming pool operated by Authority.	1971-72	454
County treasurer serving on board of directors of a bank in the area-- Conditions under which may serve	1972-73	472
Definitions--		
"Governmental agency" does not include federal agencies	1970-71	413
Of material financial interest	1970-71	426
Of material financial interest in bank; disclosure provisions applicable	1971-72	455
Delinquent tax land sales-- Application to	1973-74	354
Department of Education employee receiving royalties as author of textbooks; not conflict for local school board to contract with publisher to buy textbook	1973-74	433
Deputy clerk and her husband may sell real estate to Board of Supervisors for purposes of § 15.1-18 . .	1972-73	473
Deputy clerk, as agent of insurance company, may submit bid for surety bond for treasurer; disclosure provisions must be followed	1971-72	456
Deputy sheriff not prohibited from being school bus driver	1974-75	557
Directors of terminal corporation operating Norfolk Port Facility are subject to	1971-72	463
Disclosure--		
And disqualification-- Required if agency's act could affect member's business	1970-71	417
Applies to those in office on June 26, 1970, as well as those entering thereafter	1970-71	409
Attorneys representing land developers and serving on agency should disclose interest in subdivision plans, and file forms	1970-71	409

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)		
Disclosure--(continued)		
Commonwealth's attorney with school teacher wife should file form	1970-71	409
Definitive detailed financial statement required.	1969-70	299
Material financial interest in transaction-- Required by member of planning commission selling to housing authority-- Not otherwise violation to sell if also disqualifies himself in any official action thereon	1969-70	299
Must be made by officer who had material financial interest in private firm which may be affected by acts of agency	1970-71	414
Must be made by member of commission who is also member of consulting firm that commission is considering retaining	1969-70	300
Must be made of any material financial interest by member of governmental agency in contract with another agency of which he is not member.	1969-70	306
No longer required in contract of salaried employment	1970-71	444
Not necessary where compensation less than \$5,000, not material financial interest in wife's contract	1970-71	444
Not required of member of Board of Supervisors who handles food stamps in his grocery business when Board is considering budget of county welfare department which regulates food stamp program	1969-70	312
Not required where officer has no material financial interest in contract	1969-70	305
Of real estate interests and holdings by certain local elected and appointed officials required	1974-75	563
Officer affiliated with financial institution must make	1970-71	427
Provisions applicable to member of General Assembly	1970-71	432
Provisions of Act apply-- Industrial Development Authority may contract with investment banking firm whose employee is member of board of directors of Authority	1974-75	553
Required as bar against contracts between officer or employee and own agency; also between officer or employee and another agency . . .	1970-71	414
Required of pharmacist-member of local welfare board participating in Medicaid program . . .	1970-71	429
Required when officer or employee of agency has reason to believe material financial interest may be affected by actions of his agency . .	1970-71	415
Required where court clerk's wife employed by school board	1970-71	416
Required where officer employed by contractor .	1970-71	419
Required where supervisor's wife is county court clerk	1970-71	417
Required where wife is teacher and husband is member of Board of Supervisors	1970-71	421
Required where wife is teacher and husband is member of county school trustee electoral board	1970-71	421

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

399

Report for: Page

VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)

Disclosure--(continued)

Required where wife of treasurer owned one-third interest in company having low bid to supply fuel oil to courthouse 1970-71 428

Requires only that material financial interest exists in contract between officer or employee and another agency 1970-71 414

Disclosure forms--

Failure to file-- Constitutes malfeasance, with possible criminal sanctions 1970-71 418

Need only be filed when material financial interest exists which may be affected by actions of the agency 1970-71 418

No specific prohibition against participation in meeting prior to filing 1970-71 418

Disqualification from participating in official action-- County supervisor whose spouse is teacher not precluded from consideration of school budget. 1969-70 310

Doing business with agency-- Not prohibited where officer employed by contractor has no authority to procure or let contract 1970-71 419

Each department of municipal government is separate agency-- Employee of county fire department may be member of Board of Supervisors 1972-73 473

Effect on other statutes-- Repeals and supersedes all general and special acts which purport to deal with matters covered herein and are inconsistent therewith 1969-70 301

Elected City Treasurer of Galax may be appointed as Director of Finance and compensated by city for performing duties of latter 1973-74 293

Employee--

Act refers to present employees only-- Does not affect post-employment activities 1972-73 474

Of governmental agency-- May not contract with agency if "material" financial interest involved 1972-73 474

Of Highway Department may purchase surplus State property where sold pursuant to competitive bidding 1973-74 433

Of school board of one locality may serve on school board of another locality; provisions of § 2.1-349(a)(2) must be complied with . . 1972-73 475

Employment as executive secretary of emancipated son of member of Council not a conflict of interests. 1970-71 399

Employment by agency--

If wife employed as teacher before husband appointed to school board, her employment permissible 1970-71 423

Under court order wife may not be secretary in school where husband is principal 1970-71 421

Under court order wife may remain as teacher if employed as such before husband appointed superintendent 1970-71 421

Under court order wife may remain as teacher if employed before husband appointed to school board 1970-71 421

Wife may be employed in school where husband is assistant principal if he exercises no direct supervisory or administrative power over her. 1970-71 421

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)		
Employment by same governmental agency of wife who works under supervision of husband, prohibited	1973-74	434
Employment by same school division of secretary whose husband is employed in administrative supervisory capacity	1970-71	422
Employment by school board of relatives of assistant superintendent of schools	1973-74	435
Employment contracts-- School board hiring Commonwealth Attorney's wife should find no competitive bidding necessary	1970-71	409
Employment of relatives--		
In same household-- When prohibited	1971-72	457
Of superintendent and school board members	1970-71	423
	1976-77	307
Sheriff may employ his son, who does not reside with him, as deputy	1971-72	456
Enforcement of violations-- While school board member with wife as teacher is prohibited by new statute, court has forbidden enforcement	1970-71	423
Financial consultant advising water and sewer authority on financing of plant facilities prohibited from purchasing notes of authority	1973-74	435
Forbidden activities-- "Other remuneration" includes research grant funds	1969-70	302
Forbidden sales or purchases-- Officer or employee purchasing from government agency thereof-- Hospital services rendered upon uniform price schedule to general public exempted	1969-70	302
General Assembly--		
And Virginia Housing Development Authority are separate governmental agencies	1974-75	557
Member must comply with if contracts to render services to school board or as hearing officer.	1975-76	146
Member's firm may contract with Virginia Housing Development Authority-- Disclosure	1974-75	557
General District Court judge is State officer required to make disclosure to Attorney General	1973-74	206
Governmental agency-- Definition of	1970-71	413
High Constable serving as bondsman	1972-73	476
Husband and wife--		
May be employed in same school system provided one is not in direct supervisory and/or administrative position over other	1970-71	424
May not be employed in same agency, when one supervises the other	1970-71	425
Treated as one and the same	1970-71	426
Inapplicable where gift, favor or service accepted by individual for school and transmitted to school	1976-77	229
Individual may not contract with governmental agency of which he is an officer	1970-71	413
		431
Janitor for school board may be elected to Board of Supervisors; disclosure not necessary for salaried employment	1971-72	457
Judge--		
May lease building to governing body for use by courts if § 2.1-349(b)(1) complied with	1973-74	436
May lease office space to Virginia Employment Commission; compliance with § 2.1-349(b)(1)	1974-75	558
Member of law firm which drafts ordinances; must disclose his interest to agency in advance.	1972-73	477

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

401

Report for: Page

VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)

Lawyer-legislator naming clerical employee of his law office a legislative assistant must make disclosure under § 2.1-358(d)	1973-74	437
Legislator-- Would have interest in contract of partner for lecturing at State-owned college; thus § 2.1-349(a)(2) applicable	1970-71	425
Legislator-attorneys-- Obligated to take court appointed cases; no conflict	1970-71	425
Localities--		
May adopt ordinances more stringent than Act . .	1976-77	195
May adopt ordinances, not inconsistent with Act, regulating conduct of officers and employees, but no authority to promulgate regulations on candidates for public office	1973-74	156
May enact conflict of interest ordinances not inconsistent with Act	1974-75	558
Local ordinances superseded by Act when inconsistent; stricter standard not inconsistent with Act . . .	1971-72	458
Magistrate--		
May be employed by county school board; two separate governmental agencies	1973-74	230
May continue to serve pursuant to § 19.2-30 despite provisions of § 19.2-37	1976-77	155
May continue to serve pursuant to § 19.1-378 though spouse employed as police dispatcher .	1974-75	255
Material financial interest--		
Association with financial institution not deemed to be	1970-71	427
Defined	1970-71	431
Definition broadened by University regulations .	1973-74	447
Exists where wife of treasurer owns one-third interest in company having low bid to supply fuel oil to courthouse	1970-71	428
In contracts with agencies other than officer's own agency subject to disclosure requirements of § 2.1-349(a)(2)	1970-71	434
Less than \$5,000 annual compensation to county supervisor from non-profit hospital does not constitute	1969-70	303
Less than 5% interest does not constitute . . .	1969-70	304
Less than 5% interest in nursing home by member of county welfare board does not constitute .	1969-70	305
Must comply with §§ 2.1-349(a)(2), 2.1-352 and 2.1-353	1973-74	433
None between pharmacist-member of local welfare board and Medicaid program	1970-71	429
Ownership by wife of officer prohibits contract between company and officer's agency	1970-71	428
Ownership of less than 5% in contracting company does not constitute	1969-70	305
Pecuniary interest accruing to relative does not constitute unless resides in same household .	1969-70	304
Pecuniary interest accruing to spouse-- Contract by wife with school board of which her husband is member is prohibited	1969-70	301 306
Presumed not to exist where ownership is less than 5% in a firm	1970-71	426 434
Relatives must live in same household	1972-73	478
Requires disclosure	1970-71	409

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)		
Material financial interest--(continued)		
Sister-in-law of member of Board of Supervisors may be appointed county executive secretary although husband is principal in county . . .	1970-71	27
To exist between relatives, they must live in same household	1970-71	430
Under court order officer or employee and spouse may be employed in same agency unless one is in direct supervisory and/or administrative position over other	1970-71	430
May officers or employees of city invest in corporation	1970-71	431
Mayor of town may not contract with town	1970-71	412
Mayor's law partner may be appointed Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney	1974-75	559
Member of board of review of real estate assessments with material financial interest in property is disqualified from participating in official action on behalf of agency; disclosure of such interest .	1971-72	458
Member of Board of State Building Code Review may not be consultant to Office of Housing	1972-73	478
Member of Board of Supervisors--		
Contracts with city school board-- Conditions under which contracts not in conflict with Act.	1972-73	479
May not contract with local sanitary district .	1973-74	438
May serve as administrator for a county utility and service authority	1973-74	438
May not serve as county licensing agent	1971-72	460
May vote to amend or repeal existing "trailer parking ordinance" where transaction is of general application	1973-74	439
President of corporation, not prohibited from voting unless he has material financial interest in transaction	1972-73	479
Providing materials to a contractor doing work for county should reveal any financial interest and refrain from voting	1973-74	438
Voting on zoning issue affecting land not owned by such member	1973-74	82
Member of county planning and zoning commission may serve as tie breaker of Board of Supervisors-- Must comply with §§ 2.1-352 and 2.1-353	1973-74	439
Member of county planning commission may serve on county school board	1972-73	479
Member of General Assembly may serve on board of directors of private country club which holds ABC license; § 2.1-358 applicable	1970-71	431
Member of public service authority may also be member of county planning commission	1970-71	432
Member of school trustee electoral board, owner of insurance agency, may write insurance on school buildings if § 2.1-349(a)(2) followed	1974-75	564
Member of State Bar Council may vote on opinion regarding whether title insurance policies based on examinations by lay employees constitute practice of law	1974-75	560
Member of State Board of Health--		
May donate his services to clinic-- No pecuniary interest involved	1970-71	433

VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)		
Member of State Board of Health--(continued)		
May serve without fee on board of organization which does business with State Health Department if he does not have a material financial interest in the organization	1970-71	433
Member of Town Council--		
May not serve at same time on Board of Supervisors.	1974-75	560
Plumber may not contract with town	1970-71	412
President of bank; must disqualify himself from participating in action of Council relating to bid on bonds by bank	1971-72	455
Member of Virginia Board of Dentistry not precluded from serving on policy committees of Virginia Dental Association and other professional associations-- Compatibility of office	1974-75	561
Member of wetlands board may not serve as county representative on Tidewater Virginia Development Council; § 62.1-13.6	1973-74	294
Members of State Board of Health prohibited from contracting for clinician fees	1970-71	433
Members of Town Council voting on rezoning of property adjacent to their property	1972-73	480
No conflict for registrar's father to be candidate in primary	1971-72	461
No conflict in husband and wife being employed by town where no supervisory or administrative relationship	1973-74	133
No prohibition regarding two or more individuals from same family offering for election	1974-75	397
No prohibition to paying annual remuneration of seventy-five hundred dollars or more, to wife of commissioner of revenue; exempted by § 2.1-348(f)(5)	1971-72	461
Not applicable to publication of official notices	1970-71	426
Not applicable to wife of commissioner of revenue employed in office many years prior to husband becoming commissioner; exempted by § 2.1-348(f)(5).	1971-72	461
Not applicable when salary of commissioner of revenue supplemented for additional services	1971-72	74
Officer--		
As defined in § 2.1-348(d) includes members of governmental or advisory agency	1975-76	406
Contracts with another governmental agency--		
Board of Supervisors member must make disclosure as school bus driver	1970-71	435
None where supervisor's business associate appointed to welfare board	1970-71	417
Of construction company are also members of agencies transacting with company; member must disclose his interest in such transaction and refrain from voting	1972-73	481
Prohibited from having material financial interest in any contract with his own agency	1970-71	426
		434
Official action-- Discussion prior to vote not part of.	1970-71	409
Penalty-- Criminal sanctions only for knowing violation	1970-71	439
Planning and Zoning Commission is advisory agency	1973-74	439
Planning Commission--		
Advisory agency; public service authority is governmental agency	1970-71	432

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)		
Planning Commission--(continued)		
Member-- May serve as principal of public school.	1972-73	482
Planning District Commission--		
Advisory agency within meaning of Act	1974-75	562
Members not required to disclose their real estate interests and holdings; § 2.1-353.1	1974-75	563
Principal of school may serve as city councilman--		
Should abstain when governing body considering appointment of school board members	1970-71	436
Prohibited contracts--		
Contracts existing prior to effective date not exempted	1969-70	299 308 309
Contract with government agency by member thereof-- Unless material financial interest disclosed	1969-70	219
Contract with governmental agency in which member thereof has material financial interest-- Not prohibited if sole interest is by reason of employment by contractor unless participates or has authority to participate in letting of contract	1969-70	307 309
County supervisor's spouse may be employed as teacher if supervisor fulfills disclosure requirements	1969-70	310
Lease of property to governmental agency by member thereof not prohibited	1969-70	311
Member of governmental agency contracting with another-- Not applicable to member of Board of Supervisors who handles food stamps in his grocery business-- Contract is with customer.	1969-70	312
Member of governmental agency prohibited from having material financial interest in contract with said agency-- Spouse of superintendent of schools may not contract with school board as teacher	1969-70	313
Member of school board may not contract with school board to give medical examinations to bus drivers	1969-70	314
Member of school board has material financial interest in contract which his associates in clinic enter into on behalf of clinic to give examinations to bus drivers-- But not if contract entered by associates in individual capacity	1969-70	314
Member of school board may not have material financial interest in contract with board	1969-70	308
School board member prohibited from selling insurance to board	1972-73	475
Spouses of members of School Trustee Electoral Board, Boards of Supervisors, City Councils, and Town Councils may be employed as teachers if disclosure requirements met	1969-70	313
Prohibits insurance agency from writing bonds for constitutional officers where member of Board of Supervisors has substantial financial interest in agency.	1971-72	31
Property lease-- Not forbidden if not acting as officer, and public record so states	1970-71	437

VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)

Public school principals-- May serve as member of Planning Commission	1972-73	482
Question of conflict should be determined by Commonwealth's Attorney who enforces Act as to local officials	1970-71	437
Real estate agents may serve on Planning Commissions, Reassessment Boards and Boards of Zoning Appeals; disclosure provisions of Act apply	1972-73	482
Regional Water and Sewer Authority is a governmental agency; member of Board of Supervisors must meet disclosure and competitive bidding requirements to contract with Authority	1972-73	483
Restrictions on employment of relatives broadened by University regulations	1973-74	447
Retirement benefits--		
Constitute material financial interest	1970-71	438
Not affected by variations in profit of firm; written disclosure not required	1970-71	438
Review by Attorney General of opinion of Commonwealth Attorney that violation existed-- Attorney General's opinion prevails where opinions conflict	1974-75	564
Sale of surplus land of school board did not, on facts stated, involve a conflict	1973-74	440
School board appointee who owns in excess of 5% of insurance agency may not sell insurance to school board, but may sell to city	1972-73	484
School board may not sell surplus property to teachers, employees, superintendents or school board members	1974-75	368
School bus driver-- County school board may employ wife of supervisor as	1970-71	27
School Trustee Electoral Board and school board are separate governmental agencies	1974-75	564
Schools--		
Assistant superintendent's spouse may serve as general supervisor of the county schools	1973-74	441
Board member not prohibited from--		
Appointment as building inspector	1973-74	442
Appointment to BOCA Board of Appeals	1974-75	374
Being State forest warden	1974-75	373
Does not exist when members of same household employed, but neither earns more than \$5,000.	1970-71	439
Member of local school board may not be employed as substitute teacher for same school board	1973-74	442
Members of household earning more than \$5,000, where two employed, one should resign	1970-71	439
Wife of assistant school superintendent may not be teacher in same school system as husband if she earns more than \$7,500 annually	1972-73	485
Secretary of local electoral board-- May not serve as a custodian of voting machine	1972-73	171
Section 2.1-349(b)(3) applicable to retired officers and employees	1970-71	438
Section 2.1-352 applicable to retired officers and employees	1970-71	438
Section 22-206 remains in full force and effect	1970-71	424
Son does not reside in household with father who may contract with county to construct building for which county hired son to draft plans	1973-74	443

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)		
Special policeman for county may be employed by welfare department as welfare eligibility worker--		
Written disclosure	1973-74	296
Spouse--		
If one employed before other assumed supervisory and/or administrative position, such employment may continue	1970-71	441
May not be employed where one will be in direct supervisory and/or administrative position over other	1970-71	441
Of secretary of local electoral board may be candidate for General Assembly	1971-72	462
State Board for Community Colleges-- Appointment to Board prohibited if person has material financial interest in contract	1973-74	444
State Highway Commission member may serve as Chairman of Richmond-Petersburg Turnpike Authority	1972-73	220
State Insurance Board is governmental, not advisory, agency-- See § 2.1-107(b)(1)-- Provisions of §§ 2.1-349(a)(1) and (2) and 2.1-352 applicable to members of Board	1970-71	442
Status of laws-- With enforcement of new law prohibited by court, old law, repealed in effect, stands paramount	1970-71	423
Substitute teacher--		
Precluded from teaching within school district in which her spouse is member of school board. "Regularly employed" does not apply to for exemption from Act	1971-72	142
Superintendent of school may loan money to teacher-- Must disqualify himself from voting in matter reasonably expected to affect the loan	1973-74	444
Terminal corporation operating Norfolk port facility is a governmental agency due to make-up and function	1971-72	463
Tie breaker--		
Must vote unless disqualified for having material financial interest in matter	1973-74	445
Of county Board of Supervisors may not sell insurance to the Board	1973-74	446
Of town may not sell materials to the town	1973-74	446
Town may buy Public Service Corporation of which Mayor is President	1970-71	443
Town Mayor operating only business of that type in town may not sell materials to the town	1973-74	446
University regulations not inconsistent when more stringent than Act	1973-74	447
Violation involving more than one local jurisdiction-- Attorney General designates which Commonwealth's Attorney to enforce Act	1974-75	562
Virginia College Building Authority-- Member-- Fund-raising campaigns-- Extent to which member may participate in	1972-73	485
Welfare recipients may be referred by welfare board to physician who is member of Board of Supervisors if § 2.1-349(a)(2) complied with	1972-73	486
Wife and/or mother of principal of high school may be employed by the high school	1973-74	448
Wife of member of Board of Supervisors--		
May be employed as teacher in county	1971-72	464
May be employed by local board of welfare	1972-73	487

Report for: Page

VIRGINIA CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ACT--(continued)

Wife of member of Board of Supervisors--(continued)		
May be employed in same county by local school board	1970-71	444
Not conflict of interest to be appointed Clerk	1969-70	55
Or of any county officer may be appointed registrar-- Provisions of § 2.1-352 would apply	1970-71	444
Wife of member of town council may be substitute teacher in town school district	1970-71	444
Wife of principal may be employed as guidance counselor in same school	1971-72	465
Wife of school board member employed in school system prior to appointment of her husband to schoolboard	1970-71	424

VIRGINIA DRUG ABUSE ADVISORY COUNCIL

See, also, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL LAWS; DRUGS.		
Division of Drug Abuse Control is administrative arm of-- Authority	1973-74	135
Inclusion of alcohol components in application for state or federal funds in drug abuse control-- Components and grants must be reviewed	1973-74	138

VIRGINIA EMERGENCY SERVICES AND DISASTER LAW

Commonwealth authorized to participate in federal disaster relief programs on matching fund basis-- Governor to establish rules and regulations	1974-75	171
Emergency management of resources-- Authority of Governor to regulate sale, use or distribution of resources	1973-74	448

VIRGINIA FAIR HOUSING LAW

Age restriction not included in-- "Adult communities;" whether valid exercise of zoning authority of localities	1975-76	437
Housing Opportunities Made Equal (HOME)	1974-75	52

VIRGINIA FAIR TRADE ACT

Constitutionality of new Act upheld	1974-75	564
---	---------	-----

VIRGINIA FIRE HAZARDS LAW

Duties of Chief Fire Marshal located within State Corporation Commission	1971-72	370
--	---------	-----

VIRGINIA FIRE SAFETY LAW

Buildings remain subject to when exempt from Uniform Statewide Building Code	1973-74	425
--	---------	-----

VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT

See, also, PRIVACY ACT; PUBLIC RECORDS; RECORDS; SECRECY OF INFORMATION; TAXATION.		
Administrative committees composed of faculty and administrative personnel of university to study and advise on problems relating to university community not required to hold open meetings	1975-76	406
Admissibility of evidence for injunctive relief-- Affidavit	1974-75	569
Applicability to General Assembly-- Record of telephone calls required to be open to press and public	1976-77	310
Applicability to Virginia Judicial Conference of Courts of Record-- Required to be open to press and public	1972-73	487
Applicable to executive, judicial and legislative branches of government; organizations, corporations		

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT--(continued)		
or agencies in state, supported wholly or principally by public funds	1976-77	310
Arrest records-- Dissemination by law-enforcement agencies is improper	1974-75	566
Board of Supervisors--		
Cannot hold executive or closed session without first recording vote in open meeting stating specific purpose for such session	1974-75	568
Is public body; discussions it holds with employee representatives are open to public	1974-75	22
May not consider budgetary matters as a whole in closed or executive meetings but may consider matters specifically set forth in statute	1973-74	450
	1974-75	568
	1973-74	451
Board of Zoning Appeals subject to		
Boards of Visitors of State colleges exempt from some requirements of Act	1975-76	408
Burden of proof-- Enforcement of rights guaranteed by Act; injunctive relief; burden on individual seeking relief	1974-75	569
Chance meeting of two or more members of local governing body at social function-- Discussion of official business of governing body not purpose of meeting	1976-77	308
Cities and counties may adopt rules regarding use of mechanical recording devices by reporters in meetings	1967-68	45
	1971-72	56
	1973-74	457
Citizens--		
Entitled to obtain during regular business hours information from official records on matters before City Council	1975-76	409
Rights conferred by Act may be enforced in court.	1972-73	492
City Manager's distribution of letter to all members of City Council in executive meeting, without discussion, not violation-- Letter is official record subject to public disclosure requirements	1975-76	410
Clerks-- Authorized to furnish Division of Motor Vehicles information on judgments arising out of motor vehicle accident liability	1975-76	232
Clerk's fee reports-- Available for public inspection.	1974-75	69
Closed meetings--		
May discuss only the subject for which session held	1972-73	488
	1974-75	570
	1975-76	410
May not discuss alteration in form of local government	1974-75	570
Of Town Council and Mayor to discuss employment of a town manager must comply with §2.1-344(b).	1974-75	570
Public hearings by local governments	1972-73	489
Validity of action taken in unauthorized closed meeting-- Must be voted on in subsequent open session	1973-74	451
When permitted	1972-73	490
When readvertisement not necessary	1972-73	489
Collective bargaining discussions with school board must be open to public	1974-75	78
Commissioner of revenue--		
May not give information on particular taxpayers		

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

409

Report for: Page

VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT--(continued)

to auditors of U. S. General Accounting Office without court order or Executive Order from Governor	1973-74	452
May not give private appraisers access to personal property tax returns	1974-75	82
	1976-77	35
Computer programs of Division of Automated Data Processing are official records subject to public disclosure, with certain specific exemptions . . .	1974-75	571
Council meeting held without notice of time and place, no minutes kept, violates Act	1975-76	411
Council meetings held as open or public meetings, with notice of time and place-- Elk's National Home . .	1973-74	453
Council of Presidents not established by State Council of Higher Education-- No official status; not public body within Act's coverage	1974-75	584
Deed receipts book must be available to public-- Custodian may impose regulations appropriate for safety and preservation of records	1972-73	490
Definitions--		
Of "meeting" under Act-- Committee of Town Council; public and press may be excluded from executive meeting of	1976-77	308
Of "meeting" within terms of § 2.1-341(a)	1974-75	575
		579
Disclosure--		
Notes made by official of Division of Personnel as review of federal government report are "official records" under Act, subject to disclosure	1975-76	412
Of records of telephone calls charged to State on credit cards furnished to General Assembly members	1976-77	309
Discussions--		
Between employees of Board of Supervisors and employee representatives not required to be open to public	1974-75	22
Conducted by employees of school board need not be open to public	1974-75	78
Electricity Cost Commission not subject to public meeting requirements of Act-- Final votes in open meetings	1974-75	572
Executive or closed meetings--		
Action invalid if procedures not followed . . .	1972-73	492
Action required following meeting	1970-71	445
Affirmative vote must be recorded to hold . . .	1971-72	466
Application of language in § 2.1-344(a)(7) to meeting of Board of Supervisors to discuss subject matter of public hearing after hearing has taken place	1968-69	259
Defined	1968-69	260
	1971-72	467
May be held for briefing by staff members to discuss matters which will be topics of a public hearing	1968-69	259
May be held to consider acquisition of land for public park	1969-70	316
May be held to discuss matters which will be topic of public hearing	1970-71	446
May be held to discuss welfare recipient's grant.	1970-71	446
May be held to protect privacy of individuals in personal matters	1969-70	316

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT--(continued)		
Executive or closed meetings--(continued)		
May not be held merely at direction of presiding officer	1969-70	316
No notice of public hearing required prior to	1970-71	315
1973 amendments to Act	1972-73	491
Purposes for which may be held	1970-71	447
Three member committee may meet in closed session to discuss acquisition of county office building-- Must comply with § 2.1-344	1975-76	412
Executive sessions-- Attendance restricted to constituent members of the body	1973-74	453
Exemption of university's administrative committees from holding open meetings not based on exemption afforded Boards of Visitors	1975-76	406
General professional advisory committee established by State Council of Higher Education; serves in advisory capacity-- Subject to Act	1974-75	584
	1975-76	406
Honorary degrees; salaries; budget requests; college records; executive sessions of Boards of Visitors-- Treatment of	1973-74	454
Human Rights Commission not exempt from provisions of.	1975-76	414
Individual scholastic records exempt from requirement of public disclosure	1974-75	344
Industrial Authorities--		
May hold closed meetings concerning prospective business or industry under specific circumstances but must comply with § 2.1-344(c)	1974-75	573
Not required to provide "information" on prospective business client-- Availability of official records	1974-75	573
Informal sessions-- Distinction between formal and informal sessions erased by legislature	1972-73	492
Information meeting of city manager and city council not violation of § 2.1-343 if minutes were recorded, requests for notice of meetings were honored, and public access was not refused	1974-75	574
Intercepted wire or oral communications-- Reports filed pursuant to § 19.2-70 available only to members of General Assembly	1976-77	314
Job applicant is entitled to see background report	1973-74	456
Legislative interim study commissions-- Exempt from Limited by § 58-46 except in accordance with judicial order, statutory requirement, or Governor's Executive Order	1974-75	455
Localities cannot adopt ordinances that would exempt them from Act	1974-75	576
	1975-76	414
Meetings of Industrial Development Authorities open to public but no requirement that general public notice of meetings be given	1974-75	212
Memoranda, working papers, correspondence of Division Superintendent exempt from disclosure requirements-- Exemption not applicable to similar records of school board	1976-77	318
Newspaper reporter may review deed receipts book	1972-73	192
No requirement that custodian of records supply information to citizen other than that contained in official records	1975-76	409

VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT--(continued)

Notice--

In newspaper of general circulation should describe time, place and nature of public hearing	1971-72	467
Of meeting required-- Publication in newspaper within terms of statute sufficient	1968-69	261
To individuals of meetings-- Required to be sent separately upon request of individual concerning a specific meeting	1968-69	261
To individuals of meetings-- Required to be sent separately upon request of individual concerning a specific meeting; Board not required to maintain a mailing list	1971-72	467
Notification of time and place of each meeting-- Person may be advised on continuous basis	1972-73	494
Official records--		
Exempt from public inspection when held by division superintendent of schools; not exempt when distributed by him to school board	1976-77	315
Of treasurer open to inspection-- Limitations	1972-73	495
Records pertaining to salaries paid county officials may be examined by any citizen	1969-70	317
Open meetings create no vested right to televise, photograph or record transaction of public business at such meetings	1973-74	457
Oyster Point Development Corporation is independent political subdivision-- Executive session discussions of bids, and monies owed for land, violated Act	1976-77	316
Parents of minors in same category as general public-- Section 32-137(6) permits minors to obtain treatment or tests for venereal and other infectious diseases without parents' consent	1975-76	223
Planning District Commission election of officers by secret written ballots in public meeting prohibited	1974-75	578
Press and public permitted access to records of electoral board	1972-73	163
Procedure for executive session of unit of government-- Burden of proof in abuse or overuse of executive session	1974-75	569
Proceedings of Commission of Outdoor Recreation; purpose of executive meetings	1972-73	496
Prohibition of private "informal" meetings of constituent membership of public bodies; official business discussed	1974-75	579
Provisions of Act relating to inspection of public records do not apply to bid opening procedure	1975-76	71
Public bodies--		
All meetings public except where specifically authorized by law to the contrary	1972-73	492
When subject to Act	1970-71	448
Public records-- Salary information on school board officials open to public information	1969-70	317
Real Estate Commission-- Financial statements filed by licensees become public records	1967-68	209
Recording devices-- Use of by reporters in meetings; cities and counties may adopt rules regarding	1967-68	45
	1971-72	56
	1973-74	457

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT--(continued)		
Records--		
Disclosure requirements-- State Police investigation of officials of Virginia Institute of Marine Science; report to Governor	1976-77	317
Kept by sheriff's department in transaction of public business constitute official records subject to disclosure unless specifically exempted by statute	1976-77	250
Of county administrator exempt from disclosure, but not same records of Boards of Supervisors.	1975-76	415
Required to be maintained by sheriffs and chiefs of police under § 15.1-135.1(A) exempt from	1975-76	284
Report evaluating performance of city school superintendent, prepared by school board, is personnel record exempt from public disclosure	1974-75	580
Rights and privileges may be enforced by petition for mandamus or injunction	1975-76	417
Salaries--		
Of individual school board employees not required to be publicly disclosed	1976-77	317
Of president, other officials and employees of college not required to be publicly disclosed-- Salary of president obtainable from Appropriations Act	1975-76	416
Scholastic achievement test scores on school-by-school basis are subject to public disclosure requirements of § 2.1-342(a)	1974-75	581
Scholastic records--		
Excluded from public access-- Guaranteed access to student; access not prohibited to parents.	1975-76	305
Within meaning of Act pertain to identifiable individual students, not scholastic achievement test scores on school-by-school basis	1974-75	581
School board--		
Appeal of suspension or expulsion of student from public school	1974-75	344
Budget-- Executive or closed meetings not authorized to discuss	1974-75	582
School Trustee Electoral Board violated Act by not voting to enter executive session nor afterward voting to affirm action in that session	1975-76	417
Sheriff's jail book is official record open to inspection by public and news media	1974-75	583
Special investigative commission-- Not subject to	1972-73	496
Special meeting of Town Council was public-- Lack of prior notice to planning commission chairman	1974-75	54
State agencies must permit employee access to own personnel records	1976-77	210
State Council of Higher Education is State agency subject to Act	1974-75	584
Student entitled to access to his/her medical, mental and scholastic records	1973-74	457
Study commissions-- Scope limited-- Governing body appointing must state purposes for which formed at public meeting	1973-74	459
Study commissions-- What constitutes	1973-74	460
Taxation-- What available to public	1973-74	412
Teacher has right to review and copy own personnel record maintained by school board	1974-75	524
Teacher has right to review and copy own personnel record maintained by school board	1974-75	585

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

413

Report for: Page

VIRGINIA FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT--(continued)

Use of mail ballots not prohibited; conditions . . .	1972-73	497
Validity of action taken in unauthorized closed meeting-- Must be voted on in subsequent open session.	1973-74	451
Warrant and arrest records maintained by sheriff's office are "official records" subject to public disclosure upon request	1975-76	418
Welfare, adoption and illegitimate birth records-- Not covered by	1972-73	498

VIRGINIA HABITUAL OFFENDER ACT

Motor vehicles-- To sustain conviction under Act, offenses must be separate and distinct and arise from separate acts	1969-70	201
---	---------	-----

VIRGINIA LAND SUBDIVISION ACT

Portion of police power of State delegated to each locality in determining regulation of subdivisions.	1975-76	262
--	---------	-----

VIRGINIA HORIZONTAL PROPERTY ACT

See, also, CONDOMINIUMS; REAL ESTATE.		
Condominiums-- Real Estate Commission has no authority to require developer to deposit funds from contract purchasers in escrow for buyer's protection	1972-73	99

VIRGINIA MINIMUM WAGE ACT

Counties, cities and towns not "employers" as defined by Act; provisions of Act not applicable to political subdivisions	1975-76	419
Labor Department has neither responsibility nor authority to bring civil action against employer under § 40.1-28.12 of Act	1974-75	586
Seasonal recreational establishment employees-- When exempt from coverage of Virginia Act by Fair Labor Standards Act	1974-75	586

VIRGINIA PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FRANCHISE ACT

Applies to all agreements entered into between dealer and distributor after July 1, 1973	1972-73	498
Remedies for aggrieved party	1972-73	498

VIRGINIA PORT AUTHORITY

Agency within executive branch of State government-- Administrative head appointed by Governor	1976-77	319
Dredge for or construct State-owned pier facilities in areas within Baylor Survey-- Natural oyster rocks	1976-77	320
Freedom of Information Act-- Use of mail ballots not prohibited; conditions	1972-73	497
General Assembly by special Act authorized Newport News and Hampton, without referendum, to contract obligations to make payments over multi-year period for port facilities	1976-77	321
May use funds appropriated under Item 709, Chapter 461, 1970 Acts of Assembly, for acquisition, development and operation of facilities of Norfolk Port and Industrial Authority	1971-72	468
Police jurisdiction-- Authority to arrest extends to territory not exceeding one mile of VPA property .	1971-72	305
Policemen within provisions of law enforcement officers training standards commission act	1973-74	217
Political subdivision of State	1976-77	319

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA PORT AUTHORITY--(continued)		
Position of Executive Director covered by State Personnel Act	1974-75	342
Security personnel-- Validity and enforceability of agreement to provide security force arising out of acquisition and lease of Norfolk terminal	1972-73	499
Special Policemen of Authority have jurisdiction on property under control of the Authority	1971-72	469
VIRGINIA PRIVACY PROTECTION ACT OF 1976		
See PRIVACY ACT; SCHOOLS. Also, for references to federal privacy protection acts, such as Buckley Amendment, the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act of 1974, 20 U.S.C. § 1232(g).		
VIRGINIA REAL ESTATE COMMISSION		
General Assembly directed Commission to adopt rule prohibiting rebates, without any change from former Code section	1975-76	276
Rules and regulations-- Extent of authority to adopt.	1967-68	211
VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT		
"Check-in" - "check-out" list not required if security deposit not required	1974-75	587
Liability of tenant to landlord concerns rights of private parties-- Damage done by police to door of tenant's dwelling in execution of search warrant .	1975-76	318
Tenant-Landlord Commission-- Localities cannot adopt ordinances that would exempt Commission from Freedom of Information Act	1974-75	577
VIRGINIA SECURITY FOR PUBLIC DEPOSITS ACT		
City treasurer should terminate existing security agreements and assign rights in security to Treasury Board effective January 1, 1974	1973-74	420
Deposits of proceeds of bonds issued by Industrial Development Authority	1974-75	42
VIRGINIA STATE BAR		
Court costs-- Neither clerk's fee nor writ tax due on suit to enjoin unauthorized practice of law . . .	1970-71	56
Judicial Ethics Committee held that substitute judge should resign before seeking election to non-judicial office	1975-76	178
Purchasing-- Exempt from purchasing through Department of Purchases and Supply	1973-74	297
Subpoena power of district committee-- Does not include power to summon prisoners incarcerated by State	1969-70	318
VIRGINIA SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT ACT		
See, also, RETIREMENT SYSTEM.		
Board of Trustees--		
Has power to determine comparability of local retirement system to State system	1974-75	335
Rights, duties, responsibilities and powers . .	1970-71	448
Counties-- May not pay shares of officers and employees.	1969-70	241
Coverage--		
Does not cover part-time probation officers of juvenile and domestic relations court	1969-70	155
Hospital or health center commission must elect to join or its employees not covered even though county belongs	1969-70	319

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

415

Report for: Page

VIRGINIA SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT ACT--(continued)

Criteria for juristic entity-- Council on Drug Abuse Control of Planning District Fifteen determined a juristic entity	1973-74	461
Cumberland Mental Health and Mental Retardation Authority is political subdivision of State-- Employees afforded social security coverage	1974-75	336
Disability retirement allowance-- How joint and survivor option determined	1972-73	502
Employees in positions comparably hazardous with State Police-- Includes city sergeant, deputies, town sergeants and jailers	1969-70	320
Faculty members-- Retirement	1970-71	332
Group insurance--		
Reduction of coverage-- How to apply to those who attained age 65 before effective date . .	1969-70	321
State may require public school teachers to purchase with deductions from salary	1969-70	322
Investment of funds by Treasurer	1970-71	402
Judges-- Retirement benefits not lost due to consolidation of court system	1972-73	503
Judicial retirement-- Written notice to Governor required	1970-71	449
May not acquire New York certificates of deposit, but may purchase bankers' acceptances	1973-74	462
Norfolk Port and Industrial Authority may not discontinue membership in Virginia Supplemental Retirement System	1974-75	338
Pensions and retirement-- Full-time teacher or professor does not receive retirement credit for part-time teaching at night or during summer-- Five highest consecutive years of creditable service means sixty highest consecutive months	1972-73	501
Refunding of accrued contributions-- Not refundable when membership remains continuous though employee changes employment where both positions covered by system	1969-70	323
Retirement and health programs-- Benefits not extended to employees of Maritime Terminals, Inc. . . .	1971-72	469
School boards-- May not directly pay employees' contributions to group life insurance under system-- Employee must pay	1969-70	234
State policeman receiving retirement benefits is eligible for appointment as magistrate	1973-74	234
Transfer of securities outside of Commonwealth-- State Treasurer may approve bank's transfer of securities out of Virginia if bank assumes liability for any loss-- Transfer would not affect Treasurer's liability as custodian	1972-73	504

VIRGINIA WAR ORPHANS EDUCATION ACT

Child attending sectarian college may receive benefits under	1974-75	588
--	---------	-----

VIRGINIA WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES ACT

Determination of domicile is question of fact; members shall maintain residence in county	1973-74	462
Financial consultant advising Authority on financing of plant facilities prohibited from purchasing notes of Authority	1973-74	435
General Assembly conferred on State Corporation Commission limited jurisdiction over Authorities created under	1974-75	422

	Report for:	Page
VIRGINIA WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES ACT--(continued)		
Roanoke Public Service Authority-- May undertake additional area	1972-73	505
VISUALLY HANDICAPPED, COMMISSION FOR		
Local retail meal tax-- Cannot impose on blind persons operating vending stands under jurisdiction of Commission	1975-76	365
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION		
Church affiliated college-- State financial assistance prohibited to student or to institution	1970-71	59
Department may not make payments for handicapped Virginia students to church-affiliated out-of-state college	1976-77	31
VOLUNTEERS		
Assistance to defendants will be ministerial or administrative; not duties of probation and parole officers	1974-75	305
Authority of paraprofessionals to assist probation and parole officers	1974-75	305 307
VOTING RIGHTS ACT		
Annexation by Town of Waverly of portion of Sussex County not objected to by Department of Justice	1974-75	156
Any change in voting procedures and laws may not be implemented until approved by Attorney General of United States-- Moving polling place from one room to another at same location	1976-77	76
Applicability of statute to county must be approved by Department of Justice	1975-76	30
Applicability of statute to Louisa County must be approved by Department of Justice	1975-76	28
Board of Supervisors may enlarge itself by adding additional supervisor to each district without changing boundaries-- Must be approved by U. S. Justice Department	1975-76	23
Change in election districts must be approved by Attorney General of United States	1972-73	169
Entry of order declaring Poquoson a city-- Enforcement of change is prohibited prior to submission to and approval by Department of Justice	1974-75	589
No objection interposed by Attorney General within 60 days after submission; period not extended by asking for additional information	1970-71	127
Precinct changes in Roanoke approved by Department of Justice	1974-75	171
Salary change affects office to which it attaches-- If office is elective, change is subject to Act	1976-77	19
Town elections, after town has not implemented its charter in 92 years would constitute "change" requiring approval of Attorney General of United States	1976-77	24
Transition of town to city status must be approved [Poquoson]; also redistricting of county [York]	1974-75	62

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

417

Report for: Page

WAGES

See, also, SALARIES.

Money withheld by employer at request of employee--		
Fringe benefits-- Not assignment to creditor . .	1973-74	463
Payroll deductions for political action fund . .	1975-76	420
Neither Board of Supervisors nor school board required to withhold any amounts for purposes not mandated by statute-- Political action fund	1975-76	420

WAIVER

Form for accused to execute when he desires to waive counsel	1971-72	116
Right to appeal can be waived-- Form of waiver . . .	1974-75	127

WAR VETERANS' CLAIMS, DIVISION OF

Appropriation of funds to educational or training institution of collegiate or secondary grade in state	1973-74	309
Children eligible for benefits-- Must be child of parent who was citizen of Virginia at time he or she was inducted into military service	1972-73	506
Children of veteran defined	1972-73	507
Children recommended by admitted to colleges and universities free of tuition	1972-73	82
War veterans' benefits are remedial-- Given liberal interpretation	1975-76	405

WARRANTS

See, also, ARREST.

Arrest-- Issued on probable cause	1968-69	76
Authorized arrests without warrants in certain circumstances-- Territorial limitations	1976-77	203
Bad checks-- Magistrate must issue arrest warrant, regardless of value of checks	1976-77	156
Charging willful failure to pay withholding tax is sufficient	1972-73	153
Civil-- Destruction; when clerk of court may destroy warrants	1972-73	507
Clerk of juvenile and domestic relations court-- May issue only in those cases cognizable by that court.	1967-68	142
Clerk of Mayor's court may issue arrest warrant only if authorized by town charter	1974-75	68
Commence criminal prosecution	1973-74	338
Commonwealth and her agencies not required to pay costs in suits brought by them	1976-77	53
Council of City of Chesapeake has no authority to exclude city sheriff from service of process directed to him from outside his jurisdiction . .	1976-77	252
Criminal charge <u>not</u> <u>prossed</u> bars prosecution under that warrant; new warrant necessary	1973-74	119
Criminal procedure-- Amended § 46.1-178(al)-- Arresting officer may obtain warrant after summons issued, if prior general approval of court granted-- Contravenes present § 46.1-178	1971-72	137
Defective because criminal charge not stated thereon-- Returned to issuing officer for completion	1975-76	88
Destruction-- No specific statutory authority to destroy criminal warrants	1972-73	508
Disposition of bail and warrant fees by clerk of municipal court	1974-75	175
Distress-- Courts not of record-- Jurisdictional amount	1972-73	137

	Report for:	Page
WARRANTS--(continued)		
Duty of sheriff to serve in civil cases; police to serve in criminal cases	1974-75	429
Failure of nonresident to comply with traffic citation required by § 46.1-179.2(c)	1975-76	242
Fees-- Where warrant is issued after accused has accepted summons, court collects warrant fee rather than fee provided by § 14.1-200.2	1974-75	180
Filing of criminal warrants with clerk of circuit court by district court	1975-76 1976-77	187 322
Former justices of peace may request county for warrant fee for violation of county criminal ordinances	1973-74	231
Freedom of Information Act-- Warrant and arrest records maintained by sheriff's office are "official records" subject to public disclosure upon request	1975-76	418
Game wardens--		
Not required to secure to inspect fields	1973-74	171
Not required to secure to inspect open fields	1967-68	115
Grounds for arrest without	1973-74	18
Habitual offender-- Not necessary that additional warrant be issued charging defendant under § 46.1-423.1-- Charge should be brought on warrant charging fourth offense	1976-77	323
Including more than one offense in single warrant	1972-73	153
Issuance--		
Arresting officer may not release individual under	1972-73	143
By Mayor serving as presiding officer of court of limited jurisdiction-- May not be returnable before Regional Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court	1967-68	296
In duplicate-- Purpose	1969-70	325
Of summonses in lieu of	1973-74 1975-76	47 13
Litigant or court may choose either city sheriff or high constable to serve civil process	1975-76	135
Magistrates--		
Civil liability for issuance of	1974-75	251
May commit or bail without warrant pursuant to § 19.1-109	1973-74	79
May issue warrants anywhere in judicial district if arrested person brought before him	1975-76	214
May not withdraw after it has been issued	1974-75	257
Must issue arrest warrant upon determination of probable cause	1976-77	157
May be issued in triplicate	1969-70	325
May be served in county other than issuing county if properly endorsed	1970-71	300
May include several charges arising out of one arrest if particularized	1969-70	106
May not be issued for misdemeanor committed in his presence, but officer may take arrested person before magistrate	1973-74	76
May not issue except in certain cases of violations of Title 46.1	1973-74	121 231, 464
Mayor has no authority to issue beyond his territorial jurisdiction; must be returnable to county court	1972-73	461

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

419

Report for: Page

WARRANTS--(continued)

Must be signed by person issuing	1972-73	77
Not necessary where summons issued under § 19.1-92.1.	1974-75	430
Oath as to issuance of and execution of no longer required in certain cases	1973-74	121
Procedure for destruction of unexecuted misdemeanor warrants	1976-77	325
Procedure for placing individual in jail on a capias.	1974-75	182
Refusal to take blood test; costs taxed as in misde- meanor cases	1971-72	85
Return of criminal warrants by district court to clerk of circuit court-- When "finally disposed of" under § 19.2-345	1976-77	81
Search-- Should be obtained in locality where search is to be made	1967-68	297
Searches without warrants incident to lawful arrests.	1975-76	18
Sheriff of Buckingham County does not have authority to serve process on persons committed to Prince Edward County jails by Buckingham County courts .	1975-76	326
Should not be issued in addition to traffic summons .	1970-71	112
State Air Pollution Control Board regulation viola- tions	1973-74	464
Statute of limitations on misdemeanors	1973-74	338
Valid-- Incumbent justice of peace not affected by amendment to § 39.1-10	1972-73	238
Written as justice of peace, not as Mayor	1971-72	236
Zoning administrator must obtain search warrant to make inspection, absent consent by property owner.	1976-77	338

WASTE DISPOSAL

See, also, ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCIES; GARBAGE DISPOSAL SERVICES; WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES; WATER AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS; WATER POLLUTION CONTROL.		
County not required to allow Shenandoah National Park access to its landfill	1974-75	590
Henry County Public Service Authority created under Chapter 28, Title 15.1-- Authority to regulate garbage and refuse collection	1967-68	299
Public service authorities-- Where door-to-door waste material is not contracted for or is refused, mandatory charges cannot be made	1971-72	316

WATER

Groundwater Act of 1973-- Exemptions-- "Purpose" made of water; not "person" making withdrawal	1975-76	326
Impoundment-- Entry upon land by county to make surveys and studies-- No authority	1968-69	261
Provisions of Chapter 8, Title 62.1 (formerly Chapter 5.1 of Title 62) not applicable to municipal or county owned impoundments . . .	1968-69	262
Inter-basin transfer of water; Salem Church Dam; riparian interests	1971-72	79
Regional water authority-- May condemn private land in county which is not a member of the authority .	1972-73	508
Riparian rights-- City may use water from land pur- chased by it	1967-68	297
State Water Control Board-- May consider objections to use of portion of James River and the Kanawha Canal	1971-72	471
Powers of	1971-72	473
Quality standards enforceable	1972-73	368

	Report for:	Page
WATER--(continued)		
Virginia Public Water Supply Law-- Protection of public health and guaranteeing of supply of pure water	1975-76	421
WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES		
Authority--		
To borrow money from county	1968-69	263
To require residents to connect to new sewer lines	1972-73	509
	1975-76	423
	1976-77	326
		327
Connection fees-- May establish reasonable rates for connection	1970-71	449
	1975-76	423
	1976-77	326
		328
Constitutional-- Lien on real estate for collection of charges does not deprive landowners of their property without due process of law	1976-77	145
Contracts for services-- One authority may contract to render services to another	1969-70	325
Hampton Roads Sanitation District Authority-- May prevent overloading of its sewer lines and sewage treatment plants to insure operation within design capacities	1971-72	475
Hampton Roads Sanitation District Commission-- Authority, with approval of Governor, to use State-owned subaqueous bottoms for	1972-73	356
If State Water Control Board orders expansion of existing works, Board must commit itself in advance to provide maximum federal and state financial assistance available	1972-73	357
Loans by governing bodies of counties may be made . .	1972-73	330
Local water and sewer authority--		
May include in rates for water service, cost of installing and maintaining fire hydrants . .	1975-76	422
May install and maintain fire hydrants as part of its water system	1975-76	422
May deposit funds in certificates of deposit of national or state banks located in Virginia absent contrary provision in bond resolution	1974-75	591
May impose lien on real estate for unpaid charges . .	1976-77	145
Members-- May not include judge of county court or Commonwealth's Attorney	1968-69	45
Merger with sanitary district-- No authority for . .	1972-73	331
Owner, tenant or occupant may not use alternative water supply system after paying all charges owing to Authority, or disconnection of system for non-payment of charges	1976-77	327
Public water and sewer works-- Easements for installation of-- Involves acquisition of right in real estate	1972-73	512
Rates--		
SCC review limited to meeting minimum standards.	1970-71	450
SCC review only at time of charter issuance; no continuing requirement under § 15.1-1260 that rates fixed by Authority be subject to SCC approval	1975-76	423
Regional Water Authority-- County has no authority to join while member of existing authority	1972-73	127

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

421

Report for: Page

WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES--(continued)

Required connection--

May be established by rules, with concurrence of local governing body 1970-71 449

May be established by rules, with concurrence of local governing body-- May not be repealed until debts of Authority are paid 1976-77 326

Sales-- Cities may purchase water for resale to consumers 1970-71 450

Two authorities cannot operate in same county; § 15.1-1251 precluded county from establishing . . . 1972-73 510

WATER AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS

See, also, WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES.

Board of Health regulations control waterworks and water supplies; wells-- Ensure that ground water will not be contaminated 1976-77 99

Connection fees-- May establish reasonable rates for connection 1975-76 423

County may contract to construct and operate-- Markup and sales tax 1976-77 329

County system-- Member of Board of Supervisors may not become financially interested in contract . . 1967-68 218

Establishment under Water and Sewer Authorities Act-- Procedure followed to expand projects not initially specified 1967-68 298

Henry County Public Service Authority created under Chapter 28, Title 15.1-- Authority to regulate garbage and refuse collection 1967-68 299

Private sewer and water companies regulated as public utilities have no authority to require individuals to make connections 1975-76 423

Procedure for insuring compliance with statute or regulations of State Board for Certification of Operators of Water and Wastewater Works 1973-74 464

Public utilities-- User charge system-- Hanover County water and wastewater treatment facilities not operated by water and sewer authority or as part of a sanitary district-- Customer classifications. 1976-77 219

Sanitary districts-- Collection of tax 1968-69 252

Special taxing districts-- Authority to levy and collect tax on all property 1975-76 294

Sanitation Commission-- Not authorized to enter into contract with property owner outside sanitary district for use of sewage lines and sewage plant . . 1967-68 301

Sewage disposal-- Authorization for financing from county's general fund-- Not affected by prior establishment of sanitary districts 1967-68 303

Statutory lien for delinquent charges attaches only to such properties that use the sewer and water system 1975-76 205

Subdivisions-- May require two acre minimum lot size when serviced by individual subsurface treatment system 1973-74 342

Surplus funds from fees and service charges-- Must be placed in sinking fund-- Limited use 1969-70 326

Water Authority-- Referendum-- Mandatory if petition filed at public meeting-- Results advisory only . 1967-68 38

WATER AND WATERCOURSES

See, also, WATER.

	Report for:	Page
WATER AND WATERCOURSES--(continued)		
Authority to place pilings and make repairs to existing pier extending over public oyster grounds--		
Riparian lands of American Oil Company	1975-76	215
Streams-- Cleaning of debris from stream flowing through town-- Town's responsibility	1969-70	297
Subaqueous bottom lands--		
Removal to facilitate navigation or other purposes not using material removed; not taxable sale	1975-76	217
Sales tax on "royalties" assessed in issuing permits for removal of such State-owned land.	1975-76	217
Use of navigable streams for passage	1971-72	477
Wetlands Act-- Exemptions under	1972-73	513
WATER CONTROL BOARD--See, STATE WATER CONTROL BOARD.		
WATER POLLUTION CONTROL		
See, also, ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCIES; WASTE DISPOSAL; WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES; WATER AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.		
Counties-- May adopt ordinance not inconsistent with general law	1967-68	63
Fees established for water and wastewater treatment facilities must comply with Virginia Code and Federal Water Pollution Control Act	1976-77	219
Virginia Area Development Act-- Planning district commissions-- EPA's 208 Areawide Wastewater Management Study	1976-77	331
WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT		
Contracts-- May be let without submitting for public bids	1972-73	110
WEAPONS		
See, also, FIREARMS; UNIFORM MACHINE GUN ACT.		
Concealed--		
Motorcycle chain worn as a belt not a concealed weapon	1971-72	113
Out-of-state police officers may carry concealed weapons in Virginia only if on duty or on official business	1971-72	302
Pocket knife with locking device-- May fall within class of weapons described in § 18.1-269	1968-69	57
Police officers off duty carrying concealed	1972-73	142
Tear gas pens-- Carrying concealed on person-- Not included in statute	1967-68	74
Validity throughout state of permit to carry	1968-69	45
County may not adopt ordinance prohibiting carrying firearms on public highway	1971-72	296
Forfeiture of-- Disposition of stolen or "lost" property in hands of law enforcement agency	1973-74	291
Machine guns--		
And sawed-off shotguns-- Registration requirement.	1972-73	326
Definition under Uniform Machine Gun Act	1974-75	542
Possession-- Definition of machine guns	1971-72	206
Police officer may carry a blackjack	1975-76	271
WELFARE		
Abused or neglected children--		
Expenses included in "cost of maintaining" child in foster home; maximum rate expended from criminal fund	1974-75	47

WELFARE--(continued)

Abused or neglected children--(continued)

In custody of juvenile court, placed in foster homes under supervision of local department of welfare	1974-75	47
Statutory duty of physician to report suspected cases of child abuse-- Physician-patient relationship	1975-76	41
Suspected cases reported to local welfare departments	1976-77	26

Appropriations--

Act of 1973-- Refund from locality to State of any public assistance money paid in overpayments or payments to ineligible	1973-74	465
Of local funds to permit local department to hire additional service personnel	1974-75	16

Boards of Supervisors-- May not remove local welfare board members	1973-74	29
--	---------	----

Burial of indigents-- Board of Supervisors of county may appropriate money to defray costs	1968-69	23
--	---------	----

Child care centers-- Licensure of	1972-73	332
---	---------	-----

City councilman may serve on Board of Public Welfare representing two political subdivisions	1971-72	54
--	---------	----

Commonwealth's Attorney may not charge local welfare department for providing legal services required by law	1973-74	69
--	---------	----

Composition of local board-- Members ineligible to serve after two consecutive terms, but continue to serve as <u>de facto</u> officers despite ineligibility	1972-73	515
	1975-76	428

Conditions under which local board of public welfare may refuse to consent to sale of realty owned by recipient	1971-72	477
---	---------	-----

Confidentiality of welfare records required by federal and State law	1975-76	65
--	---------	----

County Executive form of government-- Function and duties of Superintendent of Welfare versus local board	1972-73	516
---	---------	-----

County welfare board member-- May be United States rural mail carrier	1967-68	222
---	---------	-----

Court receiving support payments from husband may reimburse local welfare department for payments made to wife and children because of failure to receive support	1971-72	240
---	---------	-----

Department may prosecute employee who aided recipient of welfare in fraudulently obtaining funds	1971-72	137
--	---------	-----

Discretion of social services board to utilize hospital and other facilities approved by it and State Board of Welfare and Institutions	1973-74	332
---	---------	-----

Eligibility--

Mother under age of sixteen may make application for public assistance for herself and her infant child	1971-72	478
---	---------	-----

To serve second term on local welfare board-- Legislature increased number of members	1974-75	592
---	---------	-----

Employees of local welfare departments who handle food stamps required by federal regulations to be bonded	1974-75	41
--	---------	----

Entrustment proceedings-- Consent of putative father to custody proceedings-- Actions necessary by local boards to secure proper consent for children awaiting adoption	1972-73	518
---	---------	-----

	Report for:	Page
WELFARE--(continued)		
Federal welfare grant funds-- Statewide merit system plan for welfare employees	1975-76	430
Foster home children, wards of local boards of public welfare-- Eligible for free textbooks	1973-74	467
Fraud--		
Fraudulently obtained public assistance; criminal prosecution under § 18.1-118	1971-72	138
Persons checking records for possible fraud must be employed by local welfare department . . .	1975-76	65
Indebtedness-- Public assistance not subject to legal process	1971-72	479
Identification cards-- May be issued recipients so long as not made condition of eligibility for assistance	1972-73	519
Liability of county treasurer for welfare checks signed by local welfare superintendent-- Authority in emergencies only	1974-75	592
Liens--		
Against property--		
Not allowed for defined "assistance" . . .	1970-71	457
Proper only for hospitalization and treatment of indigents when not "assistance".	1970-71	457
May attach for medical services to welfare recipient	1971-72	479
Local board--		
Appointments controlled by § 63.1-40	1969-70	327
Limitation on board of supervisors to vary budget estimates	1967-68	19
Members-- Must meet age qualifications for appointment although county has county board form of government	1974-75	593
Of public welfare-- Term of appointment	1970-71	321
	1971-72	480
	1969-70	329
Records-- Confidential nature-- Exceptions . . .		
Local budgets-- When county fails to meet, any State appropriation to county may be reached that is beyond constitutional requisites	1970-71	90
Local personnel--		
Boards of Supervisors have authority to employ and fix salaries	1970-71	25
Plan must be in addition to merit system requirements and acceptable to HEW	1973-74	468
Local social services boards-- Reconstitution required when magisterial district composition selected; without awaiting expiration of terms of present members	1974-75	418
Local welfare board--		
Authority to bring suit to secure support for public assistance	1972-73	520
Members-- Appointment of Board of Supervisors member to welfare board for four-year term .	1974-75	594
Procedure for local governing body to eliminate member of Board of Supervisors from	1974-75	595
Recovery of welfare payments from legally responsible relatives	1972-73	520
Maximum age seventy for local board members	1974-75	595
Not conflict of interest for recipients to be referred by welfare board to physician who is member of Board of Supervisors if § 2.1-349(a)(2) complied with	1972-73	486

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

425

Report for: Page

WELFARE--(continued)

Order of support is lien upon real or personal property of person charged with nonsupport	1975-76	337
Ordinances-- Rent relief for elderly persons-- No authority for county to adopt	1973-74	263
Payments-- Attachment of sales and use tax revenues to pay	1971-72	481
Records--		
Not covered by Freedom of Information Act	1972-73	498
Privileged; not subject to court subpoena; other information available to persons having legitimate interest	1972-73	319
	1973-74	211
	1970-71	458
Recovery of aid to blind and old age assistance . . .		
Redistricting; effect on terms of members of local board of public welfare	1971-72	323
Reimbursement-- By parents when child is committed by court	1973-74	469
Responsibilities of district fiscal officer where welfare department serves two or more political jurisdictions	1975-76	425
Support of parents by adult children-- Local welfare department may seek support from persons seventeen years or over for needy parents receiving public assistance	1974-75	596
Unreported recovery by welfare recipient on tort claims constitutes failure to notify local department of change in circumstances, if willful . . .	1975-76	425
Vagrancy-- Authority of a city to deal with	1968-69	57
"Willful" failure to report recovery by welfare recipient on tort claims is factual issue to be determined by court	1975-76	425

WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS

Assignments to work release program-- May be made to persons confined for nonsupport	1971-72	481
Authority of public and private welfare agencies to maintain custody and control over committed children	1972-73	521
	1974-75	232
Authority to conduct on-site reviews of facilities receiving federal assistance	1970-71	459
Child cannot be committed to Board of Welfare and Institutions for truancy or violation of probation but can be committed to other institutions or agencies	1973-74	203
Child committed to mental institutions-- Not discharged from custody of State Board	1969-70	327
Computation of sentences-- Proper method where sentence imposed at later date or in different jurisdiction	1969-70	328
Convict labor-- May not be used to make dental plates for welfare recipients	1970-71	460
Convict road force-- Payments for nonsupport-- When made	1971-72	132
Custody of child-- Commitment to mental institution-- No discharge issued	1969-70	328
Custody over juveniles-- Retained until relinquished or juvenile becomes twenty-one years of age . . .	1972-73	523
	1974-75	232
Detention home-- When eligible for State reimbursement.	1967-68	304

	Report for:	Page
WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS--(continued)		
Director may consent to medical or surgical treatment, including abortions, for wards committed to State Board	1972-73	524
District welfare board district fiscal officer-- Responsibilities	1973-74 1975-76	470 425
Paroled misdemeanor-- Placement pending parole revocation hearing	1971-72	482
Probation and social services to juvenile and domestic relations courts-- Required only when funds available	1973-74	472
Records of local welfare boards-- Confidential nature-- Exceptions	1969-70	329
Sentence computation-- Method where sentence imposed at later date or in different jurisdiction	1969-70	328
State convict road force-- Support payments to family of prisoner made on sentence running concurrently.	1969-70	329
WELFARE BOARD		
Appointments to	1971-72	317 480
Authority for management of welfare program vested in local welfare board	1975-76	426
Board of Supervisors-- Does not have policy-making power in welfare area. Member of shall serve on welfare board	1975-76 1975-76	80 427
Hiring of welfare department employees in traditional form counties expressly delegated to local board of welfare	1975-76	430
Improper composition of board established-- Members can no longer function as <u>de facto</u> officers; future official acts by them would be invalid	1975-76	428
Not properly constituted since no member of was also member of Board of Supervisors	1975-76	428
Only one member of Board of Supervisors may be appointed to	1974-75	596
Treasurer-- Statute does not provide for; any person may serve in that capacity	1972-73	468
WETLANDS ACT		
Exemptions under-- Subdivision plats filed prior to July 1, 1972	1972-73	513
"Grandfather clause" exempts projects begun or planned prior to amendment	1972-73	525
Permits-- State Highway Department not required to obtain for construction of bridge approach on lands owned by Commonwealth	1973-74	176
Water and watercourses-- Member of wetlands board may not serve as county representative on Tidewater Virginia Development Council; § 62.1-13.6	1973-74	294
WILLS		
Clerk-- Cannot probate will which is not signed by witnesses except after self-proving certificate; each witness must sign twice	1973-74	473
Must either accept or reject will; cannot ignore it	1971-72	483
Codicil must be probated at same time as will	1971-72	484
Executor-- Of estate; nonresident can qualify as, if a Virginia resident also qualifies as co-executor.	1972-73	526

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

427

Report for: Page

WILLS--(continued)

Executor--(continued)

Qualification as executor where named co-executor fails to qualify	1970-71	461
Procedure under § 64.1-116 if executor refuses executorship	1971-72	483
Security on bond-- Clerk may require although waived by will	1970-71	461
Taxation--		
Exemption-- Does not extend to recordation tax required on deed of executor conveying property to heirs under a will	1967-68	284
Notices offered for recordation in clerk's office pursuant to a will, not subject to taxes imposed by §§ 58-54 through -65.1 . . .	1974-75	597
Wills and decedents' estates-- How will may be made self-proved	1972-73	526
Without requirement of bond means no bond or surety on bond-- Testator waived security of executor nominated	1972-73	527

WITNESSES

See, also, EVIDENCE; FEES.

Allowance-- Authority of juvenile and domestic relations courts to pay	1971-72	85
Authority of justice of peace to issue subpoena . . .	1971-72	235
Capacity of infants to testify	1973-74	473
Commonwealth may call defendant as witness in civil proceeding to determine question of unreasonable refusal to take blood or breath test	1975-76	233
Exclusion of witnesses is within discretion of court-- Chief investigation officer	1975-76	432
Expert--		
When appointed by court-- May be paid out of appropriation for criminal charges	1968-69	101
When called by Commonwealth, may be paid out of appropriation for criminal charges	1972-73	196
Fees--		
For summoning-- Accused if acquitted not liable.	1967-68	78
How paid for indigent defendant	1967-68	79
Juvenile and domestic relations courts	1971-72	85
Physicians and psychiatrists regularly employed by State-- When called upon to examine accused defendants and testify in court	1968-69	107
Physicians or clinical psychologists--		
Appearing in proceedings for admission to State hospitals-- Limited to \$50 for each day of service	1968-69	108
Limited to \$50 for each day	1968-69	264
Grand jury-- Certified public accountant may be summoned to examine records and give testimony . . .	1969-70	100
Habeas corpus proceedings-- Costs incurred in summoning paid by Commonwealth under appropriate order of court	1967-68	305
Immunity from prosecution-- Testimony may not be compelled or contracted for	1970-71	461
Judge not competent to testify in circuit court concerning evidence heard by him in court below-- Paternity and child support	1976-77	114
Material-- Justice of peace may not issue warrant for arrest	1967-68	49

	Report for:	Page
WITNESSES--(continued)		
No authority to arrest-- Recognizance may be required of a witness	1975-76	12
Payment of sheriff's fee for service of subpoena on witness for defendant	1974-75	126
Physician not precluded from testifying unless physician-patient relationship exists or proceedings civil in nature	1968-69	264
Spouse may testify against husband in certain disturbing the peace cases	1973-74	123
Testimony of wife admissible under § 8-288 on offenses against wife-- Husband may commit larceny of wife's property	1971-72	117
Warrant for arrest may not issue-- Recognizance may be required	1975-76	12
Wife compelled to testify against husband in prosecution for manslaughter of minor child	1969-70	106
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT		
Administrative fund for operating Industrial Commission-- Tax under proposed amendment	1975-76	169
Comparison of workmen's compensation with "no-fault" automobile insurance	1973-74	188
Creates presumption as to death or disability from respiratory disease, hypertension or heart disease only for deputy sheriff authorized and approved by Compensation Board	1976-77	262
Employees--		
Certain elected officials and certain other employees of county deemed employees within meaning of § 65.1-4	1969-70	330
Of Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority [WMATA]-- Whether Virginia or District of Columbia law applies to injured employee	1975-76	434
Medical reports--		
"Injured employee" synonymous with "claimant"	1970-71	462
Not required unless requested of attending physician	1970-71	462
Physician may charge for making copy, but not for professional services in preparation of copy	1970-71	462
Section 65.1-88 applies when coverage denied by employer and insurance carrier, by commissioner, or by full commission and case is in court	1970-71	462
To be furnished by attending physician upon request	1970-71	462
Migrant farm workers-- When farmer must provide workmen's compensation insurance	1974-75	598
Notices-- Formal rule not necessary to change procedure for serving, but statement of procedure should be published	1973-74	185
Occupational diseases-- Coal miner's pneumoconiosis included	1969-70	330
Persons covered-- Judges and clerical staffs of county courts	1967-68	305
Prisoners confined to county jail who voluntarily work on county property in compliance with § 53-165 are not "employees" within meaning of § 65.1-4	1975-76	274
Real estate agents, free lance, employees subject to Act	1973-74	474

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

429

Report for: Page

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT--(continued)

Records and reports of accidents-- Employer to file within ten days of accident	1968-69	265
Surviving spouse of deceased employee must be actually dependent at time of accident leading to death of employee	1973-74	476
What constitutes regular employment-- Farm employees employed for a week	1973-74	477

WRIT OF SCIRE FACIAS

May not be issued more than twenty years after judgment obtained	1971-72	228
--	---------	-----

WRIT TAX

Applies to application for tax deed	1972-73	74
Clerk's fee for issuance of writ of scire facias--		
Writ tax	1976-77	29

ZONING

Adoption of land use plan will not affect validity or require amendment of existing county zoning ordinance	1975-76	436
Amendment of ordinances-- When written notice required.	1969-70	69
Appeal from decision of local governing body or board of zoning appeals on special use permit is to local circuit court	1974-75	26
Assessors computing fair market value may consider zoning requirements	1969-70	16
Authority of Board of Supervisors to reimburse zoning administrator for expenses in defending against removal petition	1973-74	22
Board of Supervisors may reconfirm and reenact ordinance-- Reenactment will speak from time of original ordinance	1975-76	26
Board of zoning appeals--		
Authority to act on all applications filed, advertised, and set for public hearing prior to passage of ordinance	1972-73	527
Issues variance or special use permit	1971-72	485
	1976-77	332
May deny special permit for construction of transmitter which interferes with television reception-- If deemed injurious to property .	1969-70	331
Member of shall hold no other public office except on local planning or zoning commission.	1975-76	279
Power to hear and determine matters of appeal .	1971-72	484
Subject to Freedom of Information Act	1973-74	451
City ordinances do not prohibit property owner from replacing nonconforming structure without obtaining variance since present use is lawful	1974-75	599
Conditional use permit is same as special exception-- Issued only by board of zoning appeals; Accomack County Board of Supervisors has not reserved such right unto itself	1976-77	332
Conflict between State law and local ordinances-- More stringent requirement prevails	1975-76	263
County--		
May enact zoning ordinance encompassing portion of county	1972-73	300
May regulate by zoning ordinance areas and dimensions of land to be occupied by buildings . .	1974-75	303
Ordinance-- May prohibit operation of motorcycle race track	1970-71	463

	Report for:	Page
ZONING--(continued)		
Creation of "adult communities"-- Whether valid exercise of zoning authority of localities	1975-76	437
Flood proofing zoning not superseded by Uniform State-wide Building Code	1973-74	422
Historic zoning ordinances	1973-74	478
Information required of owners of mobile home parks submitted directly to zoning administrator-- Not violation of § 58-46	1976-77	165
Land use-- Rezoning of property disqualifies tax exemption only if use of land is changed	1975-76	357
Local legislative body may adopt ordinances not inconsistent with State law; condominiums	1973-74	74
Maps--		
Essential part of proposed ordinance-- Invalid without maps	1976-77	333
Part of proposed ordinance and must be available at public hearing for viewing by public	1972-73	528
Members of Town Council voting on rezoning of property adjacent to their property	1972-73	480
Moratorium--		
Must follow procedures required to amend ordinance	1973-74	479
Validity	1973-74	267
Municipality may not by zoning ordinance restrict privileges of State license to sell intoxicating liquors, nor exclude a business from a zoning district because it holds such license	1976-77	4
Notice--		
And hearing requirements for granting exceptions and variances by board of zoning appeals--		
Individual notice to affected property owners. Requirements of § 15.1-431 mandatory; should be followed when ordinance enacted	1975-76	438
	1976-77	334
Ordinances--		
Allowing mobile homes on large agricultural acreages only not rational basis	1970-71	464
Considered and not adopted precludes reconsideration within one year	1971-72	292
County building ordinance applicable to structures	1968-69	56
County may constitutionally exempt recreational establishments operated by school board and park authority from zoning regulations where similar uses by commercial owners require special use permit	1976-77	193
County not subject to when using property for governmental purposes	1971-72	103
	1976-77	193
Must rest upon rational basis and apply to all alike within designated class	1970-71	464
Nonconforming uses	1970-71	287
Roanoke County-- Nonconforming use discontinued for a period exceeding one year valid provision	1969-70	332
Original jurisdiction on variances-- Board of zoning appeals	1974-75	600
	1976-77	200
Person taking office as Commonwealth Attorney for one county vacates seat on board of zoning appeals in another jurisdiction	1975-76	59

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

431

Report for: Page

ZONING--(continued)

Planning commission recommends changes	1971-72	485
"Property owner" as used in § 15.1-491(g) means any property owner in jurisdictional area of zoning ordinance, such as county or municipality	1974-75	602
Public hearing; Board of Supervisors must refer amend- ment to planning commission for recommendations also	1971-72	89
Real estate in town never before zoned-- Assessment .	1975-76	440
Rezoning validity of ordinance not affected by fail- ure to advertise	1970-71	289
School board should apply to board of zoning appeals for variance or special use permit	1971-72	485
Subdivision ordinance-- May not include variance procedure-- Only board of zoning appeals can grant variances	1976-77	200
Of town of Gordonsville may apply to parts of counties of Orange and Louisa, but exclude Albemarle County	1976-77	336
Tie breaker for Board of Supervisors declined to vote to break deadlock on zoning issue, motion dies . .	1973-74	445
Time limiting reconsideration of conditional use per- mit request	1975-76	32
Town-- Power to zone limited to incorporated area of town	1968-69	255
Variance or special use permit; reserved to municipa- lity and board of zoning appeals	1971-72	485
Vested in local governments of counties, cities and towns	1972-73	188
Warrants-- Zoning administrator must obtain search warrant to make inspection, absent consent by property owner	1976-77	338
Zoning administrator must adhere strictly to terms of ordinance-- Administrator's decisions appealed to board of zoning appeals	1974-75	600

ZONING COMMISSION

Authority of terminates upon creation of local plan- ning commission	1972-73	306
---	---------	-----

CONSECUTIVE LIST OF STATUTES
REFERRED TO IN THE OPINIONS
OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
OF VIRGINIA

INCLUDED IN THE ANNUAL REPORTS

July 1, 1967 - June 30, 1977

 ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1789	14	1974-75	222
1842-1843	40	1972-73	213
1863	54	1974-75	222
1872	288	1973-74	416
1874	61	1972-73	377
1877	11	1976-77	13
1877-1878	311	1972-73	199
1878	246	1974-75	222
1884	57	1976-77	24
1889-1890	45	1968-69	120
	45	1973-74	341
1901	189	1972-73	404
1906	52	1972-73	321
1908	157	1967-68	219
1910	24	1967-68	70
	242	1970-71	397
1912	6	1972-73	451
	89	1972-73	404
1916	158	1968-69	253
	373	1972-73	198
1918	34	1975-76	396
	217	1974-75	385
	382	1969-70	295
	382	1975-76	184
1919	31	1974-75	3
1920	268	1970-71	4
	309	1968-69	209
	309	1969-70	36
1924	392	1973-74	298
	425	1969-70	114
1926	161	1969-70	326
	435	1976-77	161
	486	1974-75	158
1927	37	1972-73	399

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1928	45	1974-75	67
	321	1976-77	14
	343	1973-74	399
	397	1969-70	114
	471	1975-76	309
1930	12	1971-72	29
	150	1967-68	293
	247	1969-70	29
	411	1974-75	451
	412	1975-76	309
	446	1974-75	220
	450	1974-75	509
1932	138	1970-71	18
	213	1969-70	295
	321	1967-68	250
	368	1970-71	31
	393	1975-76	256
	415	1967-68	122
	415	1969-70	34
	415	1972-73	120, 269
	415	1974-75	201
	415	1975-76	154, 161
	415	1976-77	102
1933	3	1969-70	12
1934	94	1969-70	12
	239	1974-75	530
	Senate Document No. 5	1971-72	5
	Senate Document No. 5	1974-75	11
1936	382	1971-72	450
	398	1967-68	35
1936-1937- Extra Session	44	1973-74	108
1937	44	1971-72	106
1938	44	1974-75	304
	146	1969-70	12
	152	1973-74	41
	410	1973-74	298
1940	182	1975-76	309
	361	1976-77	14
	407	1971-72	52
	409	1973-74	298
	422	1974-75	208
1942	130	1969-70	127
	376	1970-71	212
	376	1974-75	136
1944	297	1968-69	53
	303	1974-75	339
	397	1971-72	420

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1946	16	1967-68	36
	18	1973-74	88
	19	1972-73	451
	175	1967-68	300
	323	1970-71	45
	377	1971-72	178
	378	1976-77	254
	523	1967-68	300
	S.J.R. 12	1969-70	70, 158
	S.J.R. 12	1970-71	44, 202
1948	116	1970-71	280
	116	1971-72	378
	116	1972-73	69
	116	1974-75	416
	175	1970-71	18
	337	1970-71	397
1950	249	1974-75	530
	323	1975-76	325
	323	1976-77	254
	423	1969-70	246
	506	1971-72	39, 297, 303
	526	1970-71	179
	536	1972-73	55
	536	1974-75	519
	560	1976-77	155
1952	9	1970-71	136
	33	1973-74	374
	216	1968-69	217
	216	1973-74	420
	238	1970-71	331
	238	1971-72	202
	453	1971-72	39, 297
	461	1972-73	436
	461	1975-76	392
	516	1969-70	246
	548	1972-73	136
	556	1972-73	464
	561	1967-68	289
	578	1974-75	342
	578	1975-76	134
	582	1972-73	458
1954	101	1967-68	222
	147	1969-70	13
	240	1976-77	160
	300	1976-77	295
	562	1969-70	205
	562	1973-74	293
	565	1972-73	471
	565	1974-75	169
	583	1967-68	293
	641	1971-72	67
	705	1972-73	220
	708	1971-72	336
1956	102	1973-74	293
	288	1968-69	19

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1956	393	1968-69	217
(continued)	478	1971-72	412
	555	1967-68	70, 131
	555	1968-69	125
	H.B. 404	1970-71	204
1956			
Extra Session	3	1973-74	420
1958	141	1969-70	224
	141	1974-75	535
	373	1972-73	213
	390	1973-74	85
	407	1969-70	188
	537	1976-77	295
	552	1970-71	91
	555	1975-76	130
	619	1971-72	39, 297
	639	1967-68	119
	640	1973-74	45
1959	44	1974-75	222
1960	40	1969-70	36
	44	1967-68	222
	66	1971-72	52, 476
	66	1975-76	78
	148	1971-72	39, 297, 303
	213	1971-72	54
	213	1976-77	287
	254	1967-68	207
	261	1976-77	303
	358	1969-70	89
	358	1975-76	85
	494	1975-76	207
	564	1972-73	467
1962	8	1970-71	91
	57	1972-73	263
	101	1967-68	65
	147	1967-68	222
	147	1968-69	58
	147	1972-73	62
	147	1973-74	373
	211	1972-73	62
	211	1973-74	324
	211	1974-75	56, 403
	218	1974-75	32
	225	1969-70	94
	407	1968-69	21
	407	1969-70	332
	407	1974-75	428
	420	1968-69	19
	420	1969-70	132
	420	1973-74	61
	420	1974-75	190
	420	1975-76	143
	420	1976-77	90
	421	1975-76	207
	433	1974-75	534

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1962	462	1967-68	73
(continued)	468	1972-73	132
	469	1969-70	134
	495	1969-70	94
	544	1967-68	243
	571	1971-72	221
	584	1972-73	356
	584	1973-74	236
	598	1970-71	194
1964	25	1967-68	5
	33	1967-68	65
	76	1971-72	245
	120	1971-72	378
	135	1969-70	89
	137	1976-77	43
	196	1974-75	208
	202	1973-74	13
	241	1967-68	31
	247	1970-71	272
	250	1972-73	176
	351	1970-71	302
	361	1972-73	436
	361	1975-76	392
	386	1968-69	99
	386	1969-70	63
	386	1975-76	325
	386	1976-77	19
	402	1967-68	135, 251
	424	1971-72	401
	424	1973-74	378
	432	1972-73	131
	471	1967-68	286
	494	1969-70	247
	511	1969-70	136
	579	1971-72	272
	601	1967-68	65
	630	1971-72	437
	643	1967-68	26
	643	1972-73	225
	711	1968-69	220
H.J.R.	40	1970-71	72
1966	17	1968-69	253
	67	1973-74	324
	73	1968-69	217
	151	1969-70	268
	231	1971-72	420
	295	1976-77	236
	319	1972-73	132
	358	1970-71	393
	359	1969-70	294
	359	1974-75	469
	421	1969-70	85
	495	1969-70	133
	585	1967-68	171
	597	1973-74	64
	634	1967-68	207
	637	1969-70	64

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1966	651	1967-68	26
(continued)	657	1969-70	214
	662	1967-68	248
	687	1967-68	161
	689	1971-72	5
	709	1972-73	199
	719, § 32	1967-68	254
	H. B. 222	1970-71	393
1968	7	1969-70	8
	9	1968-69	4
	16	1967-68	41
	17	1967-68	41
	25	1969-70	80
	35	1967-68	57
	37	1973-74	366
	78	1974-75	539
	89	1968-69	153
	92	1968-69	122
	166	1967-68	186
	189	1975-76	256
	202	1975-76	181
	224	1973-74	89
	236	1969-70	331
	244	1969-70	205
	247	1968-69	95
	253	1967-68	50
	328	1967-68	50
	328	1968-69	34
	366	1970-71	276
	366	1974-75	298
	372	1973-74	324
	373	1973-74	324
	393	1975-76	140
	430	1968-69	10, 20
	439	1968-69	53
	439	1972-73	202
	445	1967-68	243
	449	1971-72	437
	460	1967-68	195
	477	1973-74	215
	477	1976-77	127
	479	1968-69	88, 260
	479	1969-70	317
	510	1972-73	170
	527	1968-69	18, 19
	555	1972-73	186
	581	1967-68	143, 148
	581	1972-73	199
	614	1967-68	19
	626	1968-69	97
	639	1967-68	114, 119, 136
	639	1968-69	70, 102, 129, 132, 134
	639	1969-70	34
	639	1970-71	216
	639	1971-72	431
	639	1972-73	240
	642	1967-68	170, 186
	646	1972-73	131

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1968	646	1976-77	206
(continued)	653	1968-69	215
	660	1969-70	330
	666	1967-68	19
	676	1969-70	204
	681	1972-73	119
	691	1968-69	212
	692	1968-69	19
	692	1969-70	132
	694	1967-68	67
	701	1971-72	39, 297, 303
	711	1969-70	29
	740	1975-76	4
	762	1972-73	11
	769	1969-70	65
	778	1968-69	34, 247
	806	1967-68	305
	806	1969-70	58, 216
	806	1970-71	192
1969	House Document No. 1	1975-76	147
1970	38	1969-70	144
	47	1970-71	4
	51	1975-76	256
	55	1970-71	212
	55	1974-75	136
	89	1969-70	62
	99	1969-70	184
	112	1970-71	115
	153	1969-70	298
	153	1970-71	78
	153	1971-72	76
	168	1975-76	256
	187	1976-77	87
	192	1971-72	282
	205	1976-77	20
	226	1974-75	416
	246	1973-74	50, 64
	249	1971-72	208
	266	1971-72	268
	269	1971-72	290
	288	1969-70	209
	298	1969-70	196
	317	1969-70	154
	319	1969-70	67
	325	1971-72	420
	329	1969-70	9
	344	1969-70	127
	380	1970-71	247
	420	1969-70	287
	420	1972-73	436
	420	1975-76	392
	427	1969-70	85
	428	1969-70	134
	455	1973-74	13
	461	1969-70	15, 55, 58, 160, 162
	461	1970-71	118, 119, 192, 221, 238, 239, 240, 353

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1970	461	1971-72	21, 139, 257, 308, 468
(continued)	461	1972-73	16
	461	1975-76	10
	462	1969-70	54, 116
	462	1970-71	135, 153, 171, 216, 217
	462	1973-74	163
	463	1969-70	41, 220, 225, 299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 310, 313, 315 318, 435, 442
	463	1970-71	76
	463	1971-72	88, 90, 94
	463	1972-73	440
	471	1972-73	90
	476	1969-70	300, 320
	481	1970-71	258
	485	1972-73	304
	488	1970-71	406
	488	1976-77	303
	492	1972-73	51
	504	1970-71	77
	506	1969-70	14
	507	1972-73	277
	507	1976-77	179
	512	1971-72	105
	512	1972-73	379
	521	1971-72	283
	560	1970-71	99
	575	1970-71	209
	582	1973-74	46
	606	1969-70	160, 162, 163, 164
	616	1969-70	66
	625	1969-70	2
	633	1969-70	204
	640	1971-72	21
	669	1969-70	245
	673	1969-70	130
	673	1970-71	211
	677	1969-70	162
	677	1972-73	322
	681	1969-70	143
	682	1970-71	230
	686	1972-73	10
	687	1970-71	17
	694	1970-71	68
	724	1969-70	200
	724	1970-71	256
	724	1971-72	289
	724	1972-73	277
	728	1969-70	226
	754	1969-70	178, 188
	763	1970-71	184
	774	1969-70	321
	779	1969-70	147, 154, 156
	779	1970-71	449
	779	1975-76	181
	783	1971-72	431
	H. B. 197	1972-73	106
	S. J. R. 15	1971-72	466

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1970	H. J. R. 48	1971-72	466
(continued)	House Document No.14	1971-72	190
	House Document No.14	1973-74	53
	Senate Document No.11	1976-77	233
1971	1 through 50	1970-71	75
	60	1971-72	429
	81	1974-75	348, 534
	83	1974-75	157
	87	1974-75	348
	99	1974-75	348
	108	1970-71	349
	113	1972-73	451
	116	1970-71	127
	118	1970-71	127
	119	1970-71	153
	119	1970-71	156
	119	1971-72	177
	119	1971-72	180
	120	1970-71	80
	120	1970-71	127
	133	1972-73	370
	136	1970-71	70
	172	1970-71	358
	176	1971-72	465
	184	1970-71	208
	186	1970-71	84
	187	1970-71	365
	193	1971-72	408
	199	1970-71	63, 82, 83, 325
	199	1971-72	92, 196
	200	1970-71	82
	200	1971-72	92
	205	1970-71	184
	213	1971-72	105
	215	1971-72	388
	224	1970-71	315
	225	1970-71	331
	225	1971-72	324
	228	1972-73	247
	247	1971-72	191, 205
	249	1972-73	291
	S. B. 56	1970-71	84
	S. B. 77	1970-71	382
	S. B. 103	1970-71	395
	H. B. 25	1970-71	331
	H. B. 118	1970-71	423
	H. B. 148	1970-71	203
	S. J. R. 21	1971-72	466
1972	69	1971-72	94
	80	1972-73	272
	185	1971-72	411
	186	1971-72	323
	186	1973-74	57
	250	1971-72	323
	250	1972-73	436
	250	1975-76	388, 392
	259	1972-73	179

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1972	271	1973-74	160
(continued)	280	1973-74	127
	280	1975-76	96
	292	1972-73	266
	310	1972-73	398
	326	1973-74	65
	334	1976-77	112
	364	1971-72	261
	364	1972-73	254
	421	1971-72	83
	455	1973-74	324
	455	1976-77	67
	459	1971-72	420
	465	1972-73	416
	474	1973-74	80
	477	1971-72	137
	477	1972-73	143
	485	1972-73	110
	490	1972-73	284, 285
	517	1972-73	23
	529	1974-75	339
	552	1972-73	102
	562	1972-73	71
	562	1973-74	326
	566	1972-73	213
	594	1973-74	37
	608	1975-76	257
	609	1972-73	102
	620	1971-72	160
	621	1972-73	161, 163
	622	1971-72	160
	627	1972-73	195
	637	1971-72	420
	638	1972-73	102
	656	1972-73	303
	665	1971-72	356
	667	1971-72	414
	667	1972-73	393
	708	1972-73	233, 457
	708	1974-75	133
	708	1975-76	180
	712	1972-73	16
	716	1972-73	359
	719	1971-72	94
	727	1971-72	382
	729	1972-73	102
	732	1972-73	354
	732	1973-74	317
	741	1973-74	81
	747	1972-73	179
	756	1972-73	266
	757	1972-73	271
	770	1971-72	389
	770	1972-73	370, 444
	800	1972-73	200
	803	1971-72	213, 470
	804	1972-73	16, 207, 522
	804	1973-74	15, 124, 336
	804	1975-76	10
	814	1972-73	306

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1972	820	1972-73	339
(continued)	822	1972-73	212
	823	1972-73	5, 102
	824	1972-73	5, 264
	829	1971-72	370, 376
	829	1972-73	369
	862	1971-72	437
	S. B. 110	1971-72	84, 143
	H. B. 169	1971-72	201
	H. B. 328	1971-72	15
	H. B. 379	1972-73	265
	H. B. 1250	1972-73	207
	H. J. R. 163	1972-73	188
1973	12	1972-73	100
	28	1972-73	103
	30	1972-73	325
	68	1974-75	170
	111	1972-73	226
	141	1973-74	146
	164	1973-74	246
	175	1973-74	54
	180	1973-74	72
	203	1972-73	185
	209	1972-73	426
	209	1976-77	79
	239	1972-73	226
	256	1973-74	104, 468
	260	1973-74	272
	289	1973-74	220
	311	1972-73	337
	316	1972-73	18, 19
	316	1973-74	24
	327	1974-75	195
	342	1974-75	183
	348	1973-74	331
	360	1973-74	175
	367	1973-74	389
	370	1976-77	161
	384	1973-74	333
	396	1973-74	245, 246
	401	1973-74	78, 477
	403	1976-77	46
	410	1972-73	396
	416	1972-73	465
	438	1972-73	391
	438	1973-74	358, 359, 360, 366
	439	1972-73	237
	439	1973-74	78, 209
	439	1974-75	220
	444	1972-73	370
	449	1972-73	363
	449	1974-75	416
	463	1972-73	139, 252, 255, 256, 257
	464	1972-73	337
	464	1973-74	15
	467	1972-73	387, 442, 443
	467	1973-74	410
	467	1975-76	129

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1973	474	1973-74	220
(continued)	499	1974-75	339
	500	1973-74	271
	507	1973-74	26
	512	1972-73	206
	512	1973-74	174
	523	1974-75	348
	525	1972-73	188
	542	1974-75	598
	544	1972-73	71, 129
	544	1974-75	413, 415
	545	1973-74	229, 233
	545	1974-75	68, 251
	545	1976-77	155
	546	1972-73	93, 129, 132, 134, 156, 230, 234, 235
	546	1973-74	34, 133
	546	1975-76	46
	547	1972-73	135, 156
	S. B. 925	1972-73	439
	S. J. R. 76	1974-75	195
	S. J. R. 137	1973-74	142
	Senate Document No. 5	1974-75	195
	Senate Resolution No. 25	1976-77	310
	H. B. 594	1973-74	188
	H. B. 1250	1972-73	337
	H. B. 1250	1973-74	465
	H. B. 1367	1973-74	287
	H. B. 1648	1972-73	379
	H. J. R. 140	1972-73	188
	House Document No. 13	1976-77	310
	House Document No. 14	1973-74	334
	House Resolution No. 28	1976-77	310
1974	1	1973-74	113, 129
	32	1973-74	372
	33	1974-75	73
	39	1974-75	427
	120	1974-75	595
	140	1973-74	65
	170	1974-75	289
	293	1973-74	414
	305	1973-74	429
	316	1975-76	9, 152, 313
	330	1974-75	433, 434
	334	1973-74	274
	351	1973-74	239
	351	1976-77	128
	356	1973-74	11
	377	1975-76	4
	379	1973-74	52
	379	1974-75	73, 74
	386	1974-75	526
	394	1974-75	332, 356
	395	1974-75	336
	416	1973-74	74
	416	1974-75	89
	428	1974-75	167
	439	1974-75	340

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1974	451	1974-75	195
(continued)	453	1974-75	273
	453	1976-77	177
	455	1973-74	259
	464	1973-74	167
	464	1975-76	190
	469	1973-74	366, 391
	480	1974-75	380
	481	1973-74	47
	484	1974-75	68
	513	1973-74	22
	534	1975-76	277
	550	1974-75	61
	550	1975-76	30
	551	1974-75	291
	571	1973-74	327
	571	1974-75	115, 393, 399, 411
	576	1975-76	269
	590	1974-75	177, 178
	591	1974-75	278
	621	1974-75	290
	624	1974-75	160, 588
	633	1974-75	56
	648	1976-77	206
	673	1974-75	133
	681	1974-75	5, 14, 16, 93, 343, 360, 382, 424, 425
	681	1975-76	9, 221, 302, 311, 312
	682	1973-74	367
	683	1974-75	104, 361
	683	1975-76	74
	687	1974-75	588
	S. B. 19	1973-74	345
	S. B. 30	1974-75	195
	S. B. 174	1974-75	195
	S. B. 202	1973-74	345
	S. B. 220	1973-74	399
Senate Document No. 11		1975-76	171
Senate Document No. 13		1975-76	376
	H. B. 30	1973-74	17
	H. B. 237	1973-74	216
	H. B. 310	1975-76	17
	H. B. 393	1973-74	379
	H. B. 558	1973-74	4, 11
	H. B. 857	1974-75	596
	H. B. 900	1974-75	596
	H. B. 1000	1973-74	211
House Document No. 29		1973-74	10
House Resolution No. 16		1975-76	2
1975	14	1976-77	46, 169, 324
	15	1976-77	46, 169, 324
	75	1974-75	342
	228	1975-76	46, 130
	243	1975-76	1
	255	1975-76	154
	266	1975-76	273
	316	1975-76	152
	327	1975-76	34

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1975	334	1975-76	101
(continued)	341	1976-77	26
	345	1976-77	196
	371	1975-76	90
	374	1976-77	268
	394	1974-75	545
	420	1976-77	197
	425	1974-75	150
	426	1975-76	231, 251
	464	1974-75	380
	491	1974-75	563
	495	1975-76	38, 90, 271
	495	1976-77	323
	506	1974-75	589
	510	1975-76	19
	515	1976-77	65
	537	1974-75	116
	584	1975-76	38
	591	1975-76	101, 103, 130, 132, 133, 321, 323, 325
	593	1975-76	91
	601	1975-76	2, 235, 250
	620	1975-76	376
	621	1974-75	464, 473
	641	1975-76	436
	644	1974-75	143
	647	1975-76	66
	652	1975-76	433
	653	1975-76	118
	H. B. 1047	1975-76	105
	H. B. 1100	1974-75	16
	H. B. 1230	1974-75	533, 589
	H. B. 1247	1974-75	480
	H. B. 1522	1975-76	6
	H. B. 1662	1975-76	237
	H. B. 1755	1975-76	17
	S. B. 597	1975-76	358, 375
	S. B. 606	1976-77	1
	S. B. 620	1974-75	150
	S. B. 682	1975-76	154
House Joint Resolution No.171		1976-77	96
1976	6	1976-77	173
	8	1976-77	141
	95	1976-77	38
	138	1976-77	155, 158
	194	1976-77	86
	234	1975-76	405
	251	1976-77	55
	282	1976-77	242
	293	1975-76	18
	310	1975-76	323
	387	1975-76	46
	387	1976-77	43
	410	1975-76	405
	410	1976-77	306
	465	1976-77	28, 83
	503	1976-77	46
	518	1976-77	283

ACTS OF ASSEMBLY

<u>ACTS</u>	<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1976	544	1976-77	118
(continued)	567	1976-77	34, 287
	597	1975-76	305
	597	1976-77	142, 208, 313
	612	1976-77	179
	616	1976-77	71
	691	1976-77	84, 179
	715	1976-77	18
	717	1976-77	266, 269
	722	1976-77	45
	737	1976-77	11
	739	1976-77	265
	762	1976-77	7
	767	1976-77	265
	770	1975-76	350
	771	1976-77	60, 140, 208
	779	1976-77	22, 301
	H. B. 384	1976-77	18
	H. B. 574	1975-76	370
	H. B. 888	1975-76	330
	H. B. 909	1975-76	169
	H. B. 1010	1975-76	330
	H. B. 1143	1976-77	60
	H. J. R. 103	1976-77	97
	Senate Document No. 20	1976-77	269
	Senate Document No. 27	1976-77	211, 313
1977	72	1976-77	171
	204	1976-77	248
	267	1976-77	167
	441	1976-77	99
	490	1976-77	67, 75
	584	1976-77	38
	585	1976-77	186
	599	1976-77	321
	620	1976-77	96
	635	1976-77	48
	677	1976-77	308
	684	1976-77	45
	H. B. 855	1976-77	8
	H. B. 1329	1976-77	46
	H. B. 1661	1976-77	207
	H. B. 2045	1976-77	44
	S. B. 337	1976-77	46
	S. B. 729	1976-77	189
	S. B. 810	1976-77	98

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1849

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 8, Ch. XV	1972-73	213
Title 58, Ch. CLXXXV (c. 185, § 1)	1972-73	198

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1887

3260	1969-70	39
3926	1976-77	13
3927	1976-77	13
4083	1972-73	199

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1904

469	1972-73	384
145a	1973-74	151

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1919

84	1967-68	96
202	1969-70	114
226	1970-71	182
290	1967-68	139, 215
291	1967-68	139, 215
1560-o	1967-68	25
2707	1967-68	214, 218
3487	1968-69	106
3517	1972-73	198
3518	1972-73	198
3762	1970-71	449
4106	1967-68	72
4797	1976-77	13
4802	1976-77	13
4960	1972-73	199

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1930

2039, et seq.	1974-75	203
2039(1), et seq.	1974-75	203

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1936

2794	1973-74	41
2806a	1973-74	41
2812a	1973-74	41
2812b	1973-74	41
2812c	1973-74	41
2812d	1973-74	41
4987f	1974-75	257
5205	1970-71	213

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1942

611	1975-76	309
-----	---------	-----

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

17

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1942
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
647	1975-76	309
1969c	1974-75	3
2672(1)(7)	1972-73	502
4827	1968-69	131
5219	1968-69	120
6456	1968-69	78

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950

1-10	1972-73	183
	1974-75	121
	1976-77	58
1-12	1967-68	7
	1972-73	219
1-12.19	1967-68	262
1-13.3	1969-70	66
1-13.17	1967-68	172
	1969-70	207
	1970-71	279
	1972-73	112, 124
	1973-74	74, 253, 264
	1974-75	602
	1975-76	157
	1976-77	4, 253
1-13.19	1974-75	200
	1976-77	219
1-13.22	1969-70	268
	1972-73	12, 233
	1973-74	37, 366
1-13.30	1973-74	115
1-13.33	1972-73	502
1-13.35	1972-73	233
	1973-74	37, 366
1-13.39	1975-76	39
1-13.42	1972-73	5, 264, 522
	1975-76	197, 291, 314, 335
	1973-74	319, 473
	1974-75	232
1-15.1	1968-69	171
1-16	1975-76	68, 176, 335
1-18	1967-68	193
	1975-76	270
1-20	1975-76	270

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2-27	1967-68 1969-70	44, 212, 215 218
2-29	1967-68	215
2-29(11)	1974-75	256
2-249	1973-74	298
Title 2	1973-74	298
2.1-1	1974-75	238
2.1-3	1975-76	110
2.1-5	1971-72	368
2.1-6	1971-72 1975-76	79 49
2.1-8	1975-76	49
2.1-9	1971-72	110
2.1-10	1971-72 1974-75	110 174
2.1-11	1973-74	229
2.1-12	1973-74	229
2.1-15	1974-75	41
2.1-19	1969-70	218
2.1-20.1	1971-72 1972-73	213, 373 216
2.1-20.1(1)	1971-72	213
2.1-20.1(4)	1971-72 1972-73	213, 470 216
2.1-21	1970-71 1972-73	50, 230 249
2.1-29	1972-73	249
2.1-30	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	139, 192, 212, 215, 222, 224 200 218 199, 282 298 428 255 212
2.1-31	1967-68 1969-70	192 218

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

19

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-31 to 2.1-34	1975-76	212
2.1-32	1969-70	218
2.1-33	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1974-75	139, 213, 215, 222 218 199, 282 256
2.1-33(3)	1972-73	298
2.1-33(4)	1967-68	139
2.1-33(11)	1974-75	256
2.1-33(15)	1971-72	33, 315
2.1-34	1969-70	218
2.1-37	1969-70 1972-73	214 516
2.1-41.2	1976-77	319
2.1-42.1	1976-77	319
2.1-47	1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	216 434 424
2.1-51.9	1972-73	368
2.1-51.9(e)	1976-77	319
2.1-54	1971-72	153
2.1-63.3	1970-71	8
2.1-64.19	1968-69 1975-76	21 279
2.1-64.23	1972-73 1973-74	317 138
2.1-64.23 to 2.1-64.28	1972-73	59
2.1-64.24	1972-73 1973-74	57, 59 138
2.1-64.24(1)	1972-73	58
2.1-82.1	1971-72	78
2.1-93	1969-70	218
2.1-94	1970-71	265
2.1-106.1 to 2.1-106.8	1968-69	5

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-106.2	1968-69	5
2.1-106.7	1975-76	49
2.1-107(b)(1)	1970-71	442
2.1-108	1970-71	442
2.1-109.1	1972-73	155
2.1-109.1, et seq.	1973-74	123
2.1-109.1 to 2.1-109.5	1972-73	22
2.1-109.01 to 2.1-109.07	1976-77	106
2.1-109.03	1976-77	106
2.1-109.04	1976-77	106
2.1-109.05	1976-77	107
2.1-109.06	1976-77	106
2.1-109.4	1972-73	22, 155
2.1-109.4(a)	1972-73	22, 155
2.1-109.4(b)	1972-73	155
2.1-109.4(f)	1972-73	155
2.1-110 to 2.1-115	1976-77	236
2.1-110 to 2.1-116	1969-70 1974-75 1975-76	154 342 153
2.1-110, et seq.	1972-73 1974-75	304 78
2.1-111	1974-75	343
2.1-112	1972-73	272
2.1-113	1971-72 1973-74	299 104
2.1-114	1973-74 1974-75	104 343
2.1-114(3)	1974-75	342
2.1-115	1972-73	22
2.1-116	1969-70 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	154, 162 311 343, 357 153

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

21

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-116(7)	1972-73	305
2.1-116(8)	1970-71 1974-75	231 357
2.1-118	1975-76 1976-77	54 18
2.1-121	1973-74 1974-75	2 69
2.1-122	1971-72	370
2.1-123	1971-72	370
2.1-155	1974-75	134
2.1-156	1973-74	17, 26
2.1-164	1968-69	15
2.1-165	1973-74	230
2.1-166	1973-74	230
2.1-167	1973-74	230, 317
2.1-168	1973-74	230
2.1-180	1974-75	6, 260
2.1-181	1970-71	448
2.1-187	1970-71	448
2.1-197	1972-73	219
2.1-198	1971-72	108
2.1-204	1973-74	202
2.1-214	1971-72	440
2.1-223.1, et seq.	1971-72	136
2.1-224	1975-76	273
2.1-243.1	1973-74	25
2.1-243.1(2)	1973-74	27
2.1-243.1(3)	1973-74	27
2.1-243.1(4)	1973-74	27
2.1-273	1971-72 1973-74 1975-76	318 297 72

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-275	1975-76	72
2.1-278	1973-74	297
2.1-279	1973-74	297
2.1-282	1973-74	297
2.1-285	1973-74	297
2.1-286	1971-72	318
2.1-286(5), (6)	1971-72	139
2.1-287	1971-72	318
2.1-288	1970-71 1971-72	292 319
2.1-295	1972-73	214
2.1-299.1	1972-73	214
2.1-301	1972-73	214
2.1-302	1972-73	214
2.1-303	1974-75	94
2.1-326.1	1972-73 1974-75	47 215
2.1-326.2	1972-73 1974-75	47 215
2.1-327	1974-75	42, 591
2.1-327 to 2.1-329	1974-75	42
2.1-327, et seq.	1974-75	43
2.1-327(5)	1974-75	591
2.1-328	1973-74 1974-75	419 591
2.1-329	1974-75	42, 71, 536, 591
2.1-340 to 2.1-346	1968-69 1970-71 1972-73 1975-76 1976-77	259, 261 448 497 285, 305 315, 318
2.1-340 to 2.1-346.1	1976-77	311
2.1-340, et seq.	1972-73 1974-75 1976-77	163 69, 577 314

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-340.1	1976-77	311
2.1-341	1968-69 1972-73	259, 260 493
2.1-341, et seq.	1974-75	22
2.1-341(a)	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	260 316, 317 446 451 574, 575, 577, 579, 584, 585 406, 411, 413 308, 309, 311, 316
2.1-341(b)	1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	572, 578, 581, 583 412, 419 311, 314, 315
2.1-341(c)	1976-77	309
2.1-341(d)	1971-72 1974-75	468 69, 578
2.1-341(e)	1974-75 1976-77	577 316
2.1-341(f)	1974-75	582
2.1-342	1969-70 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	317, 318 163, 192, 495, 497 455, 458 69 72, 224
2.1-342(a)	1969-70 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	317 163, 498 455, 456, 458 455, 572, 574, 577, 580, 581, 583, 585 410, 411, 412, 415, 416, 419 252, 311, 317
2.1-342(b)	1969-70 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	317 454 578, 585 252, 311, 315
2.1-342(b)(1)	1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	572 415, 419 252, 317
2.1-342(b)(1) to 2.1-342(b)(5)	1973-74 1974-75	458 572, 578, 581, 584
2.1-342(b)(1) to 2.1-342(b)(6)	1975-76 1976-77	412, 416, 419 252, 315

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-342(b)(3)	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	498 455, 456, 457 344, 572, 580, 581, 585 305, 416 210, 318
2.1-342(b)(4)	1975-76 1976-77	416 311, 315, 317, 318
2.1-343	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	261 446 466, 467 490, 493, 495 450, 451, 453, 454, 457 55, 213, 569, 571, 573, 574, 578, 579, 583 409, 410, 411 252, 308, 316
2.1-343(b)(1) to 2.1-343(b)(6)	1975-76	419
2.1-344	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	316, 317 445, 447 466, 467 488, 493, 496 452, 454, 455, 459 344, 569, 570, 571, 574, 575, 578, 583 408, 412 316
2.1-344, et seq.	1971-72	466
2.1-344(a)	1972-73 1973-74	489, 491, 495 450
2.1-344(a)(1)	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	451, 455 571, 582 417 316
2.1-344(a)(1) to 2.1-344(a)(6)	1968-69 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	259 450 569, 570, 580 409
2.1-344(a)(1) to 2.1-344(a)(7)	1970-71	445, 447
2.1-344(a)(2)	1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	451 413 317
2.1-344(a)(3)	1969-70 1974-75	317 344
2.1-344(a)(4)	1974-75	574
2.1-344(a)(5)	1973-74 1976-77	451 316

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

25

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-344(a) (6)	1968-69 1972-73 1976-77	259, 260 491 316
2.1-344(a) (7)	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	259, 260, 261 315, 446 467 489, 490, 491
2.1-344(b)	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	317 445, 447 466 489, 492, 494, 495 451, 460 345, 569, 570, 571 411, 418
2.1-344(c)	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	445, 447 489, 492, 494, 495 451, 452, 460 345, 570, 573 409, 418
2.1-345	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	448 466 488, 497 452, 454, 455, 459, 461 569, 575, 578, 582 408 311, 316
2.1-345(4)	1974-75	573
2.1-345(5)	1975-76	408
2.1-345(7)	1975-76	413
2.1-346	1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	494 570 409, 418
2.1-347	1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	459 157 555
2.1-347 to 2.1-358	1970-71 1974-75	411, 435 368, 559, 563
2.1-347 to 2.1-357	1973-74	157
2.1-347, et seq.	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	443 454, 459 171, 326 294, 428
2.1-348	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1976-77	432 460 438 233

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-348, et seq.	1970-71	423
2.1-348(a)	1970-71	316, 409, 414
	1972-73	165, 474, 482, 483
	1973-74	206, 438, 439, 440
2.1-348(a), (b), (d), (e)	1971-72	464
2.1-348(a) (1)	1973-74	429
2.1-348(b)	1973-74	440
	1974-75	563
2.1-348(c) (1)	1970-71	426
	1973-74	436
2.1-348(d)	1971-72	464
	1975-76	406
2.1-348(d), (e)	1971-72	459
2.1-348(e)	1970-71	67
	1972-73	474
2.1-348(f)	1970-71	27, 422, 426
	1971-72	459
	1972-73	472, 473
	1973-74	43, 84, 355, 443, 444, 445
	1974-75	555
2.1-348(f) (1)	1970-71	428, 440
	1971-72	453, 454
	1973-74	355, 432, 436, 441, 444
	1974-75	553, 555, 556
	1976-77	38
2.1-348(f) (2)	1970-71	435, 441
	1973-74	443
	1974-75	556
2.1-348(f) (3)	1970-71	412, 427, 443
	1971-72	456
	1972-73	473
	1974-75	553
2.1-348(f) (4)	1970-71	423
	1971-72	457, 462, 465
	1972-73	471, 478, 485
	1973-74	133, 434, 447, 448
2.1-348(f) (5)	1970-71	423
	1971-72	461, 465
	1973-74	435, 441, 448
2.1-349	1970-71	420, 427, 438, 439, 443
	1971-72	31, 460
	1972-73	472, 473, 477, 480, 481, 482
	1973-74	39, 434, 440, 443
	1976-77	97

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-349(a)	1970-71	408, 413, 420
2.1-349(a)(1)	1970-71	67, 411, 413, 415, 419, 425, 427, 428, 429, 431, 434, 440, 442
	1971-72	455, 456
	1972-73	33, 171, 472, 475, 478, 482
	1973-74	354, 433, 434, 436, 438, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446
	1974-75	553, 556, 558, 559, 564
2.1-349(a)(1), et seq.	1970-71	410
2.1-349(a)(1),(2)	1970-71	420, 442
2.1-349(a)(2)	1970-71	61, 62, 67, 316, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 422, 426, 428, 429, 431, 432, 434, 442, 444
	1971-72	452, 456, 458, 464
	1972-73	165, 211, 471, 474, 475, 479, 481, 484, 485, 486, 487
	1973-74	231, 296, 332, 431, 433, 434, 436, 439, 442, 443
	1974-75	553, 556, 557, 558, 559, 564
	1975-76	146
	1976-77	38, 97
2.1-349(a)(3)	1970-71	434
	1971-72	32
	1974-75	368
2.1-349(a)(4)	1970-71	407, 438
2.1-349(b)(1)	1970-71	439, 443
	1972-73	473
	1973-74	436
	1974-75	558
	1976-77	97
2.1-349(b)(2)	1970-71	427
2.1-349(b)(3)	1970-71	420, 439
2.1-349(b)(5)	1972-73	477
2.1-349.1	1970-71	423
	1971-72	142, 463
	1973-74	435
	1976-77	307

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-350(a)	1970-71	62
2.1-350(b)	1974-75	368
2.1-351	1975-76	406
	1976-77	97, 230
2.1-352	1970-71	408, 410, 412, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 427, 430, 431, 433, 436, 439, 442, 443, 445
	1971-72	453, 455, 460, 465
	1972-73	38, 472, 473, 479, 480, 481, 483, 486
	1973-74	43, 84, 206, 430, 433, 437, 438, 439, 441, 444, 445
	1974-75	554, 557, 560
	1975-76	406
	1976-77	97
2.1-353	1970-71	323, 408, 410, 412, 414, 415, 418, 420, 427, 430, 431, 439, 442, 444
	1971-72	453, 455, 460
	1972-73	479, 481, 483
	1973-74	206, 433, 437, 439, 441
	1974-75	554, 557
	1975-76	406
	1976-77	97
2.1-353.1	1974-75	563
2.1-354	1970-71	430, 441
	1971-72	459
2.1-356	1974-75	563, 564
	1975-76	59
2.1-356(b)	1974-75	540, 564
2.1-357	1971-72	459
	1973-74	157, 447
	1974-75	555, 559
	1976-77	196
2.1-358	1970-71	431, 432
	1973-74	143, 157, 437
	1976-77	97

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2.1-358(a)	1973-74	157, 437
2.1-358(b)(viii)	1973-74	437
2.1-358(d)	1973-74 1974-75	143, 437 557
2.1-358(e)	1973-74	143, 157
2.1-358(i)	1973-74	143
2.1-359	1973-74	420
2.1-359 to 2.1-370	1974-75	42
2.1-359, et seq.	1973-74 1974-75	420 43
2.1-360(a)	1973-74	420
2.1-360(b)	1973-74 1974-75	420 536
2.1-360(g)	1973-74	420
2.1-361	1973-74	420
2.1-367	1973-74	420
2.1-370	1974-75	536
2.1-377 to 2.1-386	1975-76 1976-77	305 16, 313, 318
2.1-378	1976-77	226
2.1-379	1976-77	209, 225, 318
2.1-379(1)	1975-76	305
2.1-379(2)	1976-77	211, 314
2.1-379(6)	1976-77	16, 209
2.1-380	1976-77	226
2.1-380(1)	1975-76	305
2.1-380(5)	1976-77	313
2.1-382	1976-77	142, 211
2.1-382 A.2	1976-77	313
2.1-382 B	1976-77	210
2.1-384	1976-77	209

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 2.1	1971-72 1974-75	79 575
Title 2.1, ch. 4	1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	238 64 255
Title 2.1, ch. 9	1968-69	4, 5
Title 2.1, ch. 9, Art. 4	1976-77	106
Title 2.1, ch. 9.1	1972-73 1973-74	22, 155 123
Title 2.1, ch. 10	1969-70 1972-73 1974-75	154, 156, 162 157, 305 230
Title 2.1, ch. 13	1973-74	230
Title 2.1, ch. 15, Art. 2	1972-73	214
Title 2.1, ch. 15, Art. 3	1975-76	72
Title 2.1, ch. 21	1968-69 1969-70 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	261 232 488 242, 453 79, 576 410
Title 2.1, ch. 22	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	408, 411, 413, 421, 425, 428, 429, 431, 435, 436, 438, 441, 443 455, 458, 459, 464, 465 64, 118
Title 2.1, ch. 26	1976-77	208, 225
<u>Title 3.1</u>		
3.1-23	1971-72	3
3.1-23 to 3.1-27	1971-72	2, 4
3.1-25	1971-72	2, 4, 6
3.1-32	1970-71	4, 5
3.1-37	1970-71	4, 5
3.1-347	1974-75	260
3.1-347.1	1974-75	260
3.1-394	1973-74	3

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

31

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
3.1-395(a)(3)	1973-74	3
3.1-398	1973-74	3
3.1-430	1973-74	2
3.1-430(g)	1974-75	261
3.1-437	1974-75	260
3.1-437.1	1974-75	261
3.1-530.1	1972-73	262
3.1-530.2	1972-73	262
3.1-582 to 3.1-587	1968-69	3
3.1-583	1968-69	3
3.1-584	1968-69	3
3.1-616	1967-68	3
3.1-616(c)	1967-68	3
3.1-685, et seq.	1974-75	445
3.1-692	1974-75 1976-77	445 174
3.1-763.9	1974-75	532
3.1-776	1970-71	102
3.1-781	1969-70	2
3.1-790	1969-70	3
Title 3.1	1971-72	398
Title 3.1, ch. 2	1971-72	470
Title 3.1, ch. 3.1	1974-75	99
Title 3.1, ch. 14	1970-71	4
Title 3.1, ch. 19, Art. 3	1973-74	4
Title 3.1, ch. 21, Art. 2	1974-75	261
Title 3.1, ch. 21, Art. 8	1968-69	3
Title 3.1, ch. 26, Art. 2	1971-72	398
Title 3.1, ch. 27	1968-69	2
Title 3.1, ch. 27, Art. 7	1970-71	102

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	<u>TITLE 4</u>	
4-1 to 4-98	1974-75	6
4-2	1974-75	9
	1975-76	306
4-2(2)	1969-70	10, 13
4-2(18)	1973-74	7
4-2(23)	1974-75	5
4-2(23a)	1975-76	307
4-2(26)	1967-68	12
4-7	1967-68	11
	1968-69	4
	1971-72	13
	1974-75	5, 8
4-7(f)	1968-69	5
	1973-74	6
4-8	1975-76	3
4-11	1967-68	11
4-14	1970-71	12
4-14(a)(4)	1970-71	12
4-15	1974-75	6, 8
4-15(f)	1974-75	6
4-15.1	1969-70	11
4-15.1(g)	1969-70	11
4-15.3	1972-73	14
4-19	1971-72	8
4-21	1972-73	9
4-22	1970-71	9
	1971-72	7
	1972-73	8, 12
	1973-74	5
	1974-75	360
4-23	1974-75	8
4-24	1971-72	7
	1974-75	360
4-24(a)	1971-72	438

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

33

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
4-25	1971-72	9
	1973-74	5
	1975-76	5
	1976-77	5
4-25(g)	1969-70	10
	1971-72	13
4-25(h)	1969-70	10
4-25(h)(3)	1969-70	6
4-25(j)	1969-70	10
	1971-72	9
	1975-76	5
4-25(k)	1969-70	10
4-25(l)	1971-72	9
	1975-76	5
4-25(m)	1969-70	10
4-25(p)	1975-76	307
4-26	1967-68	12
	1973-74	5
4-28	1969-70	9
4-31	1973-74	8
	1976-77	3
4-31(a)(1)(n)	1976-77	3
4-31(a)(1)(p)	1976-77	3
4-31(d1)	1973-74	7
4-33	1973-74	5
4-34	1974-75	9
4-36	1968-69	6, 7
4-37(c)	1973-74	5
4-38	1968-69	234
	1974-75	360
	1976-77	5
4-45	1968-69	88
	1970-71	10
	1972-73	11
	1973-74	10
4-45, et seq.	1968-69	88

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
4-45.2	1968-69 1970-71	89 10
4-45.3	1968-69 1970-71	89 10
4-46	1973-74	10
4-46(b1)	1973-74	11
4-51	1967-68	6, 7
4-51(a)	1967-68	6
4-52	1967-68 1969-70	6, 7 8
4-52(a)	1967-68	6
4-53	1969-70	8
4-54	1968-69	132
4-55	1968-69 1971-72	37 7
4-55(c)	1971-72	7
4-56	1968-69 1974-75 1975-76	37 281 244
4-56(a)	1969-70	8
4-56(k)	1969-70	8
4-58	1968-69	74
4-61	1969-70 1970-71 1975-76	7 11 307
4-61.1	1969-70	6, 13
4-62	1968-69 1970-71 1972-73	182 11 10
4-62(2)	1972-73	10
4-62(3)	1972-73	10
4-69	1969-70 1974-75	5 11
4-72	1969-70	7
4-73.2	1972-73	10

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

35

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
4-73.2(c)	1972-73	10
4-78	1975-76 1976-77	307 7
4-79	1967-68 1973-74	12 7
4-80	1967-68	9
4-81	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71	6 13 12
4-87	1969-70 1970-71	13 11
4-89(d)	1969-70	6
4-89(j)	1970-71 1975-76	11 307
4-92	1973-74	8
4-94	1970-71	462
4-96	1968-69 1970-71 1976-77	235 151 4, 6
4-97	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1976-77	6, 7, 181, 235 13, 151 6 5
4-98	1969-70	13
4-98.1	1968-69 1969-70	235 10
4-98.1 to 4-98.17	1967-68	9
4-98.1, et seq.	1973-74	10, 374
4-98.2	1969-70 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	6, 10 10 4 8
4-98.2(c)	1973-74	4
4-98.3	1969-70 1973-74	10 5
4-98.5	1968-69	7
4-98.7	1974-75	9

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
4-98.8	1969-70	11
4-98.10	1968-69	182
4-98.10(o)	1969-70	10
4-98.11	1969-70	9
4-98.12	1967-68 1968-69 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	7, 9 7, 89, 91 13, 324 10 290
4-98.12(a)	1967-68	7
4-98.13	1968-69 1972-73	91 324
4-98.17	1971-72	11
4-98.18	1973-74	4
4-98.19	1968-69 1973-74	6, 235 374
4-98.19(a)	1968-69	8
4-99	1968-69 1969-70	7 13
4-103(b)	1969-70	12
4-114	1969-70	13
4-114.1	1968-69	7
4-115	1967-68	12
4-116	1969-70	13
Title 4, ch. 1	1969-70 1970-71 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	11 13 5 7 3
Title 4, ch. 1.1	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	7, 9 7, 91, 235 8, 9, 12 11 15 5 8 3
Title 4, ch. 2	1970-71 1975-76	14 3

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

37

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

TITLE 5.1

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
5.1-42	1970-71	9
5.1-46	1971-72	441
5.1-47	1971-72	441
5.1-48	1971-72	441
5.1-56(a)	1972-73	45
5.1-58	1972-73	16, 46
5.1-58(c)	1972-73	45
5.1-61	1972-73	44
5.1-61, et seq.	1972-73	45
5.1-62	1972-73	47
5.1-63	1972-73	46
5.1-76	1972-73	46
Title 5.1, ch. 3	1969-70	4
Title 5.1, ch. 3, Art. 1	1971-72	441
Title 5.1, ch. 3, Art. 2	1971-72	441
Title 5.1, ch. 6	1972-73	45

TITLE 6.1

6.1-2.2	1972-73	226
6.1-2.3	1973-74 1974-75	301 217, 243
6.1-2.4	1974-75	243
6.1-3, et seq.	1972-73 1974-75	27 536, 591
6.1-4	1974-75	216
6.1-13	1972-73	27
6.1-23	1976-77	111
6.1-40	1972-73	27
6.1-78	1968-69	17
6.1-79	1968-69	17

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
6.1-115	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71	75, 91 61, 98 93, 103 388
6.1-116	1967-68	75
6.1-117	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71	98 103 388
6.1-155.1	1970-71	22
6.1-161	1969-70	145
6.1-195.3	1974-75	216
6.1-195.37	1974-75	216
6.1-234	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	123 23 22 22 226 27
6.1-234.1	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	22, 407 22 27
6.1-237	1972-73	227
6.1-271(2)	1970-71	24
6.1-271(2)(a)	1970-71	24
6.1-271(2)(g)	1970-71	24
6.1-273	1976-77	148
6.1-278	1976-77	148
6.1-282(5)	1976-77	148
6.1-286	1970-71	24
6.1-318	1967-68 1968-69	125, 127 124
6.1-319	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	125 122, 123 144 22, 406 22 226 87, 199, 427

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
6.1-319.1	1969-70	144, 145
	1970-71	22
	1972-73	227
	1973-74	86, 198, 199, 302, 427
	1974-75	216
6.1-319.1(b)	1969-70	144
6.1-320	1967-68	126
	1972-73	24
	1974-75	20, 217
6.1-324(3)	1973-74	28
6.1-324(4)	1972-73	227
6.1-324(5)	1973-74	28
6.1-324.1	1974-75	20
6.1-325	1972-73	24
6.1-326	1972-73	24
	1973-74	427
6.1-327	1972-73	227
6.1-327.1	1973-74	23, 227
6.1-328	1967-68	125
6.1-330	1968-69	123
	1969-70	22
	1970-71	22, 406
	1971-72	21
	1972-73	23, 226
	1973-74	27, 199
	1974-75	20
6.1-330, et seq.	1973-74	75
6.1-330(a)	1968-69	123
	1969-70	23
6.1-330(b)	1968-69	123
	1973-74	28
6.1-330(e)	1970-71	22
	1973-74	199
6.1-330.1	1972-73	23
6.1-330.3	1969-70	23, 145
	1972-73	227
	1973-74	199
6.1-330.10	1975-76	175

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
6.1-330.41	1975-76	206
6.1-331	1969-70	22
6.1-343, et seq.	1972-73	439
6.1-345	1972-73	439
6.1-350	1970-71	403
6.1-350.1	1972-73	349
6.1-353(d)(1)	1968-69	258
6.1-361	1968-69	257
6.1-362	1969-70	66
	1972-73	24
Title 6.1	1972-73	27
	1973-74	28, 302
Title 6.1, ch. 1	1972-73	227
Title 6.1, ch. 2	1974-75	591
Title 6.1, ch. 7	1967-68	125
Title 6.1, ch. 7.1	1969-70	145
	1972-73	227
<u>TITLE 7</u>		
7-19	1975-76	185
7-21	1971-72	151
	1972-73	111
7-24	1975-76	185
<u>TITLE 7.1</u>		
7.1-6	1974-75	222
7.1-7	1974-75	222
7.1-15	1971-72	150
	1975-76	185
7.1-17	1971-72	150, 151, 450
	1972-73	111
	1974-75	223
7.1-19(a)	1974-75	590
7.1-21	1974-75	208, 223
	1975-76	185

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

41

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
7.1-22	1974-75	208
7.1-24	1974-75	208
7.1-25	1974-75	208
7.1-30	1974-75	222
7.1-31.1	1971-72	360

TITLE 8

8-1	1968-69 1972-73	11 401
8-3, 122(4)	1975-76	176
8-5	1972-73	425
8-22	1972-73	70
8-24	1975-76	286
8-33	1969-70	257
8-35	1973-74 1976-77	209 273
8-38(1)	1974-75	142
8-43, et seq.	1972-73	67
8-43 to 8-81	1975-76	43
8-44	1967-68	252
8-47	1972-73	68
8-49	1974-75	430
8-50	1972-73	362
8-51	1971-72 1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	59 261 43 187
8-51 to 8-53	1971-72 1972-73	385 469
8-52	1972-73 1974-75	73, 362 430
8-54	1973-74	261
8-56	1974-75	430

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
8-59	1975-76	43
8-59.1	1975-76	43
8-60	1975-76	43
8-61	1975-76	103
8-67.1	1968-69	178
8-67.2	1968-69	178
8-71	1968-69 1969-70 1975-76 1976-77	178 201 126 94
8-76	1973-74	260
8-77	1973-74 1975-76	354 126
8-78	1973-74	354
8-81	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74	277 295 346
8-81.1	1976-77	95
8-81.1 to 8-81.5	1972-73	237
8-81.2	1972-73 1976-77	238 95
8-81.2(a)	1972-73	238
8-88	1972-73	75
8-112	1972-73	401
8-133	1969-70	38
8-140.2	1973-74	44
8-178(30)	1973-74	209
8-182	1973-74	209
8-204	1967-68	132
8-208.6	1975-76	183
8-208.6(25)	1974-75	220
8-208.6(26)	1973-74	209
8-208.8	1972-73	237

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

43

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
8-208.10	1972-73 1973-74	237 209
8-208.11	1973-74	209
8-208.17	1973-74	209
8-208.19	1973-74	209
8-208.33	1974-75	105
8-208.34	1973-74 1974-75	87, 88 105
8-211.1	1975-76	432
8-223	1975-76	176
8-248	1974-75 1975-76	219 31
8-249	1974-75	219
8-266	1971-72	110
8-268	1971-72	110
8-268(a)	1974-75	173
8-270	1973-74	114
8-272	1968-69	67
8-272(a)	1968-69	67
8-272(e)	1968-69	67
8-287	1971-72	117
8-288	1969-70 1971-72 1973-74	106 117 123
8-289.1	1968-69	264
8-294	1968-69	133
8-296	1974-75	430
8-300	1968-69 1969-70 1973-74 1974-75	221 318 325 57
8-300.1	1969-70 1973-74 1974-75	318 325 57

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
8-329.1	1972-73	244
8-343	1976-77	64
8-355 to 8-364	1968-69	99
8-355 to 8-366	1976-77	29
8-356	1976-77	30
8-357	1976-77	30
8-365	1968-69 1970-71	99 361
8-373	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	54 60 74
8-373, et seq.	1972-73	70, 80
8-374	1970-71	53
8-377	1971-72	60
8-380	1975-76	183
3-386	1976-77	64
8-388	1971-72 1972-73	59 80
8-393	1970-71 1973-74	57 209
8-396	1968-69 1970-71 1973-74 1975-76	169 57 209 233
8-397	1968-69 1970-71 1973-74 1975-76	169 57 209 233
8-399	1967-68	54
8-401.1	1971-72	44
8-402	1974-75	118
8-422	1974-75	118
8-422.1	1971-72 1972-73 1975-76	234 380 43
8-429	1968-69 1970-71	105 195

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

45

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
8-435	1969-70	149
8-441	1967-68	54
	1968-69	105, 126
	1970-71	200
	1973-74	207, 415
	1974-75	193
	1976-77	82, 93
8-441, et seq.	1973-74	415
8-441 to 8-449.3	1974-75	193
	1976-77	94
8-441.1	1974-75	192
	1976-77	93
8-445	1969-70	135
	1974-75	193
8-448	1968-69	105
	1970-71	195
8-465	1971-72	43
8-468.1	1970-71	190
8-477	1971-72	43
8-480.1	1971-72	43
8-503(b)	1971-72	58
8-519 to 8-577	1974-75	96
8-520(1)	1969-70	257
8-542	1967-68	48
8-560	1974-75	97
8-562	1967-68	48
8-563	1967-68	48
8-577.1	1972-73	183
8-578	1969-70	34
8-586	1967-68	48
	1972-73	66
8-586 to 8-595	1972-73	64
8-587	1967-68	48
	1972-73	66
8-588	1972-73	66

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
8-591	1972-73	66
8-593	1967-68	48
8-596	1969-70	102
8-596(a)	1968-69	68
8-596(b)(1)	1971-72	117
8-596.1	1968-69 1970-71	74 108
8-646.1	1973-74 1974-75	188 291
8-646.1:2	1973-74	188
8-647	1972-73	65
8-655, et seq.	1976-77	116
8-669	1976-77	116
8-690, et seq.	1974-75	448
8-731	1968-69	30
8-732	1968-69	30
8-744	1976-77	273
8-744 to 8-749	1976-77	272
8-746	1972-73 1976-77	191 273
8-747	1972-73	191
8-749	1976-77	273
8-750	1971-72	479
8-750.1	1971-72	479
8-751	1971-72	479
8-764	1970-71	241
8-765 to 8-770	1970-71	241
8-767	1970-71	241
8-768	1970-71	241
8-769	1970-71	241
8-825.1	1975-76	42

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

47

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
8-836	1972-73 1973-74	103 344
8-836, et seq.	1972-73	103
8-857, et seq.	1972-73 1973-74	516 31
Title 8, ch. 4	1972-73 1975-76 1976-77	6, 67 43 127
Title 8, ch. 4.1	1972-73	237
Title 8, ch. 19	1968-69 1970-71	106 195
Title 8, ch. 19, Art. 6	1969-70	329
Title 8, ch. 24	1967-68 1974-75	48 96
Title 8, ch. 25	1969-70	52
Title 8, ch. 26	1972-73	64
Title 8, ch. 35	1970-71	241
<u>TITLE 8.01</u>		
8.01-433	1976-77	30
<u>TITLE 8.1</u>		
8.1-20(39)	1968-69	152
8.1-105	1974-75	217
<u>TITLE 8.2</u>		
8.2-103(1)(a)	1974-75	460
8.2-103(1)(d)	1974-75	460
8.2-106(1)	1974-75	460
8.2-304(1)	1974-75	460
<u>TITLE 8.3</u>		
8.3-110	1970-71	404
8.3-201(3)	1970-71	404

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
8.3-403	1970-71	404
8.3-403(1)	1970-71	404
<u>TITLE 8.4</u>		
8.4-406	1970-71	404
<u>TITLE 8.9</u>		
8.9-102	1972-73	78
8.9-102(1)(a)	1971-72	266
8.9-102(2)	1970-71	47
8.9-105(h)	1970-71	47
8.9-106	1971-72	266
8.9-208	1970-71	46
8.9-209	1970-71	47
8.9-302	1971-72	266
8.9-303	1971-72	266
8.9-305	1971-72	266
8.9-401	1972-73	79
8.9-401, et seq.	1972-73	79
8.9-401(1)(c)	1971-72	265
8.9-402	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	47, 48 433 79
8.9-402(4)	1975-76	136
8.9-404	1971-72	69
Title 8.9	1971-72	266
<u>TITLE 9</u>		
9-6.1	1969-70	161
9-6.1, et seq.	1973-74 1974-75	1, 268 114
9-6.1 to 9-6.14	1974-75	193

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

49

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
9-6.2(a)	1973-74 1974-75	2 194
9-6.2(b)	1974-75	194
9-6.2(c)	1974-75	194
9-6.4	1969-70 1970-71 1974-75	1 2 114
9-6.4 to 9-6.9	1974-75	2
9-6.5	1967-68 1973-74 1974-75	117 2 261
9-6.6	1970-71 1973-74 1974-75	2 2 114
9-6.7	1967-68 1973-74 1974-75	116 2 114
9-6.7(c)	1969-70	184
9-6.10	1974-75	2, 114
9-6.10 to 9-6.14	1974-75	2
9-6.10(a)	1974-75	3
9-6.14	1969-70	161
9-6.14:1 to 9-6.14:20	1974-75 1976-77	260 1, 60, 190
9-6.14:2 B	1974-75	261
9-6.14:6	1974-75 1976-77	260 190
9-6.14:6(iii)	1976-77	60
9-6.14:6(iv)	1976-77	190
9-6.14:7	1976-77	2
9-7	1975-76	19
9-29.1	1972-73	408
9-47	1972-73	409
9-81	1976-77	265
9-84	1976-77	265

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
9-86	1972-73	272
9-102(2)	1976-77	60
9-102(2)(a)	1973-74	327
9-107 to 9-111	1974-75	115
9-107.1	1976-77	60
9-108	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	230, 297, 347 248 218, 330 13, 56, 113, 116, 238 4 319
9-108.1	1973-74 1976-77	218 60, 140
9-108.1 A	1976-77	208
9-108.1 B	1976-77	208
9-108.1 C	1976-77	140
9-109	1970-71 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	347 248 112, 391 86 59, 60
9-109 to 9-109.2	1976-77	59
9-109(1)	1972-73 1974-75	248 113
9-109(2)	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	302, 348 306 248 330 391, 396 60
9-109(2)(a)	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	359 321, 327 115, 394, 396, 399, 411
9-109(3)	1972-73 1975-76	248 86
9-109(4)	1974-75	115, 392, 394, 396, 411
9-109(5)	1971-72	306
9-109(10)	1974-75	114
9-109.1	1973-74	330

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

51

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
9-109.1 (continued)	1974-75	113, 417
	1975-76	86
	1976-77	59
9-109.2	1974-75	114
	1975-76	86
	1976-77	59
9-109.4	1976-77	60
9-109.5	1976-77	60
9-110	1975-76	86
9-111	1970-71	302, 349
	1972-73	249, 359
	1973-74	321
	1974-75	112, 116, 361, 395, 396
9-111.1	1976-77	59
9-111.2 to 9-111.13	1976-77	60
9-111.3 A	1976-77	208
9-111.6	1976-77	208
9-121	1972-73	159, 317
9-122	1973-74	135
9-123	1973-74	137
9-123(b)	1973-74	135
9-123(c)	1973-74	137
9-123.1	1973-74	135, 137
9-123.1(f)	1973-74	139
9-124	1973-74	137, 139
9-144	1974-75	195
9-402	1970-71	46
Title 9, ch. 1.1	1969-70	1
	1974-75	2, 113
Title 9, ch. 4	1972-73	408
Title 9, ch. 9.1	1974-75	194
Title 9, ch. 10	1972-73	272
Title 9, ch. 16	1970-71	297, 349
	1974-75	13, 56, 113, 116

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 9, ch. 16 (continued)	1975-76 1976-77	3 208
Title 9, ch. 16, Art. 2	1976-77	60
Title 9, ch. 19	1973-74	137
 <u>TITLE 10</u>		
10-3	1971-72	11
10-17.9:1	1970-71	7
10-17.14	1970-71	8
10-17.17	1970-71	8
10-17.18	1970-71	2, 8
10-17.18(b)	1970-71 1972-73	2 298
10-17.18(c)	1968-69 1970-71	4 2
10-17.19	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71	3, 5 3 4 8
10-17.19(a)	1968-69	4
10-17.19(b)	1968-69	4
10-17.19(c)	1967-68 1968-69	3 4
10-17.23	1967-68 1970-71	4 8
10-17.24	1967-68	4
10-17.30	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71 1972-73	3, 5 3 6 299
10-17.30(b)	1969-70	4
10-17.107	1973-74	333
10-17.108	1973-74	333
10-21	1970-71	70
10-21(1)	1970-71	70

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

53

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
10-21(2)	1970-71	70
10-37	1974-75	260
10-55	1974-75	373
10-56	1974-75	373
10-57.1	1976-77	240
10-58	1976-77	53
10-61	1976-77	53
10-62(a)	1969-70	131
10-62(b)	1969-70	131
10-63	1969-70	131
10-74.1	1967-68	200
10-74.2	1967-68	200
10-76	1967-68	200
10-82	1970-71	197
10-83	1970-71	197
10-83.01	1970-71	197
10-152	1974-75	535
10-153	1974-75	535
Title 10, ch. 1.2	1970-71	7
Title 10, ch. 1.8	1973-74	333
Title 10, ch. 2	1970-71	71

TITLE 11

11-1	1969-70	52
11-12	1969-70	279
11-17	1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	110 178 73
11-18	1969-70	215
11-19	1969-70	215
11-20	1972-73	107

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
11-20 (continued)	1973-74	178
	1974-75	361
	1975-76	73
11-20.2	1974-75	104, 360
	1975-76	72, 74
11-21	1972-73	107
	1975-76	73
11-23	1973-74	178
	1975-76	73
11-24	1971-72	428
11-26	1971-72	428
Title 11, ch. 4	1972-73	340
	1975-76	73
<u>TITLE 12</u>		
12-30	1970-71	449
<u>TITLE 12.1</u>		
12.1-18	1971-72	370
<u>TITLE 13.1</u>		
13.1-1, et seq.	1973-74	396
	1974-75	24
13.1-17	1967-68	275
13.1-53	1971-72	84
13.1-124	1972-73	367
13.1-542	1970-71	313
	1974-75	324
13.1-542 to 13.1-556	1974-75	324
	1975-76	166
13.1-543	1970-71	2
13.1-543(1)	1970-71	2
13.1-543(2)	1972-73	315
	1976-77	281
13.1-546	1974-75	324
13.1-547	1975-76	166
13.1-548	1972-73	315

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

55

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
13.1-549	1970-71	313
	1972-73	315
13.1-554	1976-77	281
Title 13.1, ch. 2	1973-74	361, 396, 401
Title 13.1, ch. 7	1970-71	2, 312
	1972-73	315
	1974-75	324
	1975-76	276

TITLE 14

14-1.55	1969-70	64
14-27	1973-74	253
14-68	1969-70	64
14-68.1	1969-70	64
14-68.2	1969-70	64
14-68.3	1969-70	64
14-73.2	1972-73	247
14-75	1969-70	63
14-96	1969-70	45
14-98	1967-68	52
14-111	1972-73	195
14-120	1968-69	106
	1971-72	209
14-122	1967-68	79
14-123	1969-70	45
14-125	1969-70	45
14-132	1968-69	99
14-133	1967-68	52
	1975-76	130
14-136	1972-73	195
14-137	1972-73	154
14-143	1973-74	62
14-148	1972-73	192

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14-180	1967-68 1972-73	78 198
14-181	1972-73	198
Title 14	1968-69	99
 <u>TITLE 14.1</u>		
14.1-2	1969-70	226
14.1-5	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1974-75	220, 221 221 94, 212 424, 425
14.1-7	1968-69 1969-70 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	185 29 94 37 31
14.1-9	1969-70 1971-72	29 212
14.1-11.4	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	298 338 75, 76 88, 94 342
14.1-17	1969-70	139
14.1-18(b)	1971-72	212
14.1-18.1	1971-72	181
14.1-19	1971-72	198
14.1-33	1974-75 1975-76	61 182
14.1-38	1967-68 1974-75 1975-76	129 341 182
14.1-40	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1974-75	306 155 212 136
14.1-40, et seq.	1969-70	149
14.1-41	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	212 233 114, 206 136

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14.1-42	1970-71	212
	1973-74	114
	1974-75	136
14.1-42.2	1970-71	212
	1974-75	136, 140
14.1-43	1967-68	306
	1969-70	55, 130
14.1-44	1968-69	100
	1969-70	130, 210
	1970-71	211, 212
	1974-75	136
14.1-44.2	1973-74	229, 233
14.1-44.3	1973-74	230
	1974-75	175
14.1-44.4	1973-74	229
	1974-75	175
14.1-44.5	1974-75	124, 253
	1975-76	321
14.1-45	1976-77	19
14.1-46	1967-68	23
	1972-73	29
	1973-74	36
	1974-75	31
	1975-76	317
	1976-77	19
14.1-46.01	1976-77	19
14.1-47	1976-77	19
14.1-50	1969-70	25
	1972-73	430
	1974-75	89
	1976-77	251
14.1-51	1969-70	25, 32
	1972-73	87
	1973-74	166
	1974-75	89, 386, 539, 540
	1976-77	305
14.1-52	1972-73	95
14.1-52.1	1974-75	69
14.1-53	1967-68	59
	1969-70	61
	1972-73	88, 90, 93

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14.1-55	1969-70	64
14.1-56	1969-70 1974-75	61, 298 538
14.1-58	1971-72	74
14.1-58.1	1969-70	65
14.1-59	1969-70	298
14.1-62.1	1969-70	64
14.1-64	1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	430 85, 506 51, 63
14.1-66	1969-70	66
14.1-68	1976-77	251
14.1-69	1969-70 1970-71 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	49 351 123, 177, 178 104 251
14.1-70	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	364 115 72, 98 388, 403 100 262
14.1-73	1970-71 1974-75	338 393, 394, 404, 412
14.1-73.2	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	247, 359, 360 321, 322, 326, 327 112, 391, 393, 396, 399, 401, 410
14.1-73.2(a)	1974-75	399
14.1-73.2(b)	1974-75	394, 400
14.1-73.2(c)	1974-75	393, 400
14.1-73.2(d)	1974-75	393, 394
14.1-73.2(e)	1974-75	399, 401
14.1-75	1969-70 1974-75	32 407
14.1-76	1967-68 1974-75	253 404, 407

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14.1-77	1967-68 1973-74	253 256, 323
14.1-78	1974-75	402
14.1-79	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	219 38 252 323 386, 401 100
14.1-80	1974-75 1975-76	404 63
14.1-81	1971-72	252
14.1-83	1974-75	404
14.1-84	1974-75 1976-77	402 113
14.1-85	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1976-77	114 102, 103, 104, 106 45 193 128 195, 240 124 156
14.1-86	1969-70 1974-75	130 124
14.1-87	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1972-73 1974-75 1976-77	52 51 56, 190 97, 455 72 53
14.1-91	1972-73	272
14.1-94	1976-77	80
14.1-95	1976-77	80
14.1-97	1968-69 1971-72 1973-74	103 128 117
14.1-100	1968-69 1969-70 1972-73	103 130 195
14.1-101	1973-74 1974-75	9 71

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14.1-103	1972-73	198
14.1-105	1968-69	104, 220, 221
	1970-71	360
	1972-73	74
	1974-75	127
	1975-76	102, 104, 131, 134, 136, 321, 322, 323, 325
14.1-105(1)	1969-70	50
14.1-105(2)	1969-70	50
14.1-105(4)	1975-76	101
14.1-105(6)	1969-70	50
14.1-105(8)	1975-76	325
14.1-105.1	1975-76	134, 136, 323
	1976-77	253
14.1-109	1968-69	37, 105
	1970-71	195
	1971-72	209
	1974-75	118
	1975-76	135, 325
	1976-77	80
14.1-111	1967-68	252
	1968-69	221
	1969-70	47, 50
	1973-74	117
	1974-75	126, 410
	1975-76	104, 321, 322
14.1-112	1967-68	51, 52, 53
	1968-69	99
	1969-70	43, 45, 236
	1970-71	188, 192, 193, 362
	1971-72	387
	1972-73	73, 75, 193
	1973-74	50
	1976-77	29
14.1-112(1)	1970-71	194
14.1-112(2)	1970-71	194
14.1-112(3)	1970-71	194
14.1-112(8)	1967-68	52
14.1-112(10)	1967-68	60
	1970-71	55, 56, 189, 193
	1971-72	308
	1973-74	117

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14.1-112(11)	1970-71	55
14.1-112(15)	1969-70 1972-73	45 194
14.1-112(16)	1969-70 1972-73	45 194
14.1-112(17)	1967-68 1970-71 1972-73	53, 292 361, 396 97, 193, 455
14.1-112(20)	1970-71 1972-73	190 141
14.1-112(22)	1970-71	53
14.1-112(23)	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1972-73 1975-76 1976-77	51 36, 37 51, 232 396 97, 455 127 29, 78
14.1-112(24)	1972-73	74
14.1-113	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	51 43, 236 188, 359 387 75 72, 327
14.1-115	1969-70 1972-73	45, 46 195
14.1-116	1968-69	47
14.1-119	1972-73	71
14.1-120	1975-76	102
14.1-121	1969-70 1975-76 1976-77	48 102, 104, 133 84, 91
14.1-122	1972-73 1975-76	75 101
14.1-123	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1971-72 1975-76 1976-77	114 16, 99, 102 50 85 101, 103, 133, 278 84, 91
14.1-123(1)	1967-68	113

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14.1-123(1) (continued)	1969-70	47
14.1-123(3)	1969-70	47
	1975-76	101
14.1-123(3a)	1975-76	103
14.1-123(4)	1969-70	47
	1975-76	133
14.1-123(5)	1968-69	16
	1969-70	47
	1974-75	19
14.1-123(6)	1969-70	48
	1973-74	214
	1975-76	103, 188, 278
	1976-77	323
14.1-125	1967-68	52
	1968-69	36
	1969-70	50
	1971-72	205
	1975-76	45, 102, 103, 130, 131, 134, 136, 320
	1976-77	53, 54
14.1-125(1)	1970-71	360
14.1-128	1967-68	114
	1968-69	102, 104, 132
	1969-70	151
	1970-71	219
	1971-72	85, 234, 236
	1972-73	238, 240
	1973-74	167
	1974-75	19, 124
	1976-77	156
14.1-128(1)	1967-68	114, 136
14.1-128(3)	1969-70	47
14.1-128.1	1975-76	105
	1976-77	84, 91
14.1-131	1968-69	103
14.1-136	1967-68	50
	1969-70	63
	1970-71	188
	1972-73	76
	1974-75	69, 181
14.1-136 to 14.1-167	1976-77	27

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

63

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14.1-137	1968-69 1969-70	106 62
14.1-139	1972-73 1974-75	192 69, 181
14.1-140	1973-74	61, 62
14.1-140.1	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	188 76 61 75
14.1-141	1970-71	53
14.1-143	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	50 23, 34 42, 63 57, 58, 67 71, 72 50, 52, 54, 57, 59, 62 66, 72, 74 27
14.1-144	1968-69 1969-70 1973-74	40 54 64
14.1-144.1	1973-74	56, 64
14.1-145	1968-69 1973-74	40 52, 54
14.1-148	1973-74	52, 54
14.1-150	1970-71	68
14.1-152	1973-74	52, 54
14.1-155	1973-74	52, 54
14.1-155.1	1973-74	52, 54, 63
14.1-157	1969-70	63
14.1-164	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1973-74	50 35 42, 43 68 50, 64
14.1-164.1	1970-71 1973-74	68 50, 64
14.1-165	1970-71	68
14.1-166	1967-68 1970-71	37 68

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
14.1-167	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71	37 43 68
14.1-169	1969-70 1970-71	43 54, 352
14.1-178	1972-73 1974-75 1976-77	238 446 53
14.1-183	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	20, 108, 191, 194 116 17, 149, 198 18
14.1-184	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1972-73 1973-74	79 46, 101 17, 18 20, 194 75, 198 23, 24
14.1-184.1	1972-73 1973-74	18, 19, 75 24
14.1-189	1967-68 1969-70	305 49, 101
14.1-190	1967-68 1972-73	79 197
14.1-191	1967-68 1969-70	305 49
14.1-196	1972-73 1974-75 1976-77	75 446 53
14.1-197 to 14.1-199	1976-77	54
14.1-198	1974-75	446
14.1-200.1	1970-71	245
14.1-200.2	1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	180 101, 103 84, 91
14.1-201	1972-73	149
14.1-510.7	1972-73	302
14.1-1251	1972-73	506
Title 14.1	1968-69 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	99 142, 199 58, 121 63

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

65

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 14.1, ch. 1, Art. 5	1969-70 1970-71 1974-75	55 212 136
Title 14.1, ch. 1, Art. 5.1	1973-74	230
Title 14.1, ch. 1, Art. 7	1969-70	25
Title 14.1, ch. 1, Art. 8	1969-70	61
Title 14.1, ch. 1, Art. 9	1968-69 1974-75	219 402
Title 14.1, ch. 2	1969-70 1973-74 1974-75	43 117 72
Title 14.1, ch. 2, Art. 2	1976-77	78
Title 14.1, ch. 2, Art. 3	1972-73 1973-74 1976-77	71 58 27

TITLE 15

15-8	1967-68	32, 196
15-8(5)	1968-69	254
15-9	1973-74	36
15-10	1967-68	32
15-18	1970-71	91
15-77.1 to 15-77.70	1968-69	58
15-77.3	1967-68 1968-69	199 58
15-94.1	1970-71	328
15-117(11)	1973-74	349
15-117(13)	1973-74	349
15-117(17)	1973-74	349
15-152.2, et seq.	1967-68	135
15-152.23	1967-68	135
15-220	1967-68	68
15-221	1967-68	68
15-245	1972-73	38

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15-478	1967-68	295
15-480	1967-68	295
15-485	1970-71	350
15-486	1967-68	214
15-487	1967-68 1970-71 1971-72	105, 135 350 66
15-504	1967-68 1968-69 1971-72	30, 223, 233, 235 196, 197 76
15-508	1967-68 1968-69	36 198
15-521	1970-71	34
15-556, et seq.	1971-72	68
15-666.32.2	1972-73	467
15-689	1967-68	31
15-692	1967-68	240
15-707	1967-68	32
15-779, et seq.	1974-75	428
15-779 to 15-794.3	1968-69	222
15-781	1974-75	429
15-843	1970-71	289
15-848	1969-70	332
15-967	1974-75	428
15-968.9	1971-72	485
Title 15, ch. 8, Art. 1	1967-68	135
Title 15, ch. 11, Art. 8	1970-71	6
Title 15, ch. 17, Art. 2	1971-72	68
Title 15, ch. 24	1969-70	333
Title 15, ch. 24, Art. 2	1969-70	332

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

67

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

TITLE 15.1

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-6	1976-77	216
15.1-7	1976-77	216
15.1-7.1	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	104, 165, 468 35, 198 50, 149, 150, 430 47
15.1-8	1976-77	223
15.1-8.1	1976-77	38
15.1-9	1967-68	59
15.1-9.1	1974-75	25
15.1-9.1 to 15.1-9.1:2	1974-75	442
15.1-9.1:1	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	21 316 76 91, 318 428 86 59, 84 37
15.1-10	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1975-76	78 86 112 25
15.1-10.1	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1975-76	78 85 31 308 25
15.1-11	1970-71 1971-72	86 259
15.1-11(2)	1970-71	87
15.1-11.1	1969-70 1973-74	206 92, 253
15.1-13	1969-70 1970-71 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	30, 74 279, 400 124 360 333
15.1-14	1972-73	126
15.1-14(1)	1973-74 1975-76	416 333

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-14(5)	1969-70	74
	1973-74	263
15.1-18	1968-69	54
	1971-72	107
	1972-73	473
	1973-74	31
15.1-19	1974-75	66
	1975-76	63
15.1-19.2	1973-74	22, 276
	1974-75	30
	1976-77	118
15.1-19.3	1973-74	326
15.1-20	1967-68	66
	1973-74	136
15.1-20.2	1976-77	47
15.1-21	1967-68	5, 195
	1971-72	105, 108, 331
	1972-73	56, 126
	1973-74	91, 105, 136, 461
	1974-75	92
	1976-77	239, 266
15.1-21(a)	1972-73	123
15.1-21(b)	1972-73	123
15.1-21(c)	1972-73	123
15.1-21(c)(2)	1976-77	239
15.1-21(d)	1976-77	239
15.1-21(d)(2)	1972-73	123
15.1-22	1969-70	24
15.1-23.1	1970-71	78
	1971-72	27
	1972-73	33
	1975-76	61
15.1-23.1(b)	1970-71	30
15.1-23.2	1974-75	99
	1975-76	65
	1976-77	48
15.1-23.3	1975-76	65
15.1-24	1967-68	17, 21
	1969-70	19, 35
	1972-73	111, 122

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-24 (continued)	1974-75 1976-77	45, 46, 52, 106, 107 22
15.1-25	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	17, 18, 21, 63 22 32, 286 98 459 169 23 86
15.1-26.1	1970-71 1972-73	25 330
15.1-27.1	1970-71	246
15.1-28	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71	193 74 91, 248, 279
15.1-28.1	1969-70 1971-72 1972-73	77 28 8, 114
15.1-29.5	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	344 170, 432, 441 290
15.1-29.5(a)	1973-74	345
15.1-29.5(b)	1973-74	346
15.1-29.5(d)	1973-74	346
15.1-29.7	1976-77	55
15.1-31	1968-69 1969-70	95 297
15.1-32	1973-74	95
15.1-33	1971-72	97
15.1-37.1	1976-77	74
15.1-37.3	1974-75	305
15.1-37.4	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	82, 83 92, 324 116 63, 165 24
15.1-37.4 to 15.1-37.8	1970-71	63
15.1-37.5	1970-71 1971-72	82, 87, 88 14, 24, 189, 196

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-37.5 (continued)	1974-75	156, 331
	1975-76	24
15.1-37.6	1970-71	63
15.1-38	1970-71	316
	1971-72	34
	1973-74	33
	1974-75	388, 411
15.1-40	1971-72	34
15.1-40.1	1971-72	37
	1973-74	39, 50
	1974-75	65, 98, 169, 324, 329, 409, 414, 430, 559
15.1-41	1967-68	294
	1968-69	29
	1969-70	146, 238
	1971-72	32, 366
	1975-76	33
15.1-42	1969-70	238
	1971-72	48
15.1-43	1967-68	295
	1975-76	33
15.1-44	1975-76	34
15.1-44.2	1975-76	34
15.1-45	1975-76	33
15.1-46	1967-68	294
15.1-48	1969-70	238
	1970-71	298, 349
	1971-72	38, 362, 364, 367
	1973-74	98, 166
	1974-75	386, 388, 403, 406, 408, 411, 540
	1975-76	100, 149
	1976-77	251, 258, 259, 262
15.1-50	1967-68	10, 25, 213, 214, 247
	1968-69	194
	1969-70	41, 118, 221
	1970-71	33, 34, 60, 66, 129, 316, 318, 410
	1971-72	28, 75, 178, 182, 458
	1972-73	64, 307, 468

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-50 (continued)	1973-74	38, 68, 70, 71, 72, 157, 210, 272, 296, 429, 431, 440
	1974-75	85, 318, 324, 408, 557, 561
	1975-76	31, 59, 146
	1976-77	36, 38, 214, 216, 217, 260
15.1-51	1967-68	46, 93, 105, 135, 248
	1968-69	54, 256
	1969-70	45, 238
	1970-71	81, 92, 208, 349, 350
	1971-72	66, 82, 166, 315, 330, 362
	1972-73	70, 336, 346
	1974-75	385, 412, 537
	1975-76	50, 55
	1976-77	259
15.1-52	1970-71	208, 350
	1971-72	166
	1975-76	28
15.1-63	1969-70	212
15.1-63, et seq.	1969-70	40
	1974-75	404
15.1-64	1969-70	212
15.1-66	1971-72	366
	1973-74	22
15.1-66.1	1970-71	65
	1971-72	366
	1973-74	276
	1974-75	30, 402, 404
	1975-76	59
15.1-67	1967-68	30, 38, 97, 213, 214, 217, 218, 223, 224, 232
	1968-69	29, 32, 45, 185, 195, 199, 201, 208, 215
	1969-70	28, 41, 55, 61, 239, 303
	1970-71	317
	1971-72	74, 76
	1972-73	88, 90, 94
	1973-74	70

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-68	1967-68	217
15.1-68, et seq.	1970-71	298
15.1-69	1967-68	38, 217
15.1-70	1967-68	217
15.1-71	1967-68	38, 217
15.1-72	1967-68	217
15.1-73	1967-68	36, 216, 219, 221, 235
	1968-69	32, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203
	1969-70	5
15.1-74	1974-75	430
15.1-76	1967-68	235
15.1-79	1967-68	252
	1970-71	299, 351
	1972-73	68, 362
	1975-76	88, 326
15.1-80	1972-73	362
15.1-89	1972-73	363
	1974-75	416
15.1-89.1	1974-75	177, 178, 415
15.1-90.1	1970-71	35
15.1-90.1(d)	1970-71	35
15.1-103	1971-72	93
15.1-103, et seq.	1971-72	93
15.1-103 to 15.1-114	1969-70	33
15.1-108	1967-68	36
	1971-72	93
15.1-113	1969-70	30, 33
15.1-115	1968-69	180
	1970-71	27
	1971-72	93
	1973-74	33, 50
	1974-75	34, 406
15.1-115, et seq.	1973-74	33

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

73

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-116	1970-71	27
15.1-116(1)	1972-73	95
15.1-116(3)	1972-73	95
15.1-116(4)	1973-74	33
15.1-117	1970-71 1974-75	27 406
15.1-117(4)	1970-71	83
15.1-117(11)	1973-74 1974-75	349 34, 541
15.1-117(12)	1968-69 1971-72 1974-75 1975-76	181 93 407 301
15.1-117(13)	1973-74	349
15.1-117(15)	1974-75	541
15.1-117(16)	1973-74	50
15.1-117(17)	1973-74	349
15.1-119	1970-71	83
15.1-120	1973-74	33
15.1-122	1970-71	52
15.1-123	1969-70	75
15.1-127	1975-76	63, 301
15.1-131	1971-72 1974-75	58, 304 218
15.1-131.1	1970-71 1974-75	280 218
15.1-131.2	1970-71	92
15.1-131.3	1970-71 1973-74	92 97
15.1-131.5	1974-75	56, 388
15.1-132	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71	62 80 279
15.1-134	1976-77	259

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-135	1971-72	49
15.1-135.1	1975-76	284
15.1-135.1(A)	1975-76	284
15.1-135.1(B)(2)	1975-76	285
15.1-135.1(B)(3)	1975-76	285
15.1-136	1971-72	49
15.1-136.1	1972-73	251
15.1-136.1 to 15.1-136.7	1972-73 1975-76	250 4
15.1-136.2	1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	250, 328 220 4
15.1-136.2(a)	1972-73	250
15.1-136.5, et seq.	1973-74	68
15.1-137	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1972-73	196 254 30 115
15.1-137, et seq.	1971-72	68
15.1-137.1	1976-77	240
15.1-138	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	146 49 301 305 115, 310, 501 276, 325 430 82, 204
15.1-139	1967-68	255
15.1-141	1973-74 1976-77	273 203
15.1-143.1	1969-70	30
15.1-144	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	200 209 78, 89, 300 68, 365 311 72, 97, 296 318 261, 269 13

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-144 to 15.1-153	1969-70	31
15.1-144 to 15.1-154	1970-71	89
15.1-144, et seq.	1970-71	78, 300
	1971-72	68, 365
	1973-74	97
15.1-145	1967-68	200
	1970-71	55, 298
	1975-76	269
15.1-146	1967-68	200
	1969-70	210
	1970-71	298
	1972-73	311
15.1-147	1967-68	200
	1970-71	300
15.1-148	1967-68	200
	1969-70	49, 210
15.1-149	1969-70	210
	1970-71	300
	1973-74	296
15.1-151	1969-70	209
	1970-71	55, 299
15.1-152	1969-70	97, 209
	1970-71	299
	1971-72	365
	1972-73	311
	1974-75	318
	1975-76	18, 261, 270
15.1-153	1969-70	97, 210
	1971-72	366
	1975-76	18, 270
	1976-77	13
15.1-155	1976-77	240
15.1-156	1972-73	115
15.1-156 to 15.1-159.1	1969-70	31
15.1-156(2)	1976-77	14
15.1-157	1971-72	365
	1972-73	115
15.1-158	1972-73	115
15.1-159	1971-72	365
	1972-73	115

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-159.1	1971-72	365
15.1-159.2, et seq.	1971-72	365
15.1-159.4	1971-72	365
15.1-159.7	1971-72 1973-74	304 98
15.1-160	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	19 49 84 318 390 23, 430 7, 229
15.1-160, et seq.	1968-69	50
15.1-161	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71	19 49 359
15.1-162	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	19, 27 49, 52 446 120, 398, 490 318 430 229
15.1-163	1967-68 1972-73 1976-77	27, 28 93 47
15.1-167	1973-74	417
15.1-170	1974-75	348
15.1-171	1970-71	45
15.1-172(h)	1975-76	168
15.1-175	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	45 44, 117 45 168
15.1-175(b)	1972-73	44
15.1-176	1970-71	399
15.1-177	1970-71	399
15.1-179	1974-75	332
15.1-180	1974-75	332
15.1-183	1969-70	228

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

77

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-185	1968-69 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	211 328 34, 42, 117 163, 345 166
15.1-186	1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	328 45 345
15.1-187	1967-68	40
15.1-187, et seq.	1974-75	163
15.1-188	1970-71	29
15.1-189	1973-74	45
15.1-190	1968-69 1972-73	211 441
15.1-190.1	1970-71 1972-73	315 442
15.1-191	1972-73	467
15.1-199	1973-74 1975-76	45 294
15.1-199(b)	1968-69	211
15.1-205	1972-73	120
15.1-206	1973-74	46
15.1-207	1972-73 1973-74	341 46
15.1-210	1968-69	211
15.1-222	1972-73	461
15.1-223	1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	343 461 349
15.1-225	1973-74	73
15.1-227	1975-76	166
15.1-228	1974-75	348
15.1-229	1974-75	348
15.1-230, et seq.	1972-73	112
15.1-236	1968-69	95
15.1-239	1971-72	88

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-239 to 15.1-249	1974-75	384
15.1-239, et seq.	1972-73	302
15.1-256	1972-73	93
15.1-257	1967-68	30
	1970-71	32, 351
	1971-72	26, 99, 110
	1972-73	93, 117, 127
	1973-74	31, 112
15.1-257, et seq.	1972-73	32
15.1-258	1967-68	31
	1971-72	110
	1973-74	112
15.1-261.1	1972-73	118
15.1-262	1967-68	24, 38, 66, 240
	1968-69	50, 209, 223
	1969-70	51, 236
	1970-71	336, 340
	1973-74	95, 112, 312
	1974-75	371
15.1-266	1967-68	23
15.1-267	1970-71	32
	1973-74	34
15.1-271	1973-74	49, 102
15.1-272	1973-74	49, 102
15.1-273	1970-71	318
15.1-274	1973-74	102
15.1-278	1972-73	117
15.1-279	1972-73	117
15.1-282	1967-68	32
	1968-69	51
	1971-72	106
	1972-73	33
	1973-74	91
	1974-75	26
15.1-285	1968-69	50
	1972-73	89, 93, 513
	1973-74	31, 70
15.1-286	1968-69	50
	1972-73	89, 93, 513
15.1-288	1973-74	309

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

79

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-292	1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1976-77	37 443 461, 464 109 220
15.1-292, et seq.	1970-71	451
15.1-293	1971-72	443
15.1-299	1968-69 1972-73	25 463, 466
15.1-300	1976-77	220
15.1-304	1971-72 1972-73	105 120
15.1-305	1971-72	105
15.1-307	1969-70 1972-73 1974-75	85 463 534
15.1-307 to 15.1-316	1968-69	237
15.1-320	1967-68	303
15.1-321	1976-77	220
15.1-326	1973-74	109
15.1-326, et seq.	1973-74	109
15.1-327	1973-74	109
15.1-329	1973-74	109
15.1-341	1973-74	109
15.1-341, et seq.	1973-74	109
15.1-343	1973-74	109
15.1-364	1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	344 162 57
15.1-368	1975-76	333
15.1-377	1976-77	56
15.1-427	1969-70 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	300 486 75 54 200
15.1-427, et seq.	1973-74	32

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-427.1	1975-76	436
	1976-77	335
15.1-429	1975-76	436
15.1-430	1972-73	306
	1976-77	333
15.1-430(i)	1976-77	333
15.1-430(1)	1975-76	262
15.1-431	1968-69	181
	1969-70	69
	1970-71	278
	1971-72	51
	1972-73	296, 302, 529
	1974-75	317, 600
	1975-76	27, 439
	1976-77	334
15.1-437	1968-69	21, 42
	1970-71	326
	1972-73	306, 307
	1973-74	272, 273, 295
	1974-75	318, 325
	1975-76	269, 287
15.1-439	1971-72	301
15.1-442	1973-74	33
15.1-444	1973-74	296
15.1-444(e)	1971-72	486
15.1-446	1972-73	417
	1973-74	90
	1974-75	317
15.1-446.1	1975-76	436
	1976-77	237
15.1-447	1975-76	437
15.1-448	1973-74	90
	1974-75	317
15.1-452	1973-74	383
15.1-455	1973-74	106
15.1-456	1976-77	194, 237
15.1-465	1972-73	302
	1973-74	107, 266, 291
	1974-75	428
	1975-76	262
	1976-77	200, 336

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

81

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-465 to 15.1-485	1968-69 1972-73 1973-74	222 302 74
15.1-465, et seq.	1972-73	302
15.1-466	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	195 2 26, 245 88 302 107, 291, 343 165 338
15.1-466(c)	1972-73	302
15.1-466(d)	1972-73	302
15.1-466(e)	1975-76	165
15.1-466(f)	1969-70 1972-73	27 303
15.1-466(f)(1), (2)	1969-70	27
15.1-466(j)	1975-76	165
15.1-467	1967-68 1970-71 1971-72 1976-77	194 94 378 336
15.1-467(c)	1969-70	243, 244
15.1-468	1967-68 1969-70 1971-72 1976-77	194 244 377 337
15.1-469	1976-77	336
15.1-470	1973-74	267
15.1-472	1973-74	267
15.1-473	1968-69 1971-72 1973-74	9, 39 37 107, 266
15.1-473(a)	1973-74	108
15.1-473(b)	1968-69 1973-74	39 108
15.1-473(c)	1967-68 1973-74 1974-75	197 108, 253 329

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-473(d)	1967-68	197
15.1-473(e)	1968-69	39
15.1-474	1967-68	195
	1969-70	244
	1970-71	94
	1976-77	337
15.1-476	1971-72	312
	1973-74	291
15.1-477	1968-69	222
15.1-478	1968-69	119, 120
	1973-74	106, 341
	1974-75	329
	1975-76	333
	1976-77	103
15.1-479	1975-76	333
15.1-481	1974-75	331
15.1-482	1972-73	42
	1973-74	344
	1975-76	280
15.1-482(a)	1975-76	279
15.1-482.1	1972-73	42
15.1-483	1972-73	42
15.1-486	1968-69	184, 255
	1970-71	95, 464
	1972-73	189, 300
	1973-74	83, 479
	1974-75	38, 266, 603
	1975-76	263, 438
15.1-486 to 15.1-498	1970-71	93
15.1-486(c)	1974-75	303
15.1-487	1972-73	307
15.1-489	1970-71	93, 464
	1972-73	40, 189
	1973-74	75, 421, 479
	1974-75	38, 266
	1975-76	263, 438
15.1-489(5)	1973-74	479
15.1-489(6)	1975-76	438
15.1-490	1970-71	464
	1975-76	263

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

83

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-491	1971-72	486
	1973-74	421
	1974-75	38, 602
	1975-76	263, 438
15.1-491(a)	1973-74	421
15.1-491(c)	1972-73	528
	1973-74	421
	1974-75	26
	1976-77	333
15.1-491(d)	1971-72	58
	1974-75	601
	1976-77	339
15.1-491(e)	1973-74	253
	1976-77	339
15.1-491(f)	1970-71	86
	1972-73	198
15.1-491(g)	1974-75	602
	1975-76	32
15.1-492	1969-70	332
	1970-71	287, 288, 464
	1976-77	200
15.1-493	1968-69	183
	1970-71	289
	1971-72	51, 89
	1972-73	528
	1973-74	479
	1975-76	26, 437
	1976-77	334
15.1-494	1968-69	196, 200
	1973-74	69, 452
	1975-76	279
15.1-495	1971-72	485
	1974-75	27, 599, 602
	1975-76	439
	1976-77	200
15.1-495(a)	1974-75	26
15.1-495(b)	1971-72	486
	1974-75	600
15.1-495(c)	1974-75	27
15.1-495(d)	1975-76	439
15.1-495(e)	1975-76	440
15.1-495(f)	1976-77	333

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-496	1974-75	27
	1975-76	439
	1976-77	333
15.1-496(c)	1974-75	27
15.1-496(e)	1974-75	599
15.1-497	1973-74	69
	1974-75	28
	1975-76	59
15.1-498	1969-70	73, 333
	1975-76	264
15.1-499	1968-69	184
15.1-500	1969-70	333
15.1-501	1968-69	256
	1973-74	421
15.1-502	1969-70	333
15.1-503.2	1973-74	479
15.1-503.2(a)	1973-74	478
15.1-504	1967-68	31, 33, 169
	1968-69	164, 181
	1969-70	207, 269, 295
	1970-71	278, 280, 396
	1971-72	14, 51, 89
	1972-73	296, 300
	1974-75	37, 305
15.1-504(a)	1968-69	182
	1969-70	208, 269
15.1-504(b)	1968-69	182
	1969-70	269
15.1-504(c)	1968-69	182
	1969-70	269
15.1-505	1967-68	32
	1968-69	51
	1969-70	80
	1970-71	360
	1971-72	295
15.1-506	1972-73	92
	1973-74	96
15.1-506.1	1969-70	84
	1972-73	36
	1973-74	310, 313
	1975-76	303

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-507	1967-68	61
	1968-69	13, 20
	1969-70	34
	1971-72	76
	1973-74	36
	1974-75	25
15.1-508	1973-74	96
	1974-75	108
15.1-509	1974-75	390
15.1-510	1967-68	17, 32, 63, 196, 301
	1968-69	11, 49, 254
	1969-70	19, 20, 30, 71, 72, 140
	1970-71	4, 6, 36, 283, 285
	1971-72	53, 295
	1972-73	33, 113, 118
	1973-74	97, 264, 291
	1974-75	26, 37, 206, 336
	1975-76	157, 162
	1976-77	197
15.1-510.2	1973-74	291
15.1-510.7	1972-73	303
15.1-511	1972-73	331
15.1-511.1	1967-68	26
	1970-71	85, 399
	1971-72	27
15.1-514	1968-69	253
15.1-514.1	1970-71	297
	1974-75	56, 58
15.1-516	1967-68	254
15.1-518	1971-72	208
15.1-521	1970-71	34
15.1-522	1967-68	196, 258
	1968-69	54, 55, 234
	1969-70	30, 74, 148
	1970-71	79, 376
	1971-72	53, 107, 271
	1972-73	36, 126
	1973-74	22, 31, 34, 263
	1974-75	30
	1975-76	140, 162
	1976-77	330
15.1-523	1968-69	53
	1971-72	207

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-524	1968-69	53
	1971-72	207
15.1-525	1968-69	53
	1971-72	207
15.1-526(2)	1974-75	25
15.1-531	1971-72	63
	1973-74	39
15.1-532	1971-72	62
	1973-74	39
	1976-77	27
15.1-533	1967-68	50
	1968-69	24, 34
	1970-71	68
	1973-74	50
15.1-534	1968-69	22, 35
15.1-535	1973-74	445, 446
	1974-75	36, 61
	1975-76	29, 30
15.1-536	1968-69	28
	1972-73	42, 296
	1974-75	32, 212
15.1-537	1972-73	42
15.1-538	1973-74	40
15.1-539	1973-74	457
15.1-540	1967-68	29
	1969-70	207
	1970-71	28, 37
	1971-72	42
	1972-73	38, 41
	1973-74	38, 42, 445
	1974-75	61
	1975-76	32
15.1-542	1967-68	29
15.1-544	1969-70	210
	1970-71	359
	1974-75	33, 462
15.1-545	1967-68	241
	1970-71	84, 338
	1971-72	344
	1972-73	31
	1973-74	90, 377
	1974-75	29, 33, 242, 349
15.1-546	1967-68	241

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-546 (continued)	1970-71	84, 338
	1971-72	344
	1973-74	90, 377
	1974-75	33, 215, 242, 349
15.1-547	1974-75	34, 362, 541
	1976-77	212, 223
15.1-547 to 15.1-550	1968-69	27
	1970-71	404
15.1-549	1974-75	362
	1976-77	212
15.1-550	1967-68	61
	1968-69	27, 28, 42
	1970-71	404
	1971-72	75
	1972-73	88, 91, 94
	1973-74	96, 231
	1974-75	86
	1976-77	213
15.1-554	1973-74	96
15.1-556	1972-73	93
15.1-571 to 15.1-581	1967-68	231
15.1-571, et seq.	1967-68	230
15.1-571.1	1970-71	82, 87, 332
	1971-72	13, 92, 168, 177, 203, 324, 340, 342, 348
	1972-73	169, 441
	1974-75	63, 156, 168
	1975-76	24
15.1-572	1968-69	15
	1970-71	82
	1971-72	92
15.1-573	1970-71	82
	1971-72	92
15.1-575	1968-69	206
	1969-70	224
15.1-576	1967-68	230
	1969-70	121
15.1-577	1967-68	229
	1968-69	205
15.1-578	1968-69	205
15.1-579	1968-69	205

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-582, et seq.	1973-74	99
15.1-584	1974-75	164, 165
15.1-585	1973-74 1974-75	100 164
15.1-586	1973-74 1974-75	100 164
15.1-587	1973-74 1974-75	100 98
15.1-588 to 15.1-621	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1976-77	144 517 58 57, 86
15.1-588, et seq.	1973-74	93
15.1-589	1974-75	164
15.1-589.1	1974-75	164, 165
15.1-590	1975-76	81
15.1-598	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	24, 109, 367 335 93, 218 81
15.1-599	1971-72 1973-74	24 93, 100, 219
15.1-600	1970-71 1973-74	53 58, 64, 219
15.1-601.1	1974-75	419
15.1-602	1971-72	367
15.1-604	1971-72 1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	23 93, 219 80 86, 239
15.1-605	1973-74 1974-75	100 98
15.1-605(a)	1975-76	83
15.1-605(c)	1973-74	100
15.1-605(d)	1973-74	93
15.1-605(e)	1973-74	100
15.1-605(g)	1975-76	81

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

89

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-606	1975-76	82
15.1-607	1971-72	24
	1972-73	516
	1974-75	419
	1975-76	82
15.1-608	1969-70	30
	1971-72	109, 367
	1972-73	309, 335
	1974-75	409
	1976-77	258
15.1-609	1971-72	23
	1974-75	363
	1975-76	82
15.1-609.1	1971-72	23, 91
	1974-75	420
15.1-610	1970-71	53
15.1-611	1971-72	24
15.1-614	1970-71	53
	1971-72	367
	1973-74	100
15.1-616	1970-71	53
	1973-74	58
15.1-619	1970-71	53
	1973-74	58
15.1-620	1973-74	100
15.1-622 to 15.1-660	1976-77	57
15.1-623.1	1969-70	27
	1970-71	31
15.1-640	1974-75	98
15.1-643	1969-70	30
	1976-77	258
15.1-644	1974-75	363
15.1-656	1967-68	38
15.1-662	1970-71	216
	1973-74	100
15.1-663	1973-74	93
15.1-666.14	1970-71	45
15.1-670	1969-70	30

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-674	1969-70	30
15.1-674 to 15.1-688	1974-75	387
15.1-676(d)	1974-75	153
15.1-683	1976-77	211
15.1-684	1976-77	211
15.1-687	1970-71	115
15.1-694	1976-77	19
15.1-697	1969-70 1973-74	76 163
15.1-697 to 15.1-721	1967-68 1972-73 1976-77	239 116 57
15.1-697, et seq.	1967-68 1972-73	23 169
15.1-698	1969-70 1972-73	76 169
15.1-698(c)	1967-68	236
15.1-699 to 15.1-721	1971-72	40
15.1-700	1972-73	116
15.1-700(c)	1967-68	236
15.1-702	1967-68 1970-71	22, 237 25
15.1-702(a)	1970-71	26
15.1-702(c)	1970-71	26
15.1-704	1970-71	80
15.1-704(d)	1973-74	39
15.1-704(e)	1973-74	39
15.1-705	1968-69	26
15.1-705(a)	1973-74	39
15.1-705(g)	1973-74	39
15.1-706	1967-68 1969-70	237 30
15.1-708	1967-68	236, 238

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

91

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-708 (continued)	1971-72 1974-75	335 363
15.1-708(a)	1967-68	237
15.1-708(b)	1970-71	37
15.1-708(c)	1967-68	238
15.1-709	1970-71	26
15.1-710	1970-71 1974-75	25 593
15.1-712	1972-73	339
15.1-717	1969-70	303
15.1-718	1967-68	235
15.1-719	1967-68 1970-71	231 178
15.1-720	1970-71	217
15.1-720(b)	1970-71	217
15.1-721	1971-72 1973-74	40 163
15.1-722, et seq.	1972-73 1974-75	303 490
15.1-729	1974-75	156
15.1-730	1976-77	14
15.1-734	1970-71	78
15.1-755	1967-68	141
15.1-763	1976-77	14
15.1-766	1975-76	375
15.1-766(a)	1971-72	440
15.1-766(c)	1974-75	490
15.1-766(e)	1971-72	440
15.1-769	1969-70 1970-71 1975-76	30 78 13
15.1-770	1974-75	363, 377
15.1-773	1974-75	490

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-779	1971-72	89
15.1-787	1974-75	377
	1975-76	287
15.1-788	1971-72	14
15.1-795	1976-77	303
15.1-796	1967-68	138
	1969-70	239, 320
	1973-74	210, 324, 331
	1974-75	170
	1975-76	324
	1976-77	254
15.1-796.1	1972-73	363
	1973-74	221, 324, 331
	1974-75	170, 385, 413, 414, 415
	1975-76	324
	1976-77	254
15.1-797	1970-71	400
	1974-75	430
15.1-799	1968-69	216
15.1-800	1968-69	255
	1971-72	57, 58, 349
	1972-73	307
	1974-75	318
	1975-76	220
	1976-77	159, 215
15.1-805	1971-72	50
15.1-810	1967-68	45
	1973-74	457
15.1-813	1971-72	172
15.1-817	1974-75	534
15.1-821	1967-68	59
	1976-77	39
15.1-822	1970-71	64
	1971-72	76
	1976-77	27
15.1-823	1970-71	68
15.1-824	1967-68	247
	1969-70	320
	1973-74	324
15.1-827	1970-71	444
	1975-76	220

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

93

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-829	1972-73	459
15.1-832	1974-75	55
15.1-833 to 15.1-836	1975-76	45
15.1-834	1972-73	85
	1974-75	98
	1975-76	123
	1976-77	257
15.1-835	1969-70	239
	1972-73	85
	1974-75	98
15.1-836	1976-77	24
15.1-836.1	1976-77	45
15.1-837	1972-73	308
15.1-837 to 15.1-915	1968-69	95
15.1-838	1968-69	256
	1976-77	216
15.1-839	1967-68	199
	1968-69	58
	1971-72	53
	1974-75	54, 304
	1976-77	216
15.1-840	1972-73	461
	1974-75	574
	1976-77	216
15.1-843	1972-73	460
15.1-844	1970-71	398
15.1-845	1974-75	51
	1976-77	306
15.1-847	1974-75	534
15.1-848	1975-76	140
15.1-854	1971-72	443
15.1-855	1973-74	338
15.1-857	1973-74	91
	1974-75	304
15.1-864	1972-73	238
15.1-867	1971-72	52

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-875	1971-72	443
	1975-76	423
	1976-77	329
15.1-876	1973-74	338
	1975-76	423
	1976-77	330
15.1-880	1972-73	36
15.1-889	1975-76	333
15.1-892	1969-70	85
	1974-75	304
15.1-893	1969-70	85
15.1-896	1969-70	85
15.1-897	1973-74	33
15.1-897 to 15.1-900	1968-69	95
15.1-905	1971-72	52
	1972-73	238
15.1-909 to 15.1-915	1976-77	45
15.1-910 to 15.1-915	1971-72	442
15.1-915.1	1976-77	45
15.1-916 to 15.1-945	1976-77	161
15.1-917 to 15.1-920	1976-77	57, 161
15.1-921 to 15.1-924	1976-77	57
15.1-925 to 15.1-931	1976-77	57, 304
15.1-926	1976-77	304
15.1-927	1976-77	304
15.1-938	1976-77	161
15.1-946, et seq.	1974-75	51
15.1-956 to 15.1-961	1976-77	304
15.1-956 to 15.1-965	1976-77	161
15.1-967	1976-77	9
15.1-978	1974-75	62, 589
15.1-982	1967-68	46, 47
	1974-75	589
	1976-77	9

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

95

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-987	1974-75	63
15.1-988	1974-75	63
	1976-77	68
15.1-989	1975-76	320, 324
	1976-77	255
15.1-991	1967-68	250
	1974-75	63
	1975-76	320, 324
15.1-994	1967-68	47
	1970-71	123
	1973-74	119
	1974-75	62, 169, 414
	1975-76	320, 324
	1976-77	255, 258
15.1-995	1967-68	46, 47, 109, 135, 140
	1968-69	256
	1970-71	162, 218, 328, 403
	1971-72	176, 229, 238
	1973-74	13
	1975-76	289
15.1-998	1975-76	320
15.1-999	1975-76	300
15.1-1000	1967-68	58
15.1-1011	1976-77	9
15.1-1031	1975-76	266, 330
15.1-1032 to 15.1-1058	1975-76	330
15.1-1032, et seq.	1967-68	135
15.1-1036	1972-73	16
15.1-1041	1975-76	330
15.1-1041.1	1975-76	330
15.1-1053	1967-68	135
	1970-71	218
	1971-72	229, 230
	1973-74	13, 295
15.1-1054	1974-75	157
15.1-1130	1967-68	68
	1971-72	441
	1974-75	91
15.1-1130 to 15.1-1148	1971-72	106

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-1130, et seq.	1974-75	90
15.1-1131	1967-68	68
15.1-1138	1971-72 1972-73	442 114
15.1-1148	1971-72	106
15.1-1215	1972-73	127
15.1-1228	1968-69	184
15.1-1230	1972-73 1974-75	304 313
15.1-1230A	1975-76	266
15.1-1230D	1974-75	313
15.1-1231	1975-76	266
15.1-1232	1970-71	290
15.1-1232(b)	1975-76	266
15.1-1232(f)	1968-69	185
15.1-1232(g)	1976-77	195
15.1-1232(j)	1970-71	290
15.1-1232(n)	1970-71	290
15.1-1232(o)	1970-71	290
15.1-1234	1975-76	267
15.1-1236	1975-76	267
15.1-1239 to 15.1-1270	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71 1972-73 1974-75	299 263 25, 450 332 384, 423
15.1-1239, et seq.	1967-68 1970-71 1971-72 1974-75	219 451 444 549, 591
15.1-1240	1967-68	299
15.1-1240(e)	1971-72 1972-73	31 372
15.1-1240(g)	1975-76	422
15.1-1240(n)	1968-69	263

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

97

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-1241	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	34, 450 27, 316 33, 114, 330, 371, 508 104, 384, 538
15.1-1242	1967-68 1970-71 1972-73 1974-75	39 451 332, 511 384
15.1-1243	1967-68	39
15.1-1244	1967-68	39
15.1-1245	1974-75	384
15.1-1247	1967-68 1972-73	298 332, 505
15.1-1249	1970-71 1973-74	34 463
15.1-1250	1968-69 1970-71 1972-73	262 66, 94 508
15.1-1250(f)	1972-73 1976-77	127, 186, 508 422
15.1-1250(h1)	1968-69 1971-72	263 31
15.1-1250(i)	1971-72	316
15.1-1250(j)	1974-75	384
15.1-1250(1)	1972-73 1976-77	114, 123 327
15.1-1250(1), (1)	1969-70	325
15.1-1250(1), (2)	1969-70	325
15.1-1251	1972-73	127, 511
15.1-1251(a)	1967-68	298
15.1-1252	1968-69 1974-75	263 591
15.1-1259	1974-75	591
15.1-1260	1970-71 1974-75 1975-76	451 550 422, 423
15.1-1261	1967-68 1970-71	301 450

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-1261 (continued)	1972-73	509
	1974-75	384, 550
	1975-76	424
	1976-77	326, 328
15.1-1262	1972-73	510
	1976-77	328
15.1-1263	1972-73	510
	1976-77	145
15.1-1269	1970-71	94
	1971-72	31
15.1-1269.1	1972-73	332
15.1-1310	1969-70	221
15.1-1342, et seq.	1971-72	437
	1974-75	76
15.1-1357(c)	1975-76	267
15.1-1357.2	1974-75	76
15.1-1370	1971-72	437
15.1-1373	1969-70	284
15.1-1373 to 15.1-1390	1967-68	26
	1971-72	222
	1972-73	37, 224
	1974-75	476
	1975-76	170
	1976-77	109
15.1-1373, et seq.	1974-75	42
15.1-1374	1971-72	46, 223
	1976-77	109
15.1-1374(a)	1973-74	181
15.1-1374(b)	1970-71	85, 208
	1971-72	31
15.1-1374(d)	1971-72	222, 223
	1973-74	186
15.1-1374(j)	1973-74	186
	1975-76	171
15.1-1375	1971-72	45
	1972-73	37, 225
	1973-74	181, 186
	1975-76	170
	1976-77	109

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

99

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-1376	1967-68 1969-70 1974-75	26 284 42, 476
15.1-1377	1969-70 1970-71 1974-75 1976-77	221 208 325 110
15.1-1378	1973-74 1974-75	32 42, 212
15.1-1378(d)	1971-72	222
15.1-1378(1)	1967-68 1974-75	26 43
15.1-1379	1971-72 1974-75	45 43
15.1-1381	1974-75	43
15.1-1382	1974-75	42, 476
15.1-1387	1971-72 1973-74	223 105
15.1-1388	1967-68 1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	26 85, 399 31 32
15.1-1390	1974-75	43
15.1-1401 to 15.1-1452	1974-75	562
15.1-1403	1969-70	86
15.1-1403(a)	1976-77	332
15.1-1403(b) (4)	1970-71 1972-73 1976-77	293, 296 160, 458 332
15.1-1403(b) (5)	1970-71	293
15.1-1403(c)	1970-71	291
15.1-1404	1970-71	292
15.1-1404(a)	1970-71	292
15.1-1405	1970-71 1972-73 1974-75	294 309 562
15.1-1405(a)	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	514 90 562

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
15.1-1406	1970-71	328
15.1-1406(a)	1973-74	89
	1976-77	332
15.1-1406(b)	1973-74	89
15.1-1406(c)	1970-71	328
	1973-74	89
	1976-77	332
15.1-1407	1970-71	328
15.1-1411	1972-73	514
15.1-1413	1971-72	95
15.1-1420	1969-70	86
15.1-1420, et seq.	1969-70	86
15.1-1421	1969-70	86
15.1-1432	1969-70	86
Title 15.1	1969-70	98
	1971-72	440
	1972-73	117, 511
	1973-74	439, 452
	1974-75	164
	1975-76	63
	1976-77	45, 330
Title 15.1, ch. 1.1	1971-72	324
	1975-76	300
Title 15.1, ch. 2, Art. 1	1968-69	29
Title 15.1, ch. 2, Art. 7	1969-70	33
	1971-72	93
Title 15.1, ch. 2, Art. 8	1973-74	33
Title 15.1, ch. 3, Art. 1.1	1972-73	251, 328
	1973-74	220
Title 15.1, ch. 3, Art. 2	1971-72	68
Title 15.1, ch. 3, Art. 3	1970-71	89
	1971-72	68
	1973-74	96
Title 15.1, ch. 4	1970-71	342
	1972-73	121
Title 15.1, ch. 5	1970-71	29
	1975-76	294

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

101

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15.1, ch. 5, Art. 3	1967-68 1973-74	39 45
Title 15.1, ch. 7, Art. 1	1968-69	95
Title 15.1, ch. 8	1968-69	50
Title 15.1, ch. 9	1967-68	303
Title 15.1, ch. 10	1975-76	163
Title 15.1, ch. 11	1968-69 1969-70 1972-73 1974-75 1976-77	39, 42 332 118 303, 317, 563 200
Title 15.1, ch. 11, Art. 1	1970-71	278
Title 15.1, ch. 11, Art. 3	1973-74	32
Title 15.1, ch. 11, Art. 7	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	197 119, 120 244 37, 107 302 107, 228 303, 330, 428 200
Title 15.1, ch. 11, Art. 8	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	119 333 93 102 421 303 438 200
Title 15.1, ch. 12	1973-74	102
Title 15.1, ch. 12, Art. 4	1969-70 1971-72	121 177
Title 15.1, ch. 13	1969-70 1973-74	30, 149 100
Title 15.1, ch. 13, Art. 2	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	53 367 58
Title 15.1, ch. 14	1969-70 1976-77	30, 149 212
Title 15.1, ch. 14, Art. 5	1967-68 1972-73	235, 237, 239 116, 169
Title 15.1, ch. 15	1969-70 1970-71 1972-73	30 77 303

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15.1, ch. 16	1975-76	300
Title 15.1, ch. 17, Art. 2	1971-72	68
Title 15.1, ch. 17, Art. 3	1971-72	68
Title 15.1, ch. 17, Art. 10	1976-77	45
Title 15.1, ch. 18	1968-69 1973-74 1974-75	95, 256 102 576
Title 15.1, ch. 18, Art. 10	1976-77	45
Title 15.1, ch. 19	1976-77	161, 304
Title 15.1, ch. 22	1967-68 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	250 13 168 211, 300, 319
Title 15.1, ch. 23	1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	168 319 258
Title 15.1, ch. 25, Art. 1	1967-68	135
Title 15.1, ch. 26, Art. 4	1967-68 1971-72 1972-73	67 106 61
Title 15.1, ch. 27	1970-71 1974-75 1975-76	290 313 265
Title 15.1, ch. 28	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	39, 299 25 66, 94, 450, 451 30 127, 331, 506, 510 463 265, 422
Title 15.1, ch. 30	1969-70	29
Title 15.1, ch. 32	1971-72 1973-74	437 102
Title 15.1, ch. 33	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	30 208, 380, 399 31, 45, 223 186 213, 325 110
Title 15.1, ch. 34	1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1976-77	86 298 309 563 332

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

103

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 15.1, ch. 34, Art. 1	1972-73	514
Title 15.1, ch. 34, Art. 2	1970-71 1972-73	294 514
Title 15.1, ch. 34, Art. 3	1970-71 1972-73	294 306, 309
Title 15.1, ch. 35	1971-72	298

TITLE 16

16-78	1967-68	131
16-79	1967-68	131
16-84	1968-69	125
16-88	1967-68	71
16-119	1967-68	71
16-172.44	1967-68	145
Title 16	1967-68 1968-69	70, 131 125

TITLE 16.1

16.1-1.1 to 16.1-1.52	1975-76	181
16.1-5	1971-72 1972-73 1975-76	226 131 325
16.1-6	1967-68	70
16.1-7	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1972-73	70 125 148 131
16.1-9	1967-68	127
16.1-10	1972-73	232, 523
16.1-12	1967-68	127
16.1-20	1967-68 1970-71	71, 127 210, 317
16.1-21	1970-71 1972-73	210 232
16.1-24	1967-68 1970-71	127 209, 211

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-24(1)	1971-72	112
16.1-26	1970-71	297
16.1-30	1968-69	146
16.1-37	1967-68	81
16.1-39	1973-74	35
16.1-41	1973-74	34
16.1-43.1	1969-70	148
16.1-43.2	1969-70	148
16.1-44	1969-70	41
16.1-48	1973-74	132
16.1-49	1969-70 1973-74	88 132
16.1-50	1969-70 1970-71	55 210
16.1-51	1968-69 1970-71 1974-75	100 211 136
16.1-52	1968-69	125
16.1-52, et seq.	1967-68	73
16.1-55	1975-76	325
16.1-58	1970-71	317
16.1-59	1970-71 1973-74 1974-75	317 60 136
16.1-60	1975-76	99
16.1-62	1967-68 1969-70	73 148
16.1-63	1967-68	73
16.1-64, et seq.	1967-68	128, 296
16.1-69.5	1972-73 1975-76	130 202
16.1-69.5(d)	1975-76	181, 188
16.1-69.5(e)	1973-74	114
16.1-69.5(f)	1975-76	181

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

105

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-69.6	1972-73 1973-74	133 34
16.1-69.6:1	1973-74	113, 129
16.1-69.7	1972-73 1973-74	235 34
16.1-69.8	1972-73 1973-74	130 34
16.1-69.8(a)	1972-73	132
16.1-69.8(b)	1972-73 1975-76	132 325
16.1-69.8(d)	1972-73 1973-74	131 130
16.1-69.9	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	131, 133, 230 113, 127, 207 341
16.1-69.9(a)	1972-73	230
16.1-69.9(al)	1972-73 1973-74	231, 236 113
16.1-69.9(c)	1973-74	127
16.1-69.9:1	1975-76	31
16.1-69.9:2	1972-73	231
16.1-69.9:3	1973-74	113
16.1-69.10	1972-73 1973-74	236 113, 127
16.1-69.10(b)	1972-73	235
16.1-69.10(c)	1972-73	235
16.1-69.10(d)	1972-73	235
16.1-69.11(a)	1973-74 1974-75	129 109
16.1-69.11(b)	1972-73	235
16.1-69.12	1973-74	132
16.1-69.12(a)	1973-74	131
16.1-69.13	1973-74 1975-76	114, 129 182
16.1-69.14	1973-74	129

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-69.14(b)	1973-74	129
16.1-69.15	1972-73	156
	1973-74	133
16.1-69.16	1972-73	156
	1974-75	139
16.1-69.17	1975-76	44
16.1-69.18	1972-73	132
	1973-74	44, 211
	1974-75	109
16.1-69.21	1974-75	137
16.1-69.24	1976-77	120
16.1-69.28	1974-75	143
16.1-69.30	1975-76	31
16.1-69.32	1972-73	247
16.1-69.33	1972-73	135, 156, 235
	1973-74	111, 207
16.1-69.35	1973-74	35
	1974-75	137
16.1-69.35(a)	1972-73	133
	1973-74	128
	1974-75	141
16.1-69.35(b)	1972-73	135
	1974-75	109
16.1-69.35(c)	1972-73	134, 235
	1973-74	35, 127
	1974-75	142
16.1-69.36	1973-74	35, 273
16.1-69.37	1972-73	245
	1973-74	51, 110, 112
	1974-75	226
16.1-69.37, et seq.	1973-74	111
16.1-69.38	1972-73	245
	1973-74	111
	1975-76	137
	1976-77	63
16.1-69.39	1973-74	110, 129, 272
	1974-75	109
	1975-76	99

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

107

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-69.40	1973-74 1975-76	60, 110, 210 44
16.1-69.41	1972-73 1973-74	132 44, 211
16.1-69.42	1975-76	21
16.1-69.44	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	114, 130, 206 134, 136, 140 182
16.1-69.45	1974-75 1975-76	61, 134, 140 100
16.1-69.46	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	51, 130, 273 136, 140 182
16.1-69.47	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	136 130 61, 134, 136 101
16.1-69.47:1	1974-75	138
16.1-69.48	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	89, 167, 230 19, 87, 135, 181, 287 45, 105, 251, 321 28, 83, 91
16.1-69.48(a)	1975-76 1976-77	101 28, 84, 91
16.1-69.48(b)	1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	131, 134 137 84
16.1-69.48(c)	1976-77	28, 84, 91
16.1-69.49	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	244 110 139
16.1-69.49(a)	1974-75	139
16.1-69.49(b)	1974-75	141
16.1-69.50	1973-74	34, 132
16.1-69.51	1973-74 1974-75	132 287
16.1-70	1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	50, 226, 245 131, 462 111
16.1-70 to 16.1-75	1971-72	245

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-70, et seq.	1967-68 1972-73	80, 296 130, 457
16.1-70.1	1972-73 1974-75	130, 137, 457 68, 111, 176
16.1-75	1967-68 1972-73	296 462
16.1-75.1	1971-72 1972-73	231 462
16.1-76	1969-70 1972-73 1976-77	38 67 253
16.1-77	1967-68 1969-70 1973-74 1974-75	72 39 114 142
16.1-77(1)	1972-73	137
16.1-77(4)	1972-73	137
16.1-79	1969-70 1972-73 1976-77	39 67, 362 256
16.1-80	1968-69 1969-70 1972-73	128 40 67
16.1-81	1972-73	67
16.1-82	1972-73	67
16.1-92	1972-73 1973-74	74 114
16.1-96	1971-72	60
16.1-98	1967-68	48
16.1-99	1968-69 1976-77	126 256
16.1-100	1968-69	126
16.1-105	1967-68	48
16.1-106	1968-69	32
16.1-107	1972-73	73
16.1-112	1972-73	73
16.1-115	1967-68	131

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

109

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-115 (continued)	1968-69	126
	1970-71	360
	1974-75	138
	1975-76	44, 46, 102, 106, 130, 321
	1976-77	42
16.1-115(1)	1975-76	47, 103, 131
16.1-115(3)	1975-76	44, 131
16.1-115(4)	1975-76	44, 46, 131
16.1-115(5)	1975-76	131
16.1-116	1967-68	131
	1968-69	126
16.1-117	1975-76	46
16.1-118	1972-73	508
	1975-76	46
16.1-123	1967-68	72, 81
	1971-72	267
	1974-75	142
	1976-77	102
16.1-124	1970-71	283
	1971-72	231, 267
	1976-77	102
16.1-124(1)	1974-75	142
16.1-126	1967-68	83
	1970-71	283
	1971-72	120
16.1-129	1973-74	80
16.1-129.1	1968-69	75
	1970-71	281
	1973-74	80
16.1-129.3	1973-74	47, 76, 79, 121, 231, 464
16.1-130	1973-74	122
	1974-75	138
16.1-132	1969-70	102
	1970-71	223
	1973-74	43, 247
	1974-75	127
	1975-76	231
16.1-133	1973-74	122

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-135	1970-71	245
16.1-136	1967-68	174
	1968-69	153
	1973-74	24
	1975-76	229, 231, 234
16.1-138	1970-71	245
	1974-75	138
	1975-76	239
	1976-77	82
16.1-140	1970-71	226
	1972-73	247
	1973-74	205, 212
16.1-141	1967-68	146
	1968-69	100
	1971-72	239
	1972-73	242
	1973-74	201
	1974-75	232, 288
16.1-141(1)	1967-68	142
	1976-77	120, 128
16.1-141(2)	1976-77	128
16.1-142	1974-75	232
	1975-76	198
16.1-143	1969-70	155
16.1-143.1	1969-70	156
16.1-143.1 to 16.1-143.7	1968-69	137
16.1-143.2	1968-69	100
	1969-70	89
16.1-143.3	1969-70	154
	1970-71	221
16.1-143.4	1970-71	221
16.1-145	1972-73	76
16.1-146	1967-68	142
	1968-69	140
	1971-72	241
16.1-147	1972-73	232
	1975-76	99
16.1-151	1968-69	100
16.1-152	1973-74	132

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

111

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-153	1969-70	89
	1973-74	132
16.1-154	1970-71	226
	1971-72	239
16.1-156	1973-74	205, 213
	1974-75	48
16.1-158	1967-68	145, 147
	1968-69	71
	1969-70	153
	1970-71	223
	1971-72	120, 245
	1973-74	204, 214
	1974-75	48, 110, 145, 179, 232
	1975-76	278
	1976-77	123, 127, 128, 139
16.1-158(1)	1967-68	146
	1969-70	153
	1971-72	243
16.1-158(1) (a)	1972-73	244
	1974-75	287
16.1-158(1) (c)	1976-77	125
16.1-158(1) (e)	1976-77	125
16.1-158(1) (f)	1976-77	138
16.1-158(1) (g)	1975-76	201
	1976-77	129, 137
16.1-158(1) (h)	1971-72	136, 152
	1973-74	203
	1975-76	201
	1976-77	129, 138
16.1-158(1) (i)	1967-68	146
	1970-71	227
	1971-72	242
	1975-76	201
	1976-77	129, 137
16.1-158(1) (j)	1976-77	125
16.1-158(2)	1967-68	147
	1968-69	134
	1973-74	214
	1976-77	127
16.1-158(3)	1969-70	153
16.1-158(4)	1967-68	146

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-158(4) (continued)	1970-71	222
	1971-72	242
	1974-75	228
16.1-158(5)	1973-74	202, 214
	1974-75	287
	1975-76	191
16.1-158(6)	1967-68	146
	1973-74	202, 214
	1975-76	225
16.1-158(7)	1971-72	120
	1973-74	202, 214
	1974-75	49, 225
	1975-76	191
16.1-158(8)	1968-69	71, 135
	1970-71	221, 224
	1973-74	202, 214
	1975-76	191
	1976-77	121, 123
16.1-158(9)	1968-69	135
	1970-71	224
	1973-74	202, 214
	1976-77	123
16.1-158.2	1976-77	119
16.1-159	1974-75	231
16.1-160	1970-71	228
	1974-75	231
16.1-161	1971-72	243
	1974-75	231
16.1-162	1970-71	54, 224, 226
	1971-72	239
	1972-73	247
	1976-77	140, 141
16.1-163	1967-68	43
	1971-72	249
	1974-75	289
	1976-77	140, 141
16.1-164	1971-72	245
	1974-75	231
16.1-165(6)	1970-71	227
	1975-76	199, 200
16.1-166	1976-77	127
16.1-167	1972-73	6
	1976-77	127

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

113

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-169	1969-70	158
16.1-171	1971-72	86
16.1-172	1972-73	6
16.1-172.62	1973-74	217
16.1-173	1967-68	143, 148
	1968-69	12
	1969-70	16
	1970-71	20
	1971-72	116, 248
	1972-73	18, 149, 199, 242
	1973-74	22, 202
	1974-75	17, 234, 235, 236
16.1-173(a)	1967-68	143, 148
	1970-71	19
	1971-72	248
	1975-76	21
16.1-173(c)	1967-68	148
	1971-72	248
	1974-75	233, 235
	1976-77	128
16.1-173(d)	1967-68	143
	1972-73	199
	1973-74	22, 201
16.1-173(e)	1970-71	19
16.1-175	1969-70	105
	1971-72	122
16.1-176	1967-68	146, 149
	1969-70	105
	1970-71	219, 224, 227
	1971-72	122
	1973-74	216
	1974-75	229, 234
	1975-76	195
	1976-77	130
16.1-176(a)	1967-68	43
	1970-71	227
	1971-72	249
	1972-73	150
16.1-176(a)(4)	1974-75	229
16.1-176(c)	1973-74	214
16.1-176(e)	1976-77	140
16.1-176(g)	1975-76	198

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-176.1	1972-73	246
16.1-176.2	1975-76 1976-77	195 130
16.1-177	1969-70 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	105 523 234 200 235
16.1-177.1	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	145 157 219 523 216 227, 289
	1975-76	21, 194, 196, 198, 201, 202
16.1-178	1967-68 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	146 327 153 246, 523 204 234, 288 198 235
16.1-178(1)	1967-68 1973-74	145 204
16.1-178(2)	1973-74	204
16.1-178(3)	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	225 522 204 231, 232 197
16.1-178(4)	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	327, 329 225 152 524 203, 469 21, 201
16.1-178(4-1/2)	1973-74	204
16.1-178(5)	1973-74	204
16.1-178(8)	1967-68 1969-70	145 153
16.1-178(9)	1967-68	145
16.1-178(10)	1969-70 1973-74 1976-77	153 204 120

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

115

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-178.2	1973-74	204, 215
16.1-179	1969-70	105
	1974-75	227, 235, 288
	1975-76	196, 199, 200
	1976-77	139, 141
16.1-180	1969-70	328
	1972-73	522, 523
	1974-75	232
	1975-76	197
	1976-77	131
16.1-181	1973-74	213
16.1-185	1972-73	246
	1973-74	470
16.1-188	1973-74	204
	1975-76	201, 236
16.1-190	1969-70	152
	1975-76	191, 192
16.1-193	1975-76	197
16.1-194	1968-69	139
	1971-72	240, 244
	1973-74	211
	1974-75	48
16.1-194(1)	1971-72	240
	1976-77	121
16.1-195	1968-69	139
	1971-72	240, 244
16.1-196	1969-70	157
	1971-72	61, 244
	1973-74	205, 216, 217
	1974-75	227
	1975-76	194, 196, 202, 203
	1976-77	130
16.1-197	1971-72	240, 244
	1973-74	217
	1974-75	224, 236
	1975-76	195, 196
	1976-77	121
16.1-197(1)	1973-74	210
	1976-77	121
16.1-197(2)	1974-75	224, 233
	1976-77	121

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-197(3)	1974-75	224, 233
16.1-199	1974-75 1976-77	48, 224 129, 235
16.1-199(a)	1975-76	197
16.1-199(a)(2)	1974-75	48
16.1-201	1967-68 1968-69 1976-77	304 136 129
16.1-201.4	1968-69	138
16.1-202	1974-75	48
16.1-202.1 to 16.1-202.9	1968-69	136
16.1-202.1, et seq.	1968-69	137
16.1-202.3	1971-72	250
16.1-202.4	1971-72 1975-76	250 188
16.1-202.5(3)	1968-69	136
16.1-202.6	1968-69	136
16.1-202.8	1968-69	136
16.1-203	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	473 133, 225 186
16.1-203 to 16.1-205	1973-74	472
16.1-204	1974-75	225
16.1-205	1967-68 1973-74 1975-76	145 473 186
16.1-205(1)	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	472 133 186
16.1-205(2)	1974-75	226
16.1-206	1972-73 1974-75	59, 157 226, 230
16.1-206.1	1972-73	59
16.1-207	1974-75	133, 227, 230
16.1-208	1971-72	239

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

117

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
16.1-208 (continued)	1974-75 1975-76	226, 312 190
16.1-208(2)	1967-68	145
16.1-208.1	1973-74	214
16.1-211	1972-73	523
16.1-214	1970-71 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	223 145 201 140
16.1-218	1971-72 1972-73	226 236
16.1-221	1972-73	236
16.1-222 to 16.1-225	1976-77	137, 141
16.1-223	1976-77	140
16.1-223B	1976-77	140
16.1-224	1976-77	137
16.1-224A	1976-77	138
16.1-224B	1976-77	138
16.1-224C	1976-77	138
16.1-330	1968-69	123
Title 16.1	1967-68 1968-69 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	70, 127, 131 125 245 80, 115, 213, 469 232
Title 16.1, ch. 3	1968-69	73
Title 16.1, ch. 4.1	1973-74	51, 131
Title 16.1, ch. 4.1, Art. 4	1973-74	112
Title 16.1, ch. 5	1972-73	130
Title 16.1, ch. 6, Art. 3	1972-73	67
Title 16.1, ch. 7	1973-74	80
Title 16.1, ch. 8	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	239, 242 242, 246 202, 205 232, 288 198

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 16.1, ch. 8, Art. 2	1972-73	245
Title 16.1, ch. 8, Art. 4	1972-73	245
Title 16.1, ch. 8, Art. 4.1	1968-69 1972-73 1975-76	136 245 182, 188
Title 16.1, ch. 8, Art. 5	1972-73	245
Title 16.1, ch. 10	1976-77	141
 <u>TITLE 17</u>		
17-3.1	1971-72	225
17-7	1976-77	28
17-13	1974-75	410
17-28	1968-69 1972-73	37 72, 97
17-30	1968-69 1973-74	38 57
17-30(b)	1972-73	136
17-30.1	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	47 191 121, 135 152
17-30.1, et seq.	1968-69	62
17-30.1(b)	1972-73	136, 152
17-30.1:1	1971-72	121
17-30.2	1968-69 1970-71	12 191
17-41	1972-73 1973-74	249 60
17-41(2)	1970-71	51
17-41(3)	1970-71	51
17-41(4)	1970-71	51
17-41(5)	1970-71	51
17-41(6)	1970-71	50, 51
17-43	1968-69 1969-70 1974-75	33 107 70

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

119

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
17-43 (continued)	1975-76 1976-77	128 222
17-44	1974-75	70
17-45	1974-75	70
17-59	1967-68 1968-69 1972-73 1974-75	55 38, 39, 222 80 70
17-60	1967-68 1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	55 383 78, 80 63 516 144
17-61	1968-69 1972-73	38 78, 80
17-64	1968-69	109
17-70	1968-69	38
17-72	1974-75	70
17-74	1974-75	70
17-79	1969-70 1970-71	53 59
17-79(1)	1969-70	41
17-116.1	1973-74 1975-76	55 46
17-116.1(c)	1972-73 1973-74	71 53, 56
17-116.3	1975-76	31
17-119.1:1	1976-77	115
17-119.1:1(22)	1976-77	27
17-119.1:2	1976-77	115
17-120	1970-71 1971-72	201 228
17-120(b)	1975-76 1976-77	179 115
17-122	1971-72	227
17-123	1974-75	285

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
17-137.7	1971-72	227
17-154	1970-71	161
17-155	1971-72	111
17-157	1974-75	413, 415
17-161	1970-71	161
17-166	1974-75	416
Title 17	1975-76	63
Title 17, ch. 10	1972-73	488
 <u>TITLE 17.1</u>		
17.1-116.1(b)	1972-73	129
 <u>TITLE 18</u>		
18-19	1971-72	68
18-47	1969-70 1975-76	89 85
18-146	1973-74	292
 <u>TITLE 18.1</u>		
18.1-6	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1974-75	98 256 382 228
18.1-9	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1976-77	76, 199 165 43 131 169
18.1-25	1967-68	78
18.1-36	1969-70 1970-71 1975-76	89 109 85
18.1-37	1969-70 1975-76	89 85
18.1-41	1971-72	118
18.1-44	1973-74	216

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1-54	1967-68	80, 154, 160
	1968-69	149, 153, 167
	1969-70	98, 176, 179, 200
	1970-71	248, 250, 251, 252, 269, 279
	1971-72	125, 273, 276
	1972-73	138, 147, 271, 286
	1974-75	274, 276, 278, 296, 318
	1975-76	235, 249
	1976-77	323
18.1-54 to 18.1-57	1972-73	147
	1974-75	295
18.1-54.1	1970-71	244, 253, 269
	1972-73	286
18.1-54.1(c)	1972-73	286
18.1-54.1(d)	1970-71	244
18.1-54.1(e)	1970-71	244
	1972-73	286
18.1-54.1(f)	1972-73	286
18.1-55	1967-68	80, 153, 155
	1969-70	96
18.1-55(f)	1967-68	154
18.1-55.1	1967-68	80, 153, 154
	1968-69	149, 150
	1969-70	95, 96, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177
	1970-71	103, 249, 250, 253, 269
	1971-72	85, 123, 125, 267
	1972-73	145, 148, 266, 286
	1973-74	89, 116, 242
	1974-75	270, 278
	1975-76	228
18.1-55.1(b)	1968-69	149
	1969-70	95

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1-55.1(b) (continued)	1970-71	250
	1971-72	123
	1972-73	267
	1974-75	278
18.1-55.1(c)	1968-69	149
	1969-70	176
	1970-71	250
	1971-72	123
18.1-55.1(d)	1971-72	267
	1973-74	117, 242
18.1-55.1(d1)	1969-70	96, 175
18.1-55.1(d3)	1973-74	89
18.1-55.1(d4)	1969-70	174
18.1-55.1(e)	1969-70	97
	1971-72	267
18.1-55.1(f)	1968-69	149
18.1-55.1(g)	1973-74	89
18.1-55.1(i)	1968-69	149
	1969-70	174
	1971-72	125
18.1-55.1(j)	1971-72	85, 124
18.1-55.1(k)	1971-72	124
18.1-55.1(l)	1971-72	124, 125
18.1-55.1(m)	1970-71	250
	1971-72	124
	1975-76	228
18.1-55.1(n)	1974-75	278
	1975-76	228
18.1-55.1(p)	1971-72	85
	1975-76	228, 234
18.1-55.1(q)	1967-68	154
	1970-71	249
18.1-55.1(r)	1969-70	174
18.1-55.1(r1)	1972-73	146, 267
	1973-74	244
	1974-75	270
18.1-55.1(s)	1969-70	96, 174
	1970-71	104
	1971-72	124

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

123

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1-55.1(t)	1969-70 1970-71	77 279
18.1-56.1	1968-69 1970-71	153 279
18.1-57	1972-73	124, 148
18.1-58	1968-69 1970-71 1972-73 1974-75	166 252 147 275, 295
18.1-59	1967-68 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	160, 181 179, 180, 186 273, 276 124, 148, 271 272, 289, 295
18.1-61	1969-70	200
18.1-62 to 18.1-62.3	1972-73	3
18.1-62.1	1972-73	3, 4
18.1-62.1(a)	1972-73	3
18.1-62.1(b)	1972-73	3
18.1-62.1(c)	1972-73	4
18.1-62.1(d)	1972-73	4
18.1-62.1(e)	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74	1, 203 4, 524 1
18.1-62.2	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	1 222 3
18.1-62.3	1972-73	3
18.1-63	1969-70	166
18.1-63.1	1974-75	1
18.1-75.1	1973-74	116
18.1-75.2	1973-74	116
18.1-75.3	1973-74	116
18.1-78.1	1969-70 1970-71 1972-73	104 228 150
18.1-78.1 to 18.1-78.5	1970-71	219

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1-78.3	1969-70 1970-71 1972-73	104 228 150
18.1-78.5	1969-70 1970-71	104 228
18.1-91	1970-71	227
18.1-100	1974-75	127
18.1-101	1969-70	93
18.1-103	1975-76	244
18.1-107	1968-69 1969-70	72 93
18.1-107.1	1975-76	244
18.1-108	1970-71	352
18.1-109	1968-69 1969-70 1973-74	71 93 115
18.1-118	1969-70 1971-72	93 138
18.1-125.1	1968-69	59
18.1-126	1969-70	93
18.1-126 to 18.1-128	1974-75	60
18.1-127	1975-76	17
18.1-166	1974-75	225
18.1-172	1971-72 1974-75	130 225
18.1-173	1967-68 1970-71	72 101
18.1-187	1971-72	119
18.1-191	1970-71	223
18.1-192	1970-71	223
18.1-193	1970-71	223
18.1-200	1968-69	68
18.1-200.1	1968-69	68
18.1-204	1970-71	311

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

125

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1-212	1967-68	76
18.1-216	1969-70	90
	1970-71	14, 96
	1972-73	146
	1974-75	13
18.1-216 to 18.1-226	1973-74	12
18.1-217	1974-75	12
18.1-218	1974-75	12
18.1-220	1974-75	13
18.1-223	1972-73	146
	1973-74	12
	1974-75	12, 145
18.1-225	1970-71	96
18.1-227 to 18.1-236.3	1968-69	27
18.1-227, et seq.	1971-72	292
18.1-231	1969-70	166
18.1-236.6	1970-71	99
18.1-236.7	1970-71	99
18.1-236.7(b)	1970-71	283
	1971-72	83
18.1-236.7(b)-(d)	1970-71	100
18.1-238	1969-70	94
	1971-72	115
18.1-238.1	1969-70	94
18.1-238.2	1969-70	94
18.1-242	1970-71	96
18.1-245	1969-70	166
18.1-246.1	1970-71	77, 99
18.1-253.1	1969-70	98
13.1-253.2	1969-70	98
18.1-254	1967-68	196
	1968-69	56
18.1-254.1	1968-69	60

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1-254.1 to 18.1-254.12	1967-68	195
18.1-254.1(c)	1968-69	60
18.1-254.3	1968-69	60
18.1-254.01 to 18.1-254.12	1969-70	98
18.1-255	1967-68	196
18.1-257	1970-71	100
18.1-258	1974-75	542
18.1-258 to 18.1-267	1974-75	542
18.1-258(1)	1971-72 1974-75	206 543
18.1-259	1974-75	542
18.1-261	1971-72 1974-75	207 542
18.1-263	1971-72	207
18.1-264	1972-73	326
18.1-265	1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	207 327 543
18.1-268.6	1972-73	326
18.1-268.7	1972-73	327
18.1-269	1967-68 1968-69 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	74 45, 57 114, 302 144 292 258
18.1-270	1973-74	292
18.1-272	1971-72 1974-75	39, 297, 303 184
18.1-290	1971-72	308
18.1-292	1967-68 1975-76	50 13
18.1-301	1968-69 1975-76	186 87
18.1-310	1969-70	99

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

127

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1-311	1969-70	71
18.1-312	1969-70 1970-71	71 299
18.1-313	1974-75	457
18.1-314	1968-69 1969-70	143 166
18.1-315	1969-70 1972-73	48 75
18.1-316	1972-73	138, 257
18.1-316 to 18.1-354, except for 18.1-330	1969-70	48
18.1-318.1	1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	261 254 248
18.1-318.1(c)	1974-75	248
18.1-318.1(d)	1971-72 1972-73	261 254
18.1-319	1969-70	168
18.1-320	1969-70	168
18.1-323	1974-75	248
18.1-329	1972-73	257
18.1-330	1974-75	417
18.1-331	1974-75	417
18.1-340	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	150, 151 143 166, 167 261 138, 139, 252, 255, 256, 258 222, 223, 224, 225 247, 248 208, 209
18.1-340(a)	1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	257 223 208, 209
18.1-340(b)	1972-73 1973-74	252, 255, 256, 257 222, 223, 224, 225, 228

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1-340(b) (continued)	1974-75 1975-76	246, 247 208, 209
18.1-340(b) (1) (i)	1972-73	252
18.1-340(b) (2)	1972-73 1973-74	252 224
18.1-340(b) (2) (iii)	1972-73	139
18.1-340(b) (2) (iv)	1972-73	253
18.1-340.1	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1972-73	151 143 167 258
18.1-341	1974-75	248
18.1-346	1974-75 1975-76	281 244
18.1-349	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70	199 182 79
18.1-349.1	1968-69 1969-70	181 80
18.1-358	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	245 356 381 433
18.1-358, et seq.	1972-73	372, 374
18.1-358.1	1969-70 1971-72	245 382
18.1-358.3	1971-72 1972-73	382 374
18.1-358.4	1972-73	375
18.1-359	1974-75	433
18.1-363.1	1973-74 1974-75	344 432, 433, 434, 437, 438, 440, 442
18.1-363.1(a)	1974-75	441
18.1-363.1(a) (1)	1974-75	437, 438, 439

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

129

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1-363.1(a) (2)	1974-75	439
18.1-363.1(a) (4)	1974-75	438, 440
18.1-363.1(a) (6)	1974-75	433
18.1-363.1(a) (7)	1974-75	435
18.1-363.1(a) (10)	1974-75	439
18.1-363.1(a) (12)	1974-75	437, 439
18.1-363.1(a) (15)	1974-75	441
18.1-411	1968-69	199
Title 18.1	1968-69	56
	1969-70	200
	1970-71	43, 105
	1971-72	49, 124
	1974-75	119, 130
	1975-76	12
Title 18.1, ch. 2, Art. 6	1969-70	200
Title 18.1, ch. 2, Art. 6	1974-75	119
Title 18.1, ch. 4, Art. 3.1	1970-71	99
Title 18.1, ch. 5, Art. 3	1971-72	206
	1974-75	542
Title 18.1, ch. 7, Art. 7	1971-72	382
Title 18.1, ch. 8	1969-70	105
<u>TITLE 18.2</u>		
18.2-4	1976-77	325
18.2-8	1976-77	186
18.2-11	1976-77	169
18.2-13	1976-77	169
18.2-31	1976-77	46
18.2-31(f)	1976-77	46
18.2-47	1975-76	86
18.2-105.1	1976-77	15
18.2-181	1976-77	157
18.2-266	1975-76	235, 236, 237, 238, 239
	1976-77	179, 323

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.2-266 to 18.2-273	1975-76 1976-77	238 180
18.2-266, et seq.	1976-77	61, 196
18.2-268	1975-76 1976-77	230, 233 84, 91, 124
18.2-268(p)	1975-76	234
18.2-270	1975-76 1976-77	236, 240 324
18.2-271	1975-76 1976-77	230, 236, 237, 238, 239 180
18.2-271.1	1975-76 1976-77	1, 2, 229, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 250 84, 178
18.2-271.1(a)	1975-76	2, 235, 250
18.2-271.1(b)	1975-76	235, 236, 237, 238, 239
18.2-271.1(b1)	1976-77	179
18.2-271.1(e)	1975-76	2
18.2-273	1975-76	238
18.2-286	1975-76	139
18.2-308	1975-76	272
18.2-311	1975-76	272
18.2-325	1976-77	89
18.2-325 to 18.2-340	1976-77	89
18.2-325(1)	1976-77	88
18.2-325(2)(b)	1975-76	142
18.2-326	1976-77	88
18.2-331	1975-76	141
18.2-333	1975-76	208
18.2-335	1975-76 1976-77	208 88, 90, 153
18.2-362	1976-77	124
18.2-365	1976-77	124

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL 131

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.2-367	1976-77	124
18.2-374	1975-76	145
18.2-391	1975-76 1976-77	145 188
18.2-398, et seq.	1975-76	107
18.2-401	1975-76	108
18.2-402	1975-76	108
18.2-446	1976-77	232
18.2-447	1976-77	230
18.2-456	1975-76	13, 202
18.2-456(5)	1975-76	202
18.2-458	1975-76 1976-77	202 54
18.2-463	1975-76	87
Title 18.2	1975-76 1976-77	12, 14, 38, 86 17, 61, 169, 180, 196
Title 18.2, ch. 7, Art. 2	1976-77	61, 196

TITLE 19

19-5	1968-69	42
19-78	1968-69	131
19-131	1973-74	119
19-232	1974-75	274
19-291	1972-73	199
19-310	1970-71	111

TITLE 19.1

19.1-8	1972-73 1973-74	153 338
19.1-9	1968-69	41
19.1-9.2	1974-75	119
19.1-9.3	1974-75	119

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.1-10	1968-69	42
19.1-11	1968-69	41
19.1-13	1970-71	194
19.1-19.1:1	1972-73	155
19.1-19.2	1974-75	567
19.1-19.2(a)	1967-68 1972-73	149 50
19.1-19.2(b)	1967-68 1972-73	43 50
19.1-19.3	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	43 97 43, 104, 105 49 47 567 38 140
19.1-19.3(a)	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74	43 51 47
19.1-19.6	1970-71 1971-72	105 49
19.1-20	1967-68 1972-73 1974-75	13 50 318
19.1-28	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72	254 193 266 68
19.1-28(3)	1969-70	97
19.1-30	1967-68 1969-70 1971-72 1975-76	254 97 68 18
19.1-32.1	1973-74	233
19.1-32.3(g)	1975-76	278
19.1-32.4(b)	1972-73	200
19.1-32.5	1972-73	200
19.1-41	1968-69	23

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

133

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.1-45	1975-76	127
19.1-46	1968-69	23
19.1-83	1968-69 1971-72	132 334
19.1-83 to 19.1-89	1968-69	128
19.1-83, et seq.	1967-68 1968-69	297 132
19.1-84	1967-68 1968-69 1973-74	115, 155 77, 132 60
19.1-85	1968-69 1970-71 1974-75	77, 132 111 19
19.1-85 to 19.1-88	1973-74	173
19.1-87.1	1970-71	110
19.1-88	1967-68 1971-72 1973-74 1975-76	115 130 171 18
19.1-89	1971-72	334
19.1-90	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71 1973-74 1974-75	142 64, 76, 132, 140 301 60 68, 257
19.1-90 to 19.1-100.1	1968-69	69, 128
19.1-90, et seq.	1968-69	132
19.1-90(6)	1967-68	142
19.1-91	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1974-75 1975-76	50 70, 77, 132, 165 325 296 257, 430 12, 88
19.1-92	1969-70 1971-72	325 133
19.1-92.1	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	47, 464 318, 430 14, 17
19.1-94	1968-69	63, 129, 220

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.1-94 (continued)	1970-71	301
	1971-72	306
19.1-95	1970-71	300
	1975-76	271
19.1-96	1969-70	49
	1975-76	271
19.1-98	1968-69	220
	1970-71	109
	1971-72	235
	1972-73	143
19.1-99	1968-69	63, 70, 131
19.1-100	1968-69	62, 129
	1975-76	16
19.1-100.1	1968-69	64, 69, 75, 129
	1969-70	95, 98
	1971-72	235
	1970-71	102
	1973-74	76
19.1-100.2	1970-71	103
	1973-74	19, 78
19.1-101	1968-69	132
19.1-101 to 19.1-108	1968-69	70
19.1-101, et seq.	1968-69	132
19.1-102	1969-70	88
19.1-105	1971-72	128
19.1-106	1967-68	50
19.1-106.1	1974-75	125
19.1-107	1970-71	109
19.1-109	1970-71	106
	1972-73	144
	1973-74	79
19.1-109, et seq.	1968-69	17
19.1-109.1	1973-74	122
	1974-75	68
19.1-109.2	1973-74	43, 81, 167
	1974-75	67
	1975-76	12
19.1-109.3	1973-74	43

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

135

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.1-109.4	1973-74	43
19.1-109.6	1975-76	13
19.1-109.9	1974-75	19, 124
	1975-76	105
19.1-110	1967-68	16
	1968-69	63, 70, 128
	1969-70	47, 92, 95
	1970-71	106
	1971-72	234
	1972-73	145
	1973-74	77
19.1-110(a)	1968-69	63, 72
	1969-70	91
	1972-73	145
19.1-110(b)	1968-69	63
	1970-71	109
19.1-111	1967-68	16
	1968-69	70
	1969-70	47
	1970-71	106
19.1-111.1	1972-73	144
19.1-112	1967-68	16
	1970-71	106
19.1-116	1970-71	106
19.1-119	1968-69	63, 129
19.1-121	1971-72	234
19.1-122.1	1970-71	189
	1971-72	234
19.1-124	1970-71	189
19.1-127	1969-70	92
	1971-72	234
	1972-73	17
19.1-128	1967-68	50
	1970-71	103
	1972-73	145
	1973-74	43
	1975-76	12
19.1-130	1973-74	230
	1974-75	124
19.1-130 to 19.1-132	1969-70	47

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.1-131	1969-70	34
19.1-132	1974-75	124
19.1-137	1967-68 1975-76	50 13
19.1-138	1967-68	50
19.1-144	1967-68 1973-74 1975-76	50 117 13
19.1-146	1972-73	143
19.1-147 to 19.1-161	1970-71	106
19.1-148	1973-74	78
19.1-149	1970-71	107
19.1-154	1970-71	107
19.1-155	1967-68 1971-72	83 120
19.1-156	1973-74	119
19.1-157	1969-70	101
19.1-160	1967-68	132
19.1-162	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72	181 107, 256 275
19.1-163.1	1971-72 1973-74	129, 275 120
19.1-177	1968-69	72
19.1-178	1971-72	120
19.1-179	1967-68	252
19.1-180	1975-76	11
19.1-184	1971-72	120
19.1-190	1973-74	339
19.1-191	1968-69 1973-74	75 339
19.1-193	1972-73	19, 152
19.1-196	1967-68 1973-74	133 217

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

137

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.1-198	1967-68	133
19.1-204	1972-73	207
19.1-218	1967-68 1971-72	132 197
19.1-220	1968-69 1971-72	61 115
19.1-221	1971-72	115
19.1-222	1971-72	115
19.1-223	1971-72	115
19.1-227	1973-74	248
19.1-228	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1974-75	107 169 193 262 176
19.1-228, et seq.	1969-70	102
19.1-231	1969-70	142
19.1-233	1968-69	107
19.1-235	1970-71	193
19.1-239	1970-71	242
19.1-239(1)(2)	1968-69	107
19.1-241	1973-74	270
19.1-241.1	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	199 271 17 77
19.1-241.1 to 19.1-241.5	1971-72	116
19.1-241.1, et seq.	1968-69	14
19.1-241.2	1967-68 1970-71	13 109
19.1-241.3	1967-68 1968-69	13 46
19.1-241.5	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	143 12 17 23 18 20 78

101,

16,

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.1-241.7	1972-73	18
	1973-74	24
	1974-75	17
	1975-76	21
19.1-241.8	1975-76	21
19.1-241.11	1972-73	19
	1973-74	24
	1974-75	18
	1975-76	20
19.1-246	1975-76	432
19.1-259	1967-68	77
	1969-70	99, 100
	1970-71	251
	1974-75	274
19.1-259.1	1972-73	147, 269
	1974-75	274
19.1-262	1968-69	133
19.1-266	1970-71	462
19.1-288	1968-69	107
19.1-293	1968-69	98
	1969-70	93
19.1-294	1969-70	328
19.1-295.1	1971-72	247
19.1-296	1968-69	64
	1970-71	193
	1972-73	314
	1974-75	218, 285
19.1-300	1971-72	482
19.1-315	1967-68	13, 82
	1968-69	14, 101, 107, 219, 220, 221, 257
	1969-70	60
	1970-71	191, 194
	1971-72	122, 128, 135, 136
	1972-73	196, 198
	1974-75	13
19.1-317	1968-69	104
	1970-71	193
19.1-317, et seq.	1971-72	86

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

139

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.1-319	1968-69 1972-73 1973-74	14 197, 242 202
19.1-320	1967-68 1968-69 1971-72 1974-75 1975-76	79, 137 12, 46 128 124 278
19.1-328 to 19.1-334	1974-75	183
19.1-335	1969-70 1970-71	48 111
19.1-335 to 19.1-337	1970-71	111
19.1-335, et seq.	1967-68	81
19.1-336	1967-68	81
19.1-337	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1975-76	53 98 48 112 104
19.1-338	1969-70 1971-72 1972-73	47 50 292
19.1-338 to 19.1-341	1974-75	183
19.1-338 to 19.1-347	1974-75	183
19.1-339	1967-68 1974-75 1976-77	81 182 81
19.1-340	1967-68 1974-75 1976-77	82 182 81
19.1-341	1969-70	49
19.1-341.1	1974-75	87
19.1-341.2	1968-69 1974-75	68 87
19.1-346	1969-70	42
19.1-347.1	1974-75	88
19.1-347.1 to 19.1-347.6	1974-75	183
19.1-347.6	1974-75	64, 87, 183

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.1-351	1968-69	166
	1970-71	95
19.1-352	1968-69	109
19.1-378	1973-74	14, 81, 232
	1974-75	175, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256
	1975-76	211
	1973-74	230
19.1-380	1973-74	207
19.1-382	1973-74	61, 232, 233
	1974-75	258
	1975-76	212
19.1-383	1973-74	61, 230
	1974-75	251, 254, 256
	1975-76	212
19.1-384	1973-74	14
19.1-385	1973-74	13, 230, 234
	1974-75	249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257
19.1-385(b)	1973-74	61
	1974-75	256
19.1-386	1974-75	258
19.1-387	1973-74	229
19.1-388	1974-75	255
19.1-389	1973-74	233
19.1-390	1973-74	233
19.1-393	1975-76	211
19.1-394	1973-74	207
19.1-395	1973-74	81
	1974-75	124, 175, 253
	1975-76	321
19.1-397	1973-74	229
19.1-399	1973-74	230, 233
Title 19.1	1969-70	143, 170
	1971-72	68
	1975-76	12, 18, 38, 90, 211

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

141

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 19.1, ch. 1.1	1975-76	14
Title 19.1, ch. 2.1	1972-73	200
Title 19.1, ch. 6	1970-71	106
Title 19.1, ch. 9, Art. 2	1972-73	152
Title 19.1, ch. 13	1972-73	199
Title 19.1, ch. 14, Art. 3	1967-68	81
Title 19.1, ch. 16	1973-74	14, 207
Title 19.1, ch. 17	1973-74	14, 207

TITLE 19.2

19.2-1	1976-77	82
19.2-5	1975-76	192
19.2-7	1976-77	240
19.2-8	1975-76	253
19.2-13	1975-76	270
19.2-17	1975-76	211, 269
19.2-30	1975-76 1976-77	210 154, 155, 156
19.2-34	1975-76 1976-77	214 157
19.2-35	1976-77	157
19.2-37	1975-76 1976-77	210, 214 154, 155, 157
19.2-37(c1)	1976-77	155
19.2-44	1975-76	214, 215
19.2-44.1	1975-76	214, 215
19.2-45	1975-76	22
19.2-45(3)	1975-76	22
19.2-46	1975-76 1976-77	321 156
19.2-59	1975-76	18
19.2-70	1976-77	314

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.2-71	1976-77	157
19.2-72	1975-76 1976-77	12, 88 157, 203
19.2-73	1975-76	13
19.2-74	1975-76 1976-77	13 12
19.2-76	1975-76	13, 326
19.2-76.1	1976-77	325
19.2-77	1976-77	204
19.2-78	1975-76	271
19.2-81	1975-76 1976-77	271 203
19.2-82	1975-76 1976-77	215 15
19.2-86	1976-77	77
19.2-89 to 19.2-91	1976-77	77
19.2-95	1976-77	77
19.2-109.9	1976-77	84, 91
19.2-119	1975-76	22, 211
19.2-120	1975-76	21
19.2-123	1976-77	21
19.2-127	1975-76	13
19.2-128	1976-77	21
19.2-130	1975-76	22
19.2-135	1975-76	12
19.2-143	1975-76	13
19.2-149	1975-76	13
19.2-155	1976-77	39
19.2-157	1976-77	77
19.2-159	1976-77	19, 77
19.2-159.1	1976-77	77
19.2-163	1975-76 1976-77	20 18, 77, 84, 91

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

143

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.2-188	1975-76	127
19.2-237	1975-76	11
19.2-250	1976-77	203
19.2-258.1	1976-77	186
19.2-266	1975-76	434
19.2-271	1976-77	114
19.2-295	1976-77	62
19.2-299	1975-76	90
19.2-303	1975-76	236, 246
19.2-305	1975-76	236
19.2-307	1975-76	89
19.2-311	1976-77	61
19.2-311(b) (3)	1976-77	63
19.2-317	1976-77	10
19.2-320	1976-77	63
19.2-332	1975-76 1976-77	191 170
19.2-336	1976-77	54
19.2-345	1975-76 1976-77	138, 188 81, 323
19.2-346	1975-76 1976-77	139 81
19.2-354	1975-76 1976-77	138 82
19.2-358	1976-77	82
19.2-368.18	1976-77	61, 138, 196
19.2-387 to 19.2-392	1975-76	13
19.2-388	1975-76 1976-77	37 60
19.2-389	1976-77	60, 208
19.2-389A(vii)	1976-77	210
19.2-389A(ix)	1976-77	209

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
19.2-390	1975-76 1976-77	37, 240 17, 60, 140, 196
19.2-390(a)	1975-76 1976-77	14, 37, 38 17
19.2-390(b)	1975-76 1976-77	14 140
19.2-392	1976-77	17
Title 19.2	1975-76 1976-77	11, 12, 18, 20, 38, 91, 192, 214 82
Title 19.2, ch. 3	1976-77	154
Title 19.2, ch. 4	1976-77	154
Title 19.2, ch. 21.1	1976-77	138
Title 19.2, ch. 23	1975-76 1976-77	14 208

TITLE 20

20-1	1967-68 1968-69	152 145
20-3	1968-69	145
20-6	1968-69	145
20-12	1968-69	145
20-16	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	57 482 77
20-23	1972-73	259
20-48	1968-69 1971-72 1974-75	142 375 268
20-49	1970-71 1974-75	225 268
20-50	1967-68	153
20-50, et seq.	1967-68	152
20-51	1967-68	153
20-52	1967-68	153
20-53	1967-68	153

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
20-60	1967-68	152
20-61	1967-68	144
	1971-72	240, 481
	1972-73	229
	1974-75	143, 144, 145, 287
	1975-76	333, 337
	1976-77	120
20-61, et seq.	1972-73	230
20-61.1	1972-73	52, 243
	1974-75	179
	1975-76	114
20-61.1(1)	1975-76	114
20-62	1971-72	481
	1972-73	230
20-63	1969-70	152, 329
	1971-72	131, 132
20-63(a)	1971-72	131
20-63(b)	1971-72	131, 132, 482
20-64	1972-73	521
	1975-76	334
20-65	1974-75	227
20-67	1972-73	243
	1974-75	144
	1975-76	190
	1976-77	120
20-68	1972-73	244
	1973-74	13
	1974-75	145
20-69	1967-68	144
20-70	1975-76	333
20-70(c)	1972-73	79
20-71	1975-76	334, 335
20-71.1	1972-73	75
	1975-76	334
20-72	1975-76	335
	1976-77	120

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
20-74	1974-75	179
	1975-76	336
20-76	1973-74	167
	1974-75	287
	1975-76	190
20-79	1972-73	75
	1974-75	144
	1976-77	120
20-79(a)	1975-76	218
20-79(c)	1972-73	79
	1975-76	190
	1976-77	120
20-80	1975-76	336
20-83	1967-68	86
20-86	1975-76	190
20-88	1974-75	596
20-88.1	1969-70	246
20-88.1 to 20-88.11	1969-70	246
20-88.13, et seq.	1972-73	243
20-88.13(4)	1972-73	376
20-88.13(7)	1969-70	246
20-88.14	1969-70	246
20-88.18, et seq.	1968-69	223
20-88.20	1969-70	247
20-88.22	1969-70	247
20-88.24	1968-69	224
20-88.26	1972-73	243
20-88.28:4	1969-70	246
20-88.30:2	1972-73	376
20-88.30:3	1972-73	376
20-91(1)	1971-72	119
20-91(9)(c)	1974-75	143
20-95	1971-72	118

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

147

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
20-97	1967-68	178
20-103	1975-76	335
20-107	1972-73 1975-76	263 335
20-108	1975-76	176
20-109.1	1975-76	218
20-111	1969-70	283
20-113	1975-76	218
20-115	1969-70	152
20-116	1971-72	118
20-117	1971-72	118
Title 20, ch. 5	1967-68 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	144 521 145 336
Title 20, ch. 5, Art. 20	1975-76	334
Title 20, ch. 5.1	1969-70	246
Title 20, ch. 5.2	1969-70	246

TITLE 21

21-2	1971-72	100, 374
21-2(b)	1971-72	100
21-17	1971-72	101
21-20	1971-72	101
21-53	1971-72 1975-76	101 369
21-54	1971-72	101
21-56	1971-72	101
21-59	1973-74	123
21-61	1971-72	101
21-66	1971-72	101
21-77	1971-72	101
21-79	1971-72	101

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
21-112, et seq.	1972-73	44
21-112.1 to 21-112.21	1972-73	110
21-112.1, et seq.	1972-73	110
21-112.11	1972-73	110
21-112.22 to 21-140.3	1976-77	103
21-112.22, et seq.	1972-73	43
21-113	1968-69 1971-72 1972-73	50 332 331
21-116	1972-73	332
21-117	1972-73	332
21-117.1	1972-73	332
21-118 to 21-118.4	1973-74	438
21-118(2)	1968-69 1970-71	50 37
21-118(4)	1975-76	295
21-118(5)	1972-73	454
21-118(6)	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1975-76	37 221 454 206
21-118(7)	1967-68	25
21-118.4	1971-72	221
21-118.4(a)	1971-72 1972-73 1976-77	220 30 103
21-118.4(d)	1967-68 1975-76	300 295
21-118.4(e)	1975-76	205, 295
21-118.6	1975-76	206, 295
21-119	1971-72 1975-76	184 206, 295
21-122	1972-73	42, 331
21-122, et seq.	1972-73	43

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

149

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950 (continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
21-123	1969-70	120
	1971-72	184
	1972-73	43
21-124	1969-70	120
	1971-72	184
	1972-73	43
21-125	1972-73	43
21-130	1975-76	294
21-134.1	1972-73	330
21-138	1969-70	249
21-140.2	1972-73	332
21-237	1972-73	330
21-244 to 21-290	1967-68	302
21-254(a)	1967-68	302
21-254(b)	1967-68	302
21-260	1967-68	302
	1972-73	330
21-261	1967-68	302
21-268	1967-68	302
21-285	1967-68	302
21-291	1975-76	144
Title 21	1968-69	50
Title 21, ch. 1	1971-72	100, 375
	1975-76	369
Title 21, ch. 1, Art. 3	1971-72	101
Title 21, ch. 1, Art. 5	1971-72	101
Title 21, ch. 1, Art. 6.1	1973-74	83
Title 21, ch. 1, Art. 7	1971-72	102
Title 21, ch. 1, Art. 9	1972-73	110
Title 21, ch. 2	1967-68	61, 300, 303
	1968-69	206
	1970-71	37
	1971-72	184, 220
	1972-73	43
	1973-74	438
	1976-77	228
Title 21, ch. 4	1967-68	302

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>TITLE 22</u>		
22-1.1	1973-74	306, 309, 314
22-5	1975-76	297, 308
22-7	1967-68 1974-75	69, 239 92, 353
22-9	1973-74	316
22-9.1, et seq.	1973-74	314
22-9.1:01	1973-74	314
22-9.1:04	1975-76	112
22-9.1:4	1973-74	315
22-9.2:1	1973-74	314
22-10.5	1975-76	112
22-10.8	1974-75	381
22-10.8(a)	1975-76	112
22-10.11	1974-75 1975-76	380 317
22-19	1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	311 311 236, 246
22-19.1	1971-72 1975-76	153 152
22-21	1972-73	354
22-21.2	1975-76	9
22-29.3	1974-75	352
22-29.5	1974-75	352
22-29.6	1971-72 1974-75	328 348
22-29.7	1974-75	352
22-29.10	1971-72	258
22-30	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	332 342 336 195 299 199

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

151

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-31.1	1973-74	310
22-32	1975-76 1976-77	299 213
22-33	1976-77	213
22-35	1976-77	213
22-36	1970-71 1971-72	336 357
22-38	1972-73	353
22-41.1 to 22-41.7	1974-75	332, 356
22-41.3	1975-76 1976-77	113 235
22-41.5(c)	1974-75	333
22-41.5(h)	1974-75	357
22-41.6	1974-75	333
22-41.7	1974-75	357
22-42	1968-69 1972-73	210 441
22-43	1968-69 1971-72 1972-73	208 30 346
22-45.5(i)	1975-76	113
22-46	1969-70	235
22-51	1970-71	404
22-55.1	1973-74	314
22-56.1	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	43 64 75, 340, 341 88, 94 25, 276, 310 367, 405
22-57.1	1974-75	363
22-57.2	1972-73	356
22-59, et seq.	1971-72	38
22-60	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70	245 198 219, 220

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-60 (continued)	1971-72	342, 356
	1972-73	345, 349, 350
	1976-77	111
22-61	1967-68	230, 245
	1968-69	208, 210
	1970-71	87, 332, 334
	1971-72	30, 324, 332, 335, 342, 348, 349, 356
	1972-73	345, 346, 350, 441
	1974-75	362, 377
	1976-77	111
22-62	1967-68	245
	1970-71	88
	1971-72	38, 321, 341
	1975-76	417
22-63	1974-75	200, 348
22-64	1970-71	88
	1971-72	91, 321, 327, 338, 339, 344, 348, 349, 354, 356
22-65	1967-68	230, 245
22-67.2	1967-68	238
	1972-73	350
22-68	1968-69	210
	1970-71	329
	1974-75	168
	1975-76	288
22-69	1971-72	182
	1972-73	480
	1973-74	442
	1974-75	373, 374
	1976-77	260
22-72	1967-68	238
	1970-71	342
	1971-72	345
	1973-74	316
	1974-75	351, 361, 369
	1975-76	81, 307, 311
22-72(2)	1971-72	344
	1973-74	307
	1975-76	303
22-72(5)	1969-70	233
	1972-73	350

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

153

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-72(5) (continued)	1973-74	311
	1974-75	199
	1975-76	81, 310, 317
	1976-77	236
22-72(6)	1971-72	23
	1976-77	238
22-72(6a)	1973-74	309
22-72(8)	1972-73	339
	1973-74	467
22-72(9)	1969-70	233
22-72.1	1967-68	242
	1970-71	319, 337, 344
	1972-73	344, 356
	1973-74	314
	1975-76	317
22-73	1973-74	46
	1974-75	362
22-75(5)	1969-70	233
22-77	1974-75	362
22-78	1973-74	46
22-79.1	1971-72	38, 325, 347, 351
22-79.1 to 22-79.6	1971-72	351
22-79.1, et seq.	1974-75	362
22-79.3	1971-72	38, 338, 349
22-79.4	1971-72	338, 351
22-79.6	1971-72	352
22-80	1971-72	23
	1974-75	364
22-80, et seq.	1974-75	362
22-82	1971-72	23
22-89	1970-71	332
	1971-72	38
	1973-74	442
	1975-76	299
22-90	1971-72	352
22-92	1968-69	193
	1970-71	337

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-92 (continued)	1972-73	318, 471
22-94	1970-71 1975-76	337 298, 300
22-97	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	334, 336 355 306, 316 298, 311
22-97(8)	1969-70	235
22-97(10)	1974-75 1976-77	92 240
22-97.1	1969-70 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	235, 237 347 314 317
22-98.1	1969-70	237
22-99	1974-75 1975-76	92 300
22-100.1	1975-76	300
22-100.3	1975-76	300
22-105	1974-75	241
22-107	1971-72 1974-75	355 28
22-107.1	1967-68 1974-75	242 92
22-107.3	1967-68 1971-72 1974-75	234 45 349
22-108	1974-75	241
22-110	1973-74 1974-75	70 241
22-111	1974-75	241
22-116	1973-74	44, 46
22-120	1967-68 1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	241 338, 339, 341, 342, 344 344 315 242, 347

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

155

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-120.3	1975-76	23
22-120.3 to 22-120.5	1967-68	19
22-120.3, et seq.	1974-75	369
22-120.5	1975-76	23
22-126	1970-71	344
22-126.1	1972-73	336
	1973-74	317
	1974-75	360
22-127	1967-68	19
	1970-71	344, 436
	1971-72	26, 333
	1972-73	336
	1973-74	45, 317
	1974-75	360
	1975-76	23, 296
	1976-77	228
22-133.1	1974-75	538
22-138	1973-74	315
22-141	1974-75	108
22-141.1	1974-75	107
22-141.2	1974-75	108, 359
22-142	1969-70	234
	1975-76	113
22-146.4	1967-68	246
22-147	1970-71	336
	1976-77	239
22-148	1967-68	242
22-149	1971-72	341
22-150	1971-72	341
	1973-74	70
22-151.1	1971-72	23
22-161	1967-68	240
	1968-69	209
	1969-70	236
	1970-71	336, 339, 340
	1973-74	312
	1974-75	368, 371
22-164	1975-76	307

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-164.1	1967-68 1975-76	236 307
22-164.2	1967-68 1975-76	236 307
22-166	1967-68 1968-69 1974-75	240 209 371
22-166.8	1974-75	351
22-166.8(b)	1974-75	352
22-166.12	1974-75	352
22-199	1976-77	248
22-203	1967-68 1969-70 1975-76	238 233 83, 317
22-204	1972-73 1976-77	354 246
22-205	1976-77	234
22-206	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72	244 199 302, 307, 308 421, 424, 425, 441 142
22-207	1968-69	212
22-208	1968-69	212
22-213	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70	223, 232 208, 215 220
22-217.1	1968-69	213
22-217.1 to 22-217.8	1968-69 1969-70 1972-73	212 314 354
22-217.1 to 22-217.9	1976-77	247
22-217.1, et seq.	1968-69 1972-73	212 347
22-217.2	1968-69 1969-70 1973-74	212 229 308

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

157

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-217.3	1968-69	213
	1971-72	346
	1972-73	348
	1974-75	377, 379
	1975-76	297
	1976-77	234, 243
22-217.4	1968-69	213
	1970-71	319, 342
	1971-72	346
	1972-73	341, 354
	1973-74	308, 318
	1974-75	377
	1975-76	297
	1976-77	229, 247
22-217.5	1971-72	346
	1972-73	354
	1973-74	307
	1974-75	377
22-217.5 to 22-217.8	1968-69	213
22-217.5 to 22-217.8:1	1976-77	244
22-217.6	1971-72	346
	1973-74	317
	1976-77	244
22-217.6 to 22-217.8	1974-75	377
22-217.7	1971-72	346
	1973-74	318
	1975-76	315
	1976-77	242, 244
22-217.8	1971-72	346
	1976-77	244
22-217.9	1973-74	25
	1975-76	83
22-218	1969-70	229
	1970-71	334
	1972-73	342, 348
	1973-74	305
	1974-75	364, 366, 378
	1975-76	112, 304, 310
	1976-77	241, 249
22-218 to 22-220	1972-73	349
22-218.1	1973-74	305
22-218.2	1972-73	342
	1974-75	364, 366
22-218.3	1972-73	342

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-219	1967-68 1969-70 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	69, 246 230 342 305 364, 366, 379 310
22-220	1972-73 1974-75 1976-77	349 379 249
22-220.1	1973-74	316
22-223	1971-72	196
22-230	1971-72	350
22-230.1	1974-75 1975-76	344 305
22-230.2	1974-75	344
22-230.3	1975-76 1976-77	314 234
22-231	1971-72	349
22-231.1	1973-74	25, 306
22-233	1975-76	112
22-237	1973-74	316
22-241	1973-74	316
22-243	1973-74	316
22-248	1973-74	316
22-249	1967-68 1968-69 1973-74 1975-76	243 216 316 245
22-275.1	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	331 333, 359 348 306 350
22-275.1 to 22-275.23	1971-72	152
22-275.1 to 22-275.25	1971-72	359
22-275.1, et seq.	1970-71 1973-74	222, 330 320
22-275.3	1969-70	235

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

159

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-275.4	1970-71 1971-72 1974-75	329 359 350
22-275.4:1	1971-72	360
22-275.6	1972-73	334
22-275.9	1971-72	359
22-275.10	1971-72	359
22-275.11	1970-71 1971-72	222 359
22-275.20	1971-72	152
22-275.21	1970-71	222
22-275.26	1975-76	305
22-276	1969-70 1970-71	237 345
22-276.1	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71	243 216 257
22-277	1969-70	126
22-280.1	1971-72	283
22-284 to 22-294	1973-74	314
22-285	1969-70 1971-72	143 342
22-286	1968-69	215
22-288	1968-69	215
22-289	1972-73	344
22-290	1972-73 1973-74	344 96
22-294.1	1970-71	320
22-294.1, et seq.	1967-68	243
22-295, et seq.	1973-74	433
22-330.3	1974-75	382
22-330.6	1974-75	238
22-330.17	1972-73	336

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22-330.17(3a)	1972-73	336
22-331 to 22-344.3	1976-77	310
Title 22	1969-70	98
	1971-72	345
	1972-73	340, 350
	1975-76	82
Title 22, ch. 4.1	1974-75	332, 356
Title 22, ch. 6, Art. 2	1970-71	87, 332
	1971-72	38, 342
Title 22, ch. 6, Art. 2.1	1971-72	38, 325, 347, 351
	1972-73	335
	1974-75	362
Title 22, ch. 6, Art. 3	1974-75	362
Title 22, ch. 6, Art. 4	1971-72	353
Title 22, ch. 7	1967-68	234
Title 22, ch. 8.1	1967-68	246
Title 22, ch. 11, Art. 2	1968-69	212
Title 22, ch. 13	1969-70	237
Title 22, ch. 13, Art. 2	1968-69	215
Title 22, ch. 16	1970-71	418

TITLE 23

23-4.1	1971-72	78
	1975-76	49
23-7	1967-68	257
	1969-70	57
	1970-71	345, 346
	1971-72	384
	1973-74	66, 319
	1974-75	381
	1975-76	291
	1976-77	30
23-7.1	1967-68	256
	1969-70	237
	1970-71	17
	1972-73	82, 506, 507
	1973-74	309
	1974-75	588
23-7.1(2)	1967-68	256

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

161

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
23-9.2	1975-76 1976-77	49 265
23-9.2:3	1970-71 1976-77	226 101
23-9.2:3(a)	1975-76	156
23-9.2:3(b)	1970-71	61
23-9.2:4	1974-75	237
23-9.3	1970-71	318
23-9.7	1969-70	56
23-14	1967-68 1970-71 1971-72 1974-75	87 188 107 357, 382
23-31	1970-71	118, 119
23-38.11 to 23-38.18	1974-75	80
23-38.15(a)	1974-75	80
23-38.15(c2)(1) to 23-38.15(c2)(5)	1974-75	81
23-38.30 to 23-38.44	1975-76	207
23-38.33(c)	1975-76	207
23-38.45 to 23-38.53	1974-75	80
23-38.49(b)	1974-75	80
23-38.49(d)(1) to 23-38.49(d)(5)	1974-75	81
23-40	1976-77	101
23-49.17	1970-71	119
23-49.18	1970-71	119
23-55	1968-69	58
23-69	1971-72	107
23-124	1970-71	118
23-125	1970-71	118
23-128	1970-71	118
23-164.6	1969-70 1976-77	242 265

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
23-174.6	1969-70	138
23-214(b)	1967-68	87
23-214(c)	1967-68 1970-71	87 408
23-215	1967-68 1974-75	87 238
23-218(c)	1969-70	24
23-220	1967-68	87
23-223	1969-70	226
Title 23	1971-72	79
Title 23, ch. 3.2	1972-73	486
Title 23, ch. 3.3	1972-73	486

TITLE 24

24-17	1969-70	223
24-18	1967-68	91
24-20	1969-70 1970-71	124 175
24-21	1970-71	176
24-22	1967-68	40
24-27	1967-68	106
24-29	1969-70	119
24-30	1969-70	120
24-31	1967-68 1969-70	96 118
24-34	1968-69	87
24-37	1969-70 1971-72	125 197
24-38	1969-70 1971-72	125 197
24-40	1971-72	197
24-46	1969-70	223

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

163

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24-49	1969-70	223
24-51	1969-70	223
24-52	1970-71	165, 166
24-52.1	1970-71	165
24-53	1970-71	164, 166
24-56	1969-70	122
24-57	1967-68 1970-71	105 165
24-59	1967-68	99
24-61	1967-68 1970-71	100 165
24-64	1970-71	165, 178
24-66	1970-71	164
24-86	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70	107 92 123
24-86, et seq.	1969-70	123
24-87	1969-70	123
24-90	1969-70	124
24-94	1970-71	184
24-110	1969-70	122
24-118.1	1967-68 1970-71	90, 232 165
24-118.1 to 24-118.9	1967-68	91
24-118.2	1967-68	91, 100
24-118.8	1967-68	91, 232
24-130	1967-68	94
24-131	1967-68	94
24-132	1967-68 1970-71	93, 98, 102, 109 179
24-133	1967-68 1969-70	94 76
24-134	1967-68	92

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24-136	1969-70	224
24-145	1969-70	224
24-147, 1	1967-68	294
24-157	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71	133 133 216
24-158	1967-68	133
24-161	1967-68	248
24-165	1969-70	55
24-168	1967-68 1971-72	291 163
24-168 to 24-175	1969-70	122
24-169	1967-68 1971-72	291 163
24-174	1969-70	122
24-175	1969-70	116
24-177	1968-69	89
24-186	1967-68	110
24-193	1969-70	120
24-194	1969-70	120
24-195	1969-70	119
24-197	1967-68	110
24-198	1969-70	117
24-200	1968-69 1970-71	44 169
24-204	1968-69	89
24-206 to 24-209	1968-69	89
24-211	1967-68	101
24-212	1967-68	101
24-215	1970-71	129
24-219	1971-72	197
24-225	1971-72	198

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

165

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24-234	1968-69	84
24-251	1968-69	93
	1969-70	113
	1970-71	185
24-253	1967-68	101
24-255	1969-70	76
24-260	1969-70	116
24-261	1969-70	116
24-267	1968-69	90
24-268	1968-69	90
24-271	1970-71	169
24-272	1970-71	169
24-290.1	1968-69	82
24-290.1 to 24-290.6	1968-69	82, 94
24-290.2	1968-69	82
24-290.3	1968-69	82
24-290.4	1968-69	82, 94
24-290.5	1968-69	82, 94
24-291	1967-68	109
	1970-71	185
24-294	1968-69	94
	1970-71	185
24-296	1967-68	109
24-297	1970-71	185
24-303	1969-70	125
24-309	1969-70	125
24-310	1968-69	93
24-313	1969-70	113
24-315	1968-69	81
24-319	1967-68	89
	1969-70	114
24-319, et seq.	1968-69	81

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24-320 to 24-345	1967-68	89
24-322	1968-69	85
24-324	1967-68	89
	1968-69	84
24-327	1968-69	84
	1970-71	122
24-334	1967-68	88
	1970-71	122
24-335	1970-71	122
24-336	1967-68	89
24-338	1967-68	88, 90
24-340	1967-68	90
24-340.1	1967-68	89
24-341	1968-69	86
24-343	1971-72	198
24-346 to 24-348	1968-69	90
24-347	1968-69	90
	1970-71	133
24-348	1968-69	90
24-350	1970-71	125
24-353	1969-70	120
	1970-71	155
24-356	1968-69	90
24-364	1968-69	90
	1970-71	133
24-369	1967-68	103, 109
24-378	1968-69	90
24-380	1968-69	90
24-397	1967-68	104
24-398, et seq.	1969-70	122
24-401	1970-71	149
24-442	1967-68	92
	1969-70	121

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

167

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24-442, et seq.	1967-68	92
24-444	1967-68	92
24-445	1967-68	92
24-446	1967-68	92
24-448	1967-68	92
24-456	1968-69	87
Title 24	1968-69	89
	1970-71	10, 164, 165, 178, 216
	1971-72	190
	1973-74	53, 153
Title 24, ch. 10, Art. 4	1967-68	95
Title 24, ch. 10, Art. 5	1969-70	122
	1973-74	142
Title 24, ch. 11.1	1968-69	82, 94
Title 24, ch. 12	1968-69	81
Title 24, ch. 14	1968-69	90

TITLE 24.1

24.1-1	1970-71	175
24.1-1(2)	1974-75	155
	1976-77	69
24.1-1(4)	1971-72	169, 203
	1974-75	66
24.1-1(5)	1970-71	181
	1971-72	155
	1973-74	148, 149
	1975-76	122
24.1-1(5)(a)	1971-72	164
	1973-74	54, 150
24.1-1(5)(b)	1970-71	158
24.1-1(5)(c)	1973-74	150
	1974-75	157, 164, 170
	1975-76	30
24.1-1(5)(e)	1973-74	54

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-1(7)	1970-71	140
24.1-1(8)	1974-75	160
24.1-1(11)	1970-71	138, 175, 176
	1971-72	165, 167, 199
	1972-73	168, 177
24.1-14.1	1974-75	151
24.1-15	1970-71	80
24.1-17	1976-77	70
24.1-19	1976-77	147
24.1-22	1970-71	150, 172, 173
24.1-23	1972-73	181
24.1-23(8)	1976-77	69
24.1-23(10)	1976-77	69
24.1-27	1970-71	150
24.1-27(1)	1970-71	150
24.1-27(4)	1970-71	172
24.1-29	1971-72	161
24.1-31	1971-72	197
	1972-73	185
	1974-75	167
24.1-32	1970-71	140
	1973-74	156
	1974-75	158
24.1-33	1970-71	154
	1971-72	154, 161, 170, 171, 179, 186, 329
	1972-73	173, 318, 343
	1974-75	166
	1975-76	118
24.1-34	1972-73	172
	1973-74	156
24.1-35	1974-75	171

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

169

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-36	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	185, 187 167 158
24.1-37	1970-71 1971-72	160 168, 187, 325
24.1-38	1971-72	185
24.1-39	1971-72 1976-77	168, 187, 325 72
24.1-40.1 to 24.1-40.6	1976-77	72
24.1-41	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	139, 346 183, 191, 193, 201 183 158
24.1-42	1970-71 1972-73 1974-75	184 241, 262 307
24.1-43	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	128, 152, 162, 164, 165, 178, 445 190, 329, 452 63 155
24.1-44	1970-71	128, 152, 164, 178, 445
24.1-45	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	128, 129 154, 170, 452 324 155, 162 125
24.1-46	1970-71 1972-73 1975-76	164 170, 177, 324 125
24.1-46(1)	1971-72 1975-76	190 125
24.1-46(4)	1970-71	153
24.1-46(8)	1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	191, 202 160 159
24.1-46(9)	1971-72	461
24.1-46(10)	1970-71	15, 164
24.1-46(12)	1970-71 1974-75	184 307

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-46 (13)	1971-72	452
	1972-73	177
24.1-47	1970-71	173, 175
	1971-72	190, 193
	1973-74	161
	1975-76	121
	1976-77	147
24.1-48	1970-71	150, 171, 173
	1971-72	153, 161, 168, 193
	1972-73	182
	1975-76	117
24.1-49	1970-71	165
	1971-72	168
	1972-73	63, 170
	1974-75	308
	1975-76	125
24.1-50	1971-72	168, 192, 201
	1974-75	308
24.1-52	1971-72	191
	1973-74	154
24.1-55	1970-71	171
	1974-75	308
24.1-59 to 24.1-62	1970-71	184
24.1-60	1971-72	188
	1972-73	177
24.1-61	1971-72	188
	1973-74	161
24.1-62	1973-74	161
24.1-66	1976-77	147
24.1-72.3	1971-72	168
24.1-73	1971-72	163
24.1-75	1971-72	196
	1973-74	152
24.1-76	1970-71	174, 182
	1971-72	14, 34, 164, 175, 178, 195
	1972-73	68, 166, 176
	1973-74	150
	1974-75	36, 153, 154

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

171

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-76 (continued)	1975-76	29, 53, 58, 122, 220
	1976-77	66, 74, 160
24.1-76.1	1975-76	29
24.1-79	1972-73	105, 166, 176
24.1-79.1	1975-76	149
24.1-79.1, et seq.	1975-76	149
24.1-84	1970-71	183
	1971-72	256
24.1-86	1970-71	49, 50, 136
	1973-74	54
	1974-75	168
	1975-76	57, 320
24.1-87	1969-70	55
	1970-71	49
	1973-74	53
	1975-76	124
24.1-88	1970-71	216
	1973-74	101
	1974-75	64, 165
	1975-76	29, 119
24.1-88(a)	1975-76	24, 120
24.1-88(b)	1974-75	63
	1975-76	120
24.1-88(b)(i)	1975-76	120
24.1-88(b)(ii)	1975-76	120
24.1-88(b)(iii)	1975-76	119
24.1-89	1970-71	152, 216, 217
	1971-72	14, 177, 237
24.1-90	1970-71	137, 147
	1971-72	55, 172, 181
	1972-73	179, 180
	1973-74	141
	1976-77	26
24.1-90(a)	1972-73	180
24.1-90(b)(1)	1972-73	180
24.1-91	1970-71	147, 167
	1971-72	159
	1974-75	158

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-93	1970-71	163
24.1-96	1970-71 1974-75	10 66, 170
24.1-101	1970-71 1972-73 1974-75	167 163, 174 159
24.1-104	1972-73	164
24.1-105	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	140, 144, 155 172, 181, 184, 203 172 156 118
24.1-106	1970-71 1974-75	155 158
24.1-107	1970-71 1971-72	10 181
24.1-108	1970-71	144
24.1-109	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	174, 180 161 144
24.1-111	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	126 155 144
24.1-115	1972-73	184
24.1-117	1972-73	184
24.1-126	1972-73	175
24.1-129	1970-71 1975-76	121, 157, 181 116
24.1-132	1970-71	121, 167
24.1-133	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	203 175 161
24.1-135	1973-74	156
24.1-136	1970-71	155
24.1-137	1970-71	155
24.1-139	1973-74	164
24.1-143	1970-71 1971-72	161, 170 173

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

173

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-144	1970-71 1971-72	143 173
24.1-145	1970-71	161
24.1-146	1970-71 1971-72	161, 169 173
24.1-147.1	1972-73	176
24.1-150	1971-72	173
24.1-154	1971-72	256
24.1-155	1971-72	256
24.1-163	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	182 176 105 158 30 75
24.1-164	1971-72 1974-75	256 170
24.1-165	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	346 158, 163, 164, 427 123 73
24.1-166	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	142, 147, 156, 183 158, 159, 180 145, 150 157, 165 30, 122
24.1-167	1970-71 1971-72 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	180 157, 194 537 58 69
24.1-168	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	147, 156, 183 158, 159, 180, 188, 203 173 145 290
24.1-169	1970-71 1971-72	131, 143, 156 157
24.1-170	1970-71	133, 182
24.1-170, et seq.	1970-71	182

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-171	1970-71 1976-77	182 73
24.1-172	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	125, 133, 139, 142, 153, 160, 170, 183 183, 198 152
24.1-173	1970-71	126
24.1-174	1970-71	153
24.1-174(b)	1971-72	177
24.1-175	1970-71 1971-72 1976-77	125, 142, 158, 161 182 72
24.1-176	1970-71	139
24.1-180	1970-71 1971-72	158 198
24.1-182	1970-71	131
24.1-183	1970-71 1976-77	131, 133 147
24.1-184	1971-72 1972-73	177 168
24.1-185	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1975-76	140, 157, 159 175, 177, 191 173 290
24.1-187	1976-77	147
24.1-195	1971-72	182
24.1-196	1971-72	182
24.1-198	1970-71 1973-74 1974-75	133, 157 153 65
24.1-199	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	133, 149, 161 175, 205 153 66
24.1-199(a)	1974-75	65
24.1-199(b)	1974-75	65
24.1-203	1970-71 1973-74	159 161, 163

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

175

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-205	1973-74	164
24.1-208	1973-74	155
24.1-209	1971-72 1972-73	170 171
24.1-210	1973-74	164
24.1-215	1973-74	164
24.1-216	1973-74	164
24.1-217	1970-71 1975-76	167, 181, 185 116
24.1-219	1973-74	155
24.1-222	1973-74	164
24.1-227	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74	121, 123 161 140
24.1-227(1)	1970-71 1972-73	121, 124 161, 163
24.1-227(2)	1972-73	161, 162
24.1-227(3)	1972-73	161
24.1-227(4)	1970-71 1972-73	120 161
24.1-228	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74	123, 124, 143, 150 161, 163 139, 141
24.1-228(1)	1970-71 1972-73	124 161, 163
24.1-228(1), (3)	1970-71	171
24.1-228(2)	1970-71 1972-73	124 161
24.1-228(3)	1972-73	161
24.1-228(3) (c)	1970-71	120
24.1-228(3) (f)	1970-71 1972-73	122 161
24.1-229	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	121 203 161
24.1-232	1970-71	121

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-240	1970-71	167, 174
24.1-241	1970-71 1973-74	174 148
24.1-247(a)	1971-72	173
24.1-251	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	175 204 148
24.1-251 to 24.1-261	1970-71 1971-72	147 204
24.1-251, et seq.	1970-71 1973-74	146 148
24.1-253	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	146, 155, 158, 166, 180 157, 159, 160, 204 144
24.1-253(a)	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	155 157, 160 144
24.1-253(d)	1970-71	146
24.1-254	1975-76	114
24.1-255	1973-74 1976-77	148 64
24.1-257	1970-71 1973-74	166, 174, 175 144, 147
24.1-257(1)	1970-71	166
24.1-257(1), (2)	1970-71	166, 175
24.1-258	1970-71	150, 166, 174
24.1-260	1970-71	146, 174
24.1-261	1971-72	204
24.1-262	1976-77	65
24.1-262.14	1974-75	151
24.1-262.14(b)	1974-75	151
24.1-262.14(c)	1974-75	151
24.1-264, et seq.	1973-74	152
24.1-267	1971-72 1974-75	462 160

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

177

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
24.1-272	1973-74	152
24.1-274	1973-74	141
24.1-277	1971-72 1972-73 1976-77	185 164 64
24.1-281	1973-74	151
Title 24.1	1970-71 1971-72 1974-75	127, 149, 150, 155, 175, 176, 179, 216 161, 179, 184, 190 158
Title 24.1, ch. 2, Art. 2	1970-71	172
Title 24.1, ch. 3	1971-72	452
Title 24.1, ch. 4	1974-75	168
Title 24.1, ch. 5.1	1971-72	194
Title 24.1, ch. 5.1, Art. 1	1971-72	168
Title 24.1, ch. 7, Art. 1	1970-71	121
Title 24.1, ch. 7, Art. 5	1970-71	159, 182
Title 24.1, ch. 7, Art. 7	1971-72	462
Title 24.1, ch. 9	1970-71 1971-72	146 157
Title 24.1, ch. 10	1973-74	152

TITLE 25

25-46.1, et seq.	1968-69 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	95 455 184 384
25-46.1:1	1972-73	97
25-46.4:1	1972-73	97, 455
25-46.6	1973-74	185
25-46.7(f)	1968-69	48
25-46.27	1972-73 1975-76	97 383

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
25-46.35	1969-70	127
25-46.35(a)(3)	1969-70	128
25-46.35(b)(1)	1969-70	128
25-46.35(b)(2)	1969-70	128
25-46.35(c)	1969-70	128
25-123	1968-69	262
25-177	1972-73	77
25-232	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1973-74	87 128 187 184
25-232.1	1968-69	262
25-235, et seq.	1973-74	304
25-236	1973-74	304
25-238(c)	1972-73	222
25-245	1972-73	222
Title 25	1972-73 1974-75	97, 188 173
Title 25, ch. 1.1	1968-69	95
Title 25, ch. 6	1972-73 1973-74	222 304

TITLE 26

26-8, et seq.	1972-73	470
26-12	1968-69 1972-73	97 192
26-12.1	1972-73	192
26-12.1(a)	1972-73	192
26-12.1(b)	1972-73	192
26-20.1	1973-74	65
26-30	1971-72 1972-73	361 470
26-45.1	1971-72	223

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

179

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
26-45.1(a)	1971-72	224
26-59	1970-71 1972-73	236 526
Title 26, ch. 2	1970-71 1972-73	362 470

TITLE 27

27-1	1971-72	58
27-5.1	1971-72	50
27-6.1	1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	169 140, 423 86
27-7	1969-70	131
27-8	1969-70 1973-74	131 169
27-9	1969-70	131
27-15.2	1975-76	423
27-23.1	1973-74 1976-77	168 86
27-25	1967-68	22
27-26	1969-70	132
27-34.2	1973-74 1975-76	274 141
27-39	1972-73 1973-74	201 168, 169
27-40.1	1972-73 1973-74	200 168, 169
27-40.1:1	1973-74	168, 169
27-40.2	1972-73	201
27-54.1	1970-71	196
27-63 to 27-85.2	1973-74	426
27-66	1971-72	371
27-72	1971-72	371
27-78	1973-74	426

Code of Virginia of 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
27-80	1971-72	371
Title 27, ch. 2	1975-76	423

TITLE 28.1

28.1-1	1973-74	169
28.1-3	1972-73	40
28.1-4	1969-70	221
28.1-6	1976-77	21
28.1-7	1976-77	22
28.1-23	1972-73	40
28.1-42	1972-73	228
28.1-47	1973-74	236
28.1-57	1973-74	170, 236
28.1-58 to 28.1-66	1976-77	87
28.1-59(2)	1973-74	236
28.1-60	1973-74 1976-77	236 87
28.1-65	1976-77	87
28.1-69	1973-74	236
28.1-74	1968-69	65
28.1-76	1968-69	65
28.1-87	1974-75	455
28.1-92	1974-75	455
28.1-93	1974-75	455
28.1-100	1968-69	112
28.1-108	1970-71	234, 237
28.1-109	1970-71	234, 235
28.1-109(2)	1970-71	235
28.1-109(12)	1970-71	235, 236
28.1-119	1974-75	455

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

181

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
28.1-121	1970-71	235
28.1-123	1973-74	170
28.1-162	1970-71	233
28.1-165	1973-74	170
28.1-167	1968-69	109
28.1-187	1968-69	109
Title 28.1, ch. 9	1969-70	282

TITLE 29

29-11	1968-69 1972-73	185 204
29-11.1	1970-71 1972-73	197 204
29-13	1968-69	2
29-23	1974-75	260
29-24	1969-70 1974-75	133 238
29-27	1969-70	133
29-30	1974-75	238
29-32	1969-70 1970-71 1973-74 1974-75	91 104 173 238
29-33	1967-68 1969-70 1973-74	115 91 171
29-37.1	1969-70	133
29-51	1968-69	110
29-52(1)	1970-71	198
29-52(2)	1972-73	202
29-52.2	1975-76	405
29-57	1968-69 1970-71	111 200
29-57(b)	1970-71	199

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
29-58	1968-69	111
	1970-71	200
29-65	1968-69	111
	1974-75	41, 189
	1975-76	142
29-77	1968-69	111, 113
	1969-70	134
29-85	1972-73	205
29-86	1972-73	205
29-122	1970-71	198
29-123	1970-71	198
29-125	1970-71	215
29-131	1968-69	110
	1970-71	198
29-138	1970-71	215
29-140	1970-71	198
29-144.3	1973-74	292
	1975-76	244, 345
29-144.4	1969-70	77
29-144.5	1969-70	21
29-146	1974-75	191
29-146(a)	1974-75	191
29-150	1972-73	203
29-156	1972-73	203
29-163.1	1976-77	90
29-165	1974-75	190
29-166	1974-75	191
29-183	1967-68	262
	1969-70	110
29-183(c)	1969-70	110
29-183(d)	1969-70	108, 110
	1974-75	148
29-184	1967-68	83, 262
	1968-69	79, 258

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
29-184 (continued)	1969-70	107, 109, 110
	1971-72	147
	1974-75	147
29-184.2	1968-69	79
	1969-70	109
	1970-71	115
	1971-72	146, 147
	1973-74	134
	1974-75	146
	1975-76	345
29-184.2(c)	1971-72	146
	1973-74	134
	1975-76	345
29-184.3	1968-69	79
	1969-70	112
29-184.4	1968-69	79
29-184.5	1968-69	79
	1969-70	109
29-184.8	1975-76	345
29-185	1968-69	79
29-188.1	1967-68	83
	1968-69	258
	1969-70	110, 111
	1974-75	148
29-188.1(a)	1968-69	258
	1969-70	110
	1974-75	148
29-188.1(c)	1968-69	258
29-191	1970-71	116
29-192	1969-70	108, 113
	1974-75	148
29-193	1970-71	14
	1976-77	167
29-194	1970-71	214
	1971-72	147
	1972-73	119
29-194.1	1970-71	116
	1972-73	158
	1975-76	107, 109
29-194.1, et seq.	1975-76	107
29-194.2	1971-72	147

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
29-195	1967-68	85
29-196	1967-68	85
	1968-69	11
	1969-70	112
29-197	1967-68	85
	1969-70	112
29-197.1	1967-68	85
29-199	1970-71	116
	1972-73	159
	1975-76	108, 109
29-202	1967-68	85
	1968-69	78
	1971-72	146
29-208.1	1968-69	80
29-209	1967-68	85
	1971-72	146
	1973-74	135
	1975-76	345
29-212	1970-71	214
29-213	1967-68	83
Title 29	1970-71	105
Title 29, ch. 9	1968-69	79
	1969-70	108, 112

TITLE 30

30-5	1971-72	212
30-6	1971-72	215
	1975-76	252
30-7	1971-72	215
	1975-76	253
30-8	1971-72	215
30-10	1972-73	212
30-19.4	1972-73	206, 212
	1973-74	437
	1974-75	174
30-28.01 to 30-28.10:1	1976-77	149
30-28.1	1969-70	136

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

185

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
30-28.1(a)	1969-70 1970-71 1974-75	136 202 245
30-28.1(b)	1974-75	245
30-28.1(c)	1969-70 1974-75 1976-77	136 245 149
30-28.1(c)(ii)	1969-70	138
30-28.1(d)	1974-75	245
30-28.1(e)	1969-70 1976-77	137 151
30-28.1(g)	1969-70	136, 137, 138
30-28.1 to 30-28.11	1970-71	201
30-28.1, et seq.	1970-71	201
30-28.1:1	1970-71	201
30-28.2	1969-70 1971-72 1974-75 1976-77	136 258 245 149
30-28.3	1969-70	136
30-28.4	1971-72	258
30-28.5	1969-70	136
30-28.5:1	1976-77	149
30-28.8	1969-70	136
30-38.7	1971-72	259
Title 30, ch. 2.1	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72	136, 137 202 259

TITLE 31

31-1	1974-75	268
31-2	1974-75	268
31-3	1974-75	268
31-4 to 31-7	1974-75	268

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
31-8	1971-72	243
31-26	1972-73	265
31-26, et seq.	1972-73	264
31-34(4)	1970-71	207
Title 31	1974-75	268

TITLE 32

32-6	1969-70	140
32-9	1969-70	140
32-9.1	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	33, 125, 459 91 26, 383, 591
32-30.1	1976-77	131
32-31.1	1973-74	82
32-31.2	1973-74	81
32-31.3	1973-74	82
32-31.4	1973-74	82
32-31.4(g)	1973-74	81
32-40.1	1973-74	33
32-46	1970-71	26
32-48	1975-76	42
32-61	1967-68	119
32-70	1969-70	139
32-91	1975-76	42
32-101	1975-76	223
32-130	1975-76	167
32-131	1967-68	21
32-134.1	1967-68 1969-70	21 32
32-137	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	203, 238, 354 216, 218 524

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

187

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
32-137(2)	1972-73	524
32-137(5)	1971-72	217
32-137(6)	1971-72 1975-76	217 223
32-138	1971-72 1972-73	479 103
32-140	1971-72 1972-73	479 103
32-142	1972-73	103
32-143	1972-73	104
32-146	1972-73	104
32-195.2	1973-74	197
32-195.3:1	1971-72 1974-75	143 200
32-195.5:1	1971-72	84
32-195.8	1973-74	197
32-195.9	1974-75	316
32-195.10	1974-75	316
32-195.10:1	1973-74 1974-75	196 314
32-211.5	1974-75	314
32-211.5(6)	1976-77	188
32-211.5(7)	1976-77	187
32-211.7	1976-77	188
32-211.16	1974-75	314
32-212 to 32-275.3	1975-76	166
32-212, et seq.	1967-68	21
32-214(1)	1973-74	179
32-215	1973-74	179
32-236	1975-76	166
32-240	1975-76	166
32-251	1971-72	221

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
32-258	1967-68	21
32-276	1969-70	319
32-276, et seq.	1969-70	319
32-278	1969-70	319
32-280	1969-70	319
32-285	1976-77	302
32-286	1976-77	302
32-286.1	1976-77	302
32-288	1967-68	21
32-295	1973-74	208
32-310.1 to 32-310.8	1968-69	8
32-310.1(b)	1968-69	9
32-310.6	1968-69	115
32-310.6(a)	1968-69	9, 115
32-310.8	1968-69	20
32-310.8(a)(1)	1968-69	10
32-310.8(b)	1968-69	20
32-353.5(a)	1976-77	2
32-353.11(a)(2)	1976-77	2
32-353.15(a)	1976-77	2
32-353.19	1972-73	243
32-353.19(a)	1976-77	2
32-353.19(a)(2)	1972-73	243
32-353.32	1976-77	2
32-353.32(d)	1976-77	2
32-365 to 32-378.4	1969-70	141
32-379	1976-77	302
32-379 to 32-387	1976-77	214, 302
32-380	1976-77	214
32-381	1976-77	215

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

189

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
32-383	1976-77	215
32-385	1976-77	302
32-387	1976-77	215
32-406	1967-68	119
32-407	1967-68	119
32-408	1967-68	119
32-410	1967-68	119
32-423	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	354 371 340 428
32-423 to 32-424.1	1973-74	340
32-423, et seq.	1972-73 1973-74	370 340
32-424	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74	355 371 340
32-424.1	1973-74	340
32-425	1970-71	355
32-426	1973-74	340
32-427	1970-71 1972-73	355 371
Title 32	1970-71 1971-72	203, 355 144
Title 32, ch. 4	1967-68	119
Title 32, ch. 8, Art. 1	1967-68	21
Title 32, ch. 11	1971-72 1974-75	144 316
Title 32, ch. 11.1	1971-72	144
Title 32, ch. 12.1	1974-75 1976-77	314 187
Title 32, ch. 13	1971-72	221
Title 32, ch. 14	1967-68 1969-70	21 319
Title 32, ch. 16.1	1968-69	8, 115

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 32, ch. 18.1	1972-73	3
Title 32, ch. 24	1967-68	119

TITLE 33

33-10(3)	1969-70	83
33-12(2)	1969-70	83
33-12(3)	1969-70 1970-71 1975-76	83 205 79
33-18	1970-71	205
33-34	1967-68	121
33-35	1975-76	245
33-36	1975-76	245
33-36.2	1968-69	117
33-36.9	1968-69	117
33-36.10	1968-69	117
33-44, et seq.	1969-70	33
33-46	1967-68 1968-69	121, 122 120
33-47, et seq.	1968-69	25, 121
33-47.2	1967-68 1968-69 1973-74	122, 123 121 104
33-57.2	1968-69	262
33-58.1	1975-76	160
33-59 to 33-67	1968-69	95
33-67.3	1968-69	116
33-70.1 to 33-70.11	1968-69	95
33-70.3, et seq.	1967-68	120
33-70.4	1967-68	120
33-70.6	1967-68	120
33-76.1 to 33-76.12	1967-68	67

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

191

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
33-76.1 to 33-76.24	1967-68	67
33-76.7	1975-76	154
33-76.7, et seq.	1967-68	122
33-76.8	1975-76	154
33-76.13	1967-68	67
33-76.14, et seq.	1967-68	67
33-76.22	1967-68	67
33-115	1975-76	245
33-130	1968-69	117
33-131	1968-69	117
33-138	1967-68 1968-69 1973-74	122 25, 121 104
33-141	1967-68	121, 122
33-160	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1973-74	50 23, 34 42 68 64
33-255.26	1972-73	220
33-255.28(o)	1971-72	47
33-279.3	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71	193 117 72, 74 91, 248
33-279.3(2)	1969-70	73
33-287	1968-69 1975-76	111, 113 140
33-302	1967-68	1
33-317.1	1968-69	117
33-317.2	1968-69	117
Title 33	1969-70	98
Title 33, ch. 1	1968-69	95
Title 33, ch. 1, Art. 2.1	1968-69	117

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 33, ch. 3, Arts. 11, 11.1	1971-72	47
Title 33, ch. 7, Art. 1	1967-68	1
 <u>TITLE 33.1</u>		
33.1-12	1976-77	105
33.1-12(1)	1974-75	3
33.1-12(3)	1974-75 1975-76	204 79, 158
33.1-13	1972-73	120
33.1-18	1974-75	3
33.1-19	1975-76	158
33.1-21	1975-76	261
33.1-24.1	1972-73	285
33.1-25	1975-76	156
33.1-33	1975-76 1976-77	155 100
33.1-40 to 33.1-45	1972-73	120
33.1-46.1	1972-73	217
33.1-55(a)	1975-76	78
33.1-56	1975-76	78
33.1-68	1971-72	347
33.1-69	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	347 120 175, 176 201, 205 102
33.1-70	1973-74	176
33.1-72	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	219 104 202 163 103
33.1-72(a)	1972-73	220

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

193

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
33.1-72(b)	1972-73	220
33.1-72(c)	1972-73	219
33.1-75.1	1973-74 1976-77	176 104
33.1-79	1973-74	103
33.1-90	1975-76	159
33.1-90.1	1975-76	159
33.1-97	1975-76	159
33.1-112	1976-77	101
33.1-119, et seq.	1975-76	384
33.1-121, et seq,	1974-75	172
33.1-122	1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	218 172 384
33.1-124	1972-73	454
33.1-126	1972-73	455
33.1-129	1972-73 1975-76	454 383
33.1-132	1971-72	380
33.1-150	1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	206 154 105
33.1-151	1974-75 1975-76	205 153
33.1-156 to 33.1-167	1975-76	161
33.1-157	1975-76	162
33.1-161	1975-76	162
33.1-163	1975-76	162
33.1-164	1975-76	162
33.1-167	1975-76	163
33.1-184	1974-75	203
33.1-198	1974-75	204
33.1-221	1970-71 1973-74	203 175

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
33.1-221(b)	1973-74	175
33.1-223	1972-73	300
33.1-223(4)	1972-73	300
33.1-225	1973-74	104
	1974-75	201
	1976-77	102
33.1-225.1	1973-74	175
	1974-75	202
	1976-77	103
33.1-225.2	1976-77	103
33.1-229	1975-76	163
33.1-229 to 33.1-346	1975-76	163
33.1-229, et seq.	1974-75	202, 203
33.1-230	1974-75	209
33.1-231	1974-75	209
33.1-245	1973-74	64
33.1-268(2)(k)	1974-75	209
33.1-268(4)	1974-75	210
33.1-269(1)	1974-75	209
33.1-269(3)	1974-75	209
33.1-279.3	1970-71	91
33.1-285, et seq.	1974-75	211
33.1-286	1974-75	211
33.1-319	1971-72	47
	1972-73	220
33.1-348	1970-71	91, 248
33.1-348(c)	1971-72	21
33.1-348(d)	1970-71	91
33.1-349	1975-76	139
Title 33.1	1974-75	2
Title 33.1, ch. 1, Art. 7	1972-73	188
Title 33.1, ch. 1, Art. 10	1973-74	95

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

195

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 33.1, ch. 1, Art. 12	1975-76	163
Title 33.1, ch. 3, Art. 5	1974-75	209

TITLE 34

34-3	1970-71	370
34-26	1969-70	135
34-27	1969-70	135
34-29	1969-70	135
	1970-71	370
	1971-72	209, 210
	1973-74	308
34-29(a)	1971-72	210
34-29(d) (1)	1971-72	210
34-29(d) (3)	1970-71	370
	1971-72	210

TITLE 35

35-54(3)	1969-70	141
35-61	1969-70	266
35-61 to 35-64	1967-68	271
35-61 to 35-64.1	1970-71	401
35-61 to 35-64.6	1970-71	402
35-62	1970-71	402
	1971-72	447
	1974-75	38, 266
35-64.1	1968-69	180
	1969-70	81
	1971-72	405, 407
	1974-75	38, 266, 471
	1975-76	362
	1976-77	166
35-64.1 to 35-64.2	1969-70	266
35-64.1 to 35-64.5	1968-69	180
	1974-75	470
35-64.1 to 35-64.6	1967-68	271

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
35-64.1 to 35-64.6 (continued)		
	1968-69	251
	1969-70	293
	1974-75	468, 471
35-64.1, et seq.	1967-68	271
35-64.2	1969-70	208
35-64.3	1969-70	207, 270, 294
	1971-72	405, 407
	1974-75	265, 470, 471, 493
	1975-76	227
35-64.4	1969-70	208
35-64.5	1968-69	251, 252
	1969-70	81, 267
	1971-72	446
	1974-75	262, 468
	1975-76	362
	1976-77	166, 287
35-65	1971-72	218
35-73	1971-72	219
Title 35, ch. 6, Art. 1	1967-68	271
	1969-70	266
	1971-72	446
Title 35, ch. 6, Art. 1.1	1967-68	271
	1969-70	207, 266, 270
Title 35, ch. 6, Arts. 1, 1.1	1970-71	402
Title 35, ch. 6, Art. 2	1971-72	219

TITLE 36

36-1, et seq.	1972-73	221
36-4	1970-71	207
	1972-73	221, 222
36-4.1	1970-71	208
36-6(a)	1973-74	184
36-11	1968-69	200
	1970-71	205, 206

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

197

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
36-16	1968-69	122
36-19(b), (d)	1970-71	206
36-23	1972-73	308
36-27	1973-74 1974-75	184 173
36-29	1970-71 1972-73	206 221
36-40	1969-70 1970-71 1972-73	142 208 223
36-41.1	1970-71	207
36-44	1969-70 1970-71 1972-73 1974-75	142 207 224 162
36-46	1970-71	206
36-47	1970-71 1972-73	206, 207 223, 308
36-48	1970-71 1974-75	206 162
36-50	1970-71	206
36-55.1	1974-75	162
36-55.3	1974-75	162
36-55.7	1972-73	478
36-55.24 to 36-55.52	1975-76	97
36-55.32	1975-76	97
36-55.37(1)	1975-76	97
36-55.37(2)	1975-76	97
36-55.37(3)	1975-76	97
36-70, et seq.	1975-76	226
36-71	1974-75 1975-76	263, 265, 471 225
36-71(4)	1974-75 1976-77	493 34
36-81	1974-75 1975-76	38 227

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
36-86 to 36-96	1975-76	438
36-86, et seq.	1976-77	195
36-87	1974-75	53
36-96	1976-77	195
36-97	1974-75	544
36-97 to 36-119	1975-76	401
36-97, et seq.	1973-74	32
36-97(7)	1973-74	421, 423, 424, 425, 427
	1974-75	44, 549
	1975-76	401, 402, 403
36-97(12)	1973-74	423
	1974-75	544, 545, 546
36-97(18)	1974-75	544
	1975-76	403
36-98	1973-74	262, 421, 423, 424, 425, 426
	1974-75	44, 548, 549
	1975-76	400, 401, 402
36-99	1973-74	423, 425, 426
	1974-75	546, 549
	1975-76	400, 401, 403
36-101	1972-73	48
	1973-74	262, 424
36-103	1973-74	262, 426
	1974-75	548
	1975-76	403
36-105	1974-75	547
	1975-76	400
	1976-77	107
36-108	1972-73	478
36-124	1976-77	106
36-124(6)	1976-77	106
Title 36	1968-69	202
	1972-73	222
Title 36, ch. 1	1972-73	221

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 36, ch. 1, Art. 2	1968-69	200
Title 36, ch. 1, Art. 6	1969-70	142
	1970-71	206
	1972-73	224
Title 36, ch. 6	1973-74	262, 423, 442
Title 36, ch. 6, Art. 1	1973-74	32, 427
Title 36, Art. 6	1970-71	207

TITLE 37

37-1.1	1968-69	135
37-1.1(7)	1968-69	134
37-61	1968-69	134, 135
37-69	1968-69	108
37-99 to 37-102	1973-74	215
Title 37	1968-69	134
	1969-70	130, 328
	1973-74	215
	1976-77	127
Title 37, ch. 3	1976-77	128
Title 37, ch. 6	1976-77	128
Title 37, ch. 7	1976-77	128
Title 37, ch. 9	1969-70	143

TITLE 37.1

37.1-1	1968-69	135, 139, 146
	1969-70	129
	1970-71	211
	1971-72	264
	1974-75	143
37.1-1(5)	1970-71	203
37.1-1(10)	1969-70	126
37.1-1(11)	1968-69	134
	1969-70	129, 130
	1970-71	212
	1976-77	261

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
37.1-1(15)	1969-70 1972-73	126 260
37.1-1(16)	1969-70	143
37.1-10	1971-72	263
37.1-23	1972-73	261
37.1-24.1	1973-74	138
37.1-53	1970-71	239, 240
37.1-65	1969-70 1971-72 1975-76 1976-77	168, 169 204, 263 223 163, 261
37.1-65.1	1976-77	163
37.1-66	1968-69 1969-70	108, 146, 264 329
37.1-67	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	108, 134, 135, 146 129, 130, 329 64, 211 204, 206, 264 260 216, 238 143, 176 128
37.1-67.1	1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	216, 239 222 127, 163, 261
37.1-67.1 to 37.1-67.3	1976-77	222
37.1-67.1 to 37.1-67.5	1976-77	127
37.1-67.2	1976-77	261
37.1-67.3	1976-77	163, 261
37.1-67.4	1976-77	163, 261
37.1-68	1972-73	260
37.1-70	1969-70 1972-73	168 260
37.1-71	1972-73 1976-77	260 261
37.1-73	1971-72	265
37.1-74	1971-72	264
37.1-76	1968-69	139

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

201

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
37.1-78	1976-77	261
37.1-79	1969-70	168
37.1-79(3)	1969-70	169
37.1-81	1969-70	169
37.1-83	1969-70	169
37.1-87	1971-72	204
37.1-88	1969-70 1970-71	129, 130 212
37.1-89	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	108, 264 129, 130 63, 211 206 238 136, 176 163
37.1-96	1975-76	113
37.1-99	1969-70	169
37.1-105	1972-73 1973-74	367 470
37.1-110	1970-71	241
37.1-115	1970-71	241
37.1-121	1974-75	426
37.1-121 to 37.1-123	1974-75	426
37.1-123	1974-75	426
37.1-124	1974-75	426
37.1-127	1971-72	59
37.1-127 to 37.1-147	1970-71	130
37.1-128	1976-77	307
37.1-132	1976-77	307
37.1-134	1976-77	307
37.1-138	1973-74 1976-77	303 307
37.1-139	1976-77	307
37.1-142	1976-77	307

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
37.1-156	1969-70	143
37.1-156 to 37.1-170	1970-71	355
37.1-156 to 37.1-171	1969-70	142
37.1-171	1970-71	354
37.1-190	1970-71	242
37.1-194 to 37.1-202	1974-75	336
37.1-194(f)	1976-77	163
37.1-195	1969-70	170
	1970-71	66
	1975-76	150
	1976-77	162
37.1-195 to 37.1-198	1975-76	289
37.1-196	1975-76	222
37.1-197	1971-72	262
	1976-77	162, 163
37.1-197(b)	1976-77	162
37.1-197(c)	1975-76	150
37.1-197(d)	1976-77	163
37.1-197(g)	1969-70	171
	1976-77	162
37.1-198	1971-72	17
	1976-77	163
37.1-203 to 37.1-222	1976-77	265
37.1-205(12)	1976-77	266
37.1-219	1976-77	266
37.1-219A	1976-77	266
Title 37.1	1968-69	108, 134
	1969-70	130, 168, 170
	1973-74	214, 215
	1976-77	127
Title 37.1, ch. 2	1968-69	264
	1969-70	168
Title 37.1, ch. 4	1971-72	17, 204
	1973-74	303
Title 37.1, ch. 6	1969-70	143

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

203

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 37.1, ch. 10	1969-70 1971-72	170 17, 262
Title 37.1, ch. 11	1976-77	266

TITLE 38.1

38.1-32	1971-72	3
38.1-85	1971-72	3
38.1-86	1971-72	3
38.1-108, et seq.	1971-72	3
38.1-190	1970-71	403
38.1-192	1975-76	207
38.1-193	1975-76	207
38.1-287	1970-71	367
38.1-287.1	1970-71	367
38.1-289	1970-71	367
38.1-347.1	1974-75	314
38.1-348.2	1971-72	219
38.1-348.4	1971-72	219
38.1-349(13)	1971-72	219
38.1-349.2	1971-72	219
38.1-350(6)	1971-72	219
38.1-351	1971-72	219
38.1-360	1974-75	315
38.1-360(1)	1971-72	219
38.1-360(2)	1971-72	219
38.1-381(b)	1969-70	143
38.1-381(j)	1973-74	188
38.1-644.1	1969-70	18, 22
38.1-644.2	1969-70	22
38.1-647	1969-70	18

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
38.1-653	1967-68	56
38.1-657	1967-68	56
38.1-687.1	1973-74	187
38.1-733.1	1975-76	172, 281
38.1-733.1(A)	1975-76	282
38.1-733.1(C)	1975-76	282
Title 38.1, ch. 5	1970-71 1973-74	403 462
Title 38.1, ch. 7	1970-71	367
Title 38.1, ch. 15	1973-74	187
Title 38.1, Art. 2	1971-72	219

TITLE 39

39-1	1968-69	131
39-7	1967-68 1970-71 1974-75 1975-76	102, 135, 251 217 256 210
Title 39	1968-69 1970-71	127, 134 216

TITLE 39.1

39.1-1	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1972-73	126, 127, 133 151 216 239
39.1-5	1968-69 1969-70	127 151
39.1-6	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72	127, 133 151 156, 216, 217 14, 237
39.1-7	1971-72	15
39.1-8	1968-69 1973-74	128, 131, 133 232
39.1-9	1968-69 1969-70 1973-74	130 34 229

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
39.1-10	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	126 150 218 236, 238, 453 238 256
39.1-11	1971-72	233
39.1-12	1971-72	233
39.1-14	1968-69 1969-70 1971-72	69, 128 121 229
39.1-15	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	69, 128 149, 222 213 235 146
39.1-15(4)	1969-70	149
39.1-20	1968-69 1969-70 1971-72	130 222 230, 231, 233
39.1-20 to 39.1-25	1969-70	222
39.1-22	1969-70 1971-72	222 230
39.1-23	1969-70 1971-72	222 231
39.1-25	1971-72	230
Title 39.1	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	70, 127, 131, 134 151, 222 152, 156, 216 233 239
Title 39.1, ch. 1	1969-70	151, 222
Title 39.1, ch. 1, Art. 3	1968-69 1973-74	127, 133 229
Title 39.1, ch. 2	1969-70	222
 <u>TITLE 40</u>		
40-22.1	1967-68	243
40-64	1967-68	149

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
40-64(3)	1967-68	150
40-65	1969-70	232
40-68	1969-70	158
40-118.3	1968-69	238
Title 40	1975-76	225

TITLE 40.1

40.1-2.1	1976-77	144, 245
40.1-6	1974-75	586
40.1-13(1)	1970-71	229
40.1-13(5)	1970-71	229
40.1-13(7)(a)	1973-74	286
40.1-13(8)	1970-71	229
40.1-28	1976-77	245
40.1-28.1	1974-75 1976-77	440 143
40.1-28.1 to 40.1-28.5	1974-75 1976-77	442 143
40.1-28.1 to 40.1-28.12	1975-76	420
40.1-28.2	1974-75 1976-77	441 144
40.1-28.3	1974-75 1976-77	441 144
40.1-28.4	1974-75	441
40.1-28.5	1974-75	441
40.1-28.8 to 40.1-28.12	1974-75	586
40.1-28.9A	1974-75 1975-76	586 420
40.1-28.9B	1974-75	586
40.1-28.9B 12	1974-75	587
40.1-28.10	1974-75 1975-76	586 420
40.1-28.12	1974-75	586

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL 207

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
40.1-29	1975-76	268, 293
40.1-29(c)	1971-72	373
40.1-29(d)	1970-71	229
40.1-31	1973-74	463
40.1-53	1971-72	250, 252
40.1-54.1	1974-75	237
40.1-54.2	1974-75	237
40.1-58.1	1976-77	142
40.1-61	1976-77	142
40.1-78, et seq.	1974-75	149
Title 40.1	1974-75	586
	1976-77	245
Title 40.1, ch. 2	1970-71	228
 <u>TITLE 41</u>		
41-179	1971-72	225
 <u>TITLE 41.1</u>		
Title 41.1	1973-74	415
 <u>TITLE 42</u>		
42-4	1967-68	23
42-9	1968-69	199
	1971-72	254
42-19.1	1969-70	50
42-19.1 to 42-19.4	1969-70	49
42-19.2	1969-70	50
42-19.3	1969-70	50
42-19.4	1969-70	50
Title 42	1969-70	161
	1971-72	254

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>TITLE 42.1</u>		
42.1-1	1970-71	231, 353
42.1-13	1969-70	162
42.1-14	1969-70	162
42.1-23.1	1975-76	60, 285
42.1-33	1971-72 1975-76	253 83
42.1-34	1971-72 1975-76	253 204
42.1-35	1971-72 1973-74 1975-76	253, 254 218 81, 151, 289
42.1-36	1971-72 1975-76	253 83
42.1-37	1971-72	253
42.1-38	1971-72	253
42.1-39	1971-72 1974-75	253, 254 239
42.1-48	1969-70	163, 164
42.1-48(a)	1969-70	160, 163, 164
42.1-48(b)	1969-70	160, 164
42.1-48(c)	1969-70	160, 164
42.1-49	1969-70	160
42.1-50	1969-70	160, 163, 164
42.1-51	1970-71	353
42.1-52	1970-71	353
42.1-53	1969-70	160
42.1-57	1970-71	353
42.1-60	1975-76	205
42.1-60 to 42.1-70	1975-76	205
42.1-63	1975-76	205
42.1-64	1975-76	204
42.1-70	1972-73	73

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

209

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 42.1	1969-70	161
	1970-71	231
	1971-72	254
Title 42.1, ch. 2	1971-72	253
Title 42.1, ch. 3	1975-76	204
Title 42.1, ch. 4	1975-76	204

TITLE 43

43-4.1	1972-73	81
	1976-77	144
43-31 to 43-33	1970-71	275
43-34	1970-71	275

TITLE 44

44-2	1972-73	295
44-19	1974-75	259
44-78	1970-71	297
	1974-75	56
44-93	1976-77	235
44-94	1974-75	220
44-119	1971-72	290
44-138	1974-75	260
44-141 to 44-146.1	1971-72	366
	1973-74	272
44-142	1972-73	283
44-142.1	1971-72	366
44-142.2	1970-71	46
	1972-73	282
44-145(b)	1972-73	64
44-145(b)(3)	1970-71	33, 46
44-145(d)	1970-71	46
44-145(3)	1971-72	29

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
44-145.2	1972-73	63
44-146.2 to 44-146.12	1973-74	448
44-146.13 to 44-146.28	1973-74	272, 449
44-146.13, et seq.	1974-75	58, 171
44-146.14	1973-74	449
44-146.14(a)	1973-74	449
44-146.14(b)	1974-75	172
44-146.16	1973-74	449
44-146.17	1973-74	449
44-146.17(1)	1974-75	172
44-146.17(8)	1974-75	172
44-146.19	1973-74	272
44-146.27(a)	1974-75	171
Title 44, ch. 3	1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	366 272 58
Title 44, ch. 3.1	1973-74	449
Title 44, ch. 3.2	1973-74 1974-75	272, 449 58

TITLE 45.1

45.1-15	1973-74	286
45.1-44 to 45.1-53	1976-77	165
45.1-48	1976-77	165
45.1-101.1	1976-77	98
45.1-104(b)(2)	1976-77	165
45.1-163	1970-71	72
45.1-164	1970-71	72
45.1-165	1969-70 1970-71	171 72
45.1-167	1970-71	72
45.1-168	1970-71	72

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

211

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
45.1-170	1969-70	172
45.1-177	1970-71	73
45.1-180	1969-70	171
45.1-181	1970-71	72
45.1-182	1970-71	72
45.1-183	1970-71	72
45.1-185	1970-71	72
45.1-186	1970-71	73
45.1-192	1970-71	73
45.1-198	1973-74 1976-77	239 164
45.1-200(d)	1976-77	165
45.1-202	1973-74	239
45.1-203	1976-77	164
45.1-204	1976-77	164
45.1-205	1976-77	164
45.1-205(d)	1976-77	164
45.1-206	1973-74	240
Title 45.1, ch. 4	1976-77	165
Title 45.1, ch. 15	1969-70 1970-71	172 71
Title 45.1, ch. 16	1969-70 1970-71	171 71
Title 45.1, ch. 17	1973-74 1976-77	239 164

TITLE 46

46-193	1974-75	431
Title 46, ch. 4, Art. 10	1970-71	257

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>TITLE 46.1</u>		
46.1-1	1967-68	157
	1971-72	290
	1973-74	249, 253
46.1-1(1a)	1975-76	231, 251
46.1-1(2)	1967-68	157
	1968-69	150
	1974-75	270
46.1-1(7)	1971-72	273, 274, 276, 347
	1972-73	277
	1975-76	247
	1976-77	175
46.1-1(8)	1969-70	143
	1972-73	283
46.1-1(10)	1967-68	176
	1968-69	148
	1969-70	191, 194
	1970-71	268, 271
	1973-74	177, 252, 342
	1976-77	101
46.1-1(10), (10a)	1970-71	268
46.1-1(12a)	1971-72	272
46.1-1(14)	1969-70	182
	1972-73	283
	1973-74	250
	1975-76	247
46.1-1(15)	1969-70	182
	1971-72	279
	1972-73	283
	1974-75	302
	1975-76	227, 251
	1976-77	175
46.1-1(16)	1967-68	164
	1969-70	187
	1972-73	287
46.1-1(16)(a)	1973-74	250
46.1-1(16)(b)	1967-68	179
	1971-72	384
	1973-74	250
	1976-77	184
46.1-1(16), (b), (c)	1970-71	275
46.1-1(16)(c)	1967-68	176
	1968-69	163

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

213

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-1(16)(c) (continued)	1971-72 1973-74 1976-77	290, 384 250 182
46.1-1(16a)	1976-77	182
46.1-1(17)	1972-73	138
46.1-1(18)	1967-68 1970-71 1976-77	274 246 307
46.1-1(20)	1971-72	272
46.1-1(22)	1976-77	101
46.1-1(27)	1976-77	181
46.1-1(29)	1976-77	181
46.1-1(32)	1976-77	181
46.1-1(33)	1976-77	181
46.1-1(34)	1972-73 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	283 301 227, 251 105
46.1-1(35)	1968-69 1971-72	174 285
46.1-1(37)	1968-69 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	215 284, 287 289 258 297
46.1-2	1970-71 1974-75	246 294
46.1-2(a)	1974-75	294
46.1-2(d)	1974-75	294
46.1-3	1969-70 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	173 97 92, 293 294
46.1-3.1	1974-75	294
46.1-3.2	1969-70	173
46.1-6	1969-70 1975-76 1976-77	49 261 258
46.1-8	1968-69	165

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-16	1967-68	164
	1968-69	148
	1970-71	257
	1971-72	278
46.1-17	1967-68	165
46.1-30	1969-70	178, 187
46.1-30(b)	1969-70	178
46.1-34.1	1967-68	158
	1969-70	199
	1972-73	148, 150
46.1-38	1969-70	49
46.1-41	1969-70	191
	1971-72	279
	1972-73	283, 287
	1974-75	302
	1976-77	174, 181
46.1-41 to 46.1-167.7	1976-77	181
46.1-41, et seq.	1973-74	382
46.1-45	1968-69	154, 159, 164, 173
	1969-70	180
	1971-72	282, 347
	1972-73	273, 277
	1973-74	257
	1974-75	279
	1975-76	249
	1976-77	174, 181
46.1-45(a)	1968-69	160
	1971-72	274
	1972-73	273, 277
	1974-75	279
	1975-76	247
	1976-77	174
46.1-45(b)	1971-72	274, 347
	1974-75	279
46.1-45(c)	1972-73	277
46.1-45(h)	1968-69	160
	1972-73	277
46.1-45(i)	1971-72	282
	1976-77	175
46.1-53	1969-70	189
	1976-77	181
46.1-63(b)	1972-73	102

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

215

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-65	1967-68	167, 168
	1968-69	161
	1970-71	245, 259, 260
	1971-72	277
	1972-73	274, 280, 281, 293
	1973-74	249, 250, 382
	1974-75	289, 290, 360, 467
	1975-76	245, 300
	1976-77	168, 182, 198, 289
46.1-65(a)	1970-71	260
	1973-74	382
	1974-75	290, 467
	1976-77	183, 199
46.1-65(b)	1976-77	289
46.1-65(c)	1969-70	182
	1970-71	16
	1972-73	280, 403
	1974-75	262
46.1-65(d)	1970-71	259, 260
	1972-73	279
	1974-75	290
	1976-77	199
46.1-65(f)	1968-69	162
	1972-73	280
	1973-74	249
	1974-75	290
	1976-77	182
46.1-66	1967-68	167, 168
	1968-69	161
	1969-70	178
	1972-73	280, 293
	1973-74	249, 250
	1974-75	289
	1975-76	300
	1976-77	182, 198
46.1-66(a)	1974-75	467
46.1-66(a)(1)	1968-69	161
	1971-72	384
	1973-74	382
	1975-76	246
46.1-66(a)(2)	1968-69	161
46.1-66(a)(3)	1976-77	183
46.1-66(a)(6)	1974-75	467
	1975-76	245
	1976-77	168
46.1-66(b)	1967-68	109
	1970-71	259

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-66(5)	1968-69	172
46.1-66(6)	1967-68	166
46.1-68.1	1975-76	258
46.1-83	1967-68	162
46.1-87	1969-70	195
46.1-97	1968-69	160
46.1-97(a)	1968-69	160
46.1-99(c)	1973-74	92
46.1-104.1	1975-76 1976-77	405 306
46.1-104.1(a1)	1976-77	306
46.1-110	1971-72	288
46.1-110.1	1971-72	288
46.1-112	1967-68	164
46.1-113	1971-72 1973-74	272 251
46.1-115	1968-69 1971-72	172 272
46.1-115(a)	1968-69 1971-72	173 272
46.1-120	1973-74	251
46.1-121	1967-68	164
46.1-121, et seq.	1967-68	165
46.1-124	1967-68	165
46.1-127	1967-68	165
46.1-130	1967-68	165
46.1-131	1970-71	274
46.1-132	1970-71 1972-73	274 287
46.1-133	1967-68	175
46.1-134	1967-68 1970-71	175 274
46.1-135	1970-71	274

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

217

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-137	1970-71	274
46.1-149	1972-73	274
	1976-77	307
46.1-149(7)	1967-68	166
46.1-149(8)	1972-73	283
	1973-74	250
46.1-149.1	1972-73	272
	1975-76	405
	1976-77	306
46.1-154(a)	1976-77	181
46.1-154.2	1972-73	290
46.1-161	1976-77	181
46.1-163	1971-72	284
46.1-165	1968-69	162
	1974-75	289
46.1-167	1968-69	118
	1971-72	285
46.1-167.1	1969-70	188, 191
	1971-72	287
	1972-73	101, 291
	1974-75	300
46.1-167.1 to 46.1-167.7	1969-70	188
46.1-167.2	1969-70	191
	1971-72	287
	1974-75	301
46.1-167.2(a)	1974-75	301
46.1-167.3	1967-68	164
	1974-75	300
46.1-167.4	1969-70	191
	1971-72	285
	1972-73	101
	1974-75	300
	1976-77	180
46.1-167.4(2)	1971-72	287
46.1-167.6	1967-68	164
	1969-70	188
46.1-168, et seq.	1971-72	284
46.1-169	1970-71	257

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-169.1	1971-72	283
	1972-73	344
46.1-170	1970-71	257
46.1-171	1976-77	105
46.1-172	1968-69	165
	1969-70	184
	1973-74	250
	1975-76	249
46.1-172.01	1973-74	250
46.1-172.02	1975-76	232
46.1-173	1972-73	293
	1975-76	245
	1976-77	102
46.1-176	1973-74	252
	1976-77	166
46.1-176(a)	1976-77	167
46.1-176(c)	1976-77	167
46.1-178	1969-70	98, 195
	1970-71	111, 112, 244, 281
	1971-72	133, 134, 137, 267, 275, 305, 307
	1972-73	143, 238
	1973-74	80
	1974-75	431
	1975-76	102, 253
46.1-178(a)	1973-74	80
46.1-178(al)	1973-74	79
	1971-72	136
	1972-73	143
46.1-178(b)	1971-72	275
46.1-178(c)	1971-72	266
46.1-178.01	1976-77	186
46.1-178.1	1975-76	243
46.1-179	1969-70	194
	1970-71	112
	1971-72	133
	1972-73	143
	1973-74	79
	1974-75	431
	1975-76	253

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

219

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-179.01	1968-69	171, 172
46.1-179.1 to 46.1-179.3	1970-71 1972-73	272 294
46.1-179.2	1971-72 1972-73 1975-76	275 294 243
46.1-179.2(a)	1969-70 1975-76	80, 193 243
46.1-179.2(b)	1975-76	243
46.1-179.2(c)	1975-76	242
46.1-179.3	1975-76	243
46.1-179.3(b)	1970-71	273
46.1-180	1967-68 1969-70 1971-72 1973-74 1976-77	170, 171 82 114, 271 250, 259 101, 105
46.1-180 to 46.1-188	1973-74	250
46.1-180(a)	1969-70	83
46.1-180.1	1969-70	83
46.1-180.2	1969-70	83
46.1-180.2(6)	1975-76	158
46.1-181	1968-69 1969-70	120 82, 193
46.1-182	1969-70	193
46.1-184	1972-73	294
46.1-185	1971-72	271
46.1-188	1968-69 1972-73	163 124
46.1-189	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1974-75	183 273 280 274, 275
46.1-190	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	183 268, 271, 273 127, 270, 281, 288 254
46.1-190(a), (b), (c), (e)	1971-72	282

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-190(f)	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	267, 268 288 259
46.1-190(i)	1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	270, 279, 280 254 292
46.1-190(k)	1970-71	271
46.1-191	1970-71 1975-76 1976-77	270, 273 257 169
46.1-191(i)	1969-70	189
46.1-191.1	1970-71	270, 273
46.1-191.2	1975-76	244, 255, 257
46.1-192	1967-68 1976-77	78 169
46.1-192.1	1970-71 1972-73 1976-77	273 147 169
46.1-192.2	1968-69 1971-72	175 127, 270
46.1-193	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	175 261 281 282 254 293
46.1-193(c)	1967-68	182
46.1-193(d)	1967-68 1968-69	182 175
46.1-193(f)	1970-71	261
46.1-193(1)	1973-74	254
46.1-193(1) (a)	1969-70 1971-72 1973-74	189 127, 279 254
46.1-193(1) (b)	1969-70 1971-72 1973-74	189 127, 279, 280, 281 254
46.1-193(1) (c)	1969-70 1971-72	189 127, 279, 281
46.1-193(1) (d)	1975-76	256

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

221

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-193(1)(e)	1969-70 1971-72	189 127, 279
46.1-193(1)(f)	1971-72	282
46.1-193.1	1967-68 1970-71 1974-75	156, 161, 183 272 292, 299
46.1-197	1971-72	279
46.1-198	1967-68 1970-71 1974-75 1975-76	171 272 271 240, 254
46.1-198(a1)	1973-74	243
46.1-198(b)	1973-74	243
46.1-198(d)	1967-68	171
46.1-198.1	1975-76	253, 255
46.1-199	1971-72	273
46.1-214	1975-76	244
46.1-216	1974-75	275
46.1-225	1968-69	152
46.1-226	1968-69 1974-75	152, 154 299
46.1-226(a)	1968-69 1971-72 1972-73	154 363 288
46.1-226(b)	1972-73	289
46.1-234	1971-72	114
46.1-235	1975-76	157
46.1-248(a)	1968-69	146
46.1-250	1973-74	260
46.1-252	1970-71 1975-76	265, 266 256
46.1-252.1	1970-71 1971-72	265 86
46.1-252.2	1970-71	265
46.1-254.1	1975-76	137

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-264	1976-77	175
46.1-267	1967-68	162
	1968-69	152, 153
	1971-72	363
	1974-75	397
	1976-77	172, 173, 175, 176
46.1-267(a)	1968-69	154
	1971-72	363
	1976-77	171, 172, 185
46.1-267(b)	1976-77	186
46.1-275	1972-73	278
46.1-282.1	1974-75	267
46.1-284	1968-69	152
	1975-76	242
46.1-284 to 46.1-287	1974-75	299
46.1-285	1968-69	152
	1975-76	242
46.1-286.1	1968-69	215
	1971-72	284, 288
	1972-73	289, 346
	1973-74	259
	1974-75	297
46.1-287	1971-72	284, 287
	1972-73	289
	1973-74	259
46.1-287.1	1971-72	283
	1972-73	344
46.1-291	1976-77	184
46.1-291.1	1976-77	185
46.1-293	1969-70	191
46.1-293(b)	1970-71	277
46.1-299(c)	1973-74	260
46.1-301	1970-71	254
	1973-74	250
	1974-75	279
46.1-301(a)	1971-72	268
46.1-301(c)	1970-71	254
	1971-72	267
	1974-75	280
46.1-301.1	1973-74	250
	1975-76	227

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

223

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-302	1970-71 1973-74 1974-75	254 250 281
46.1-303	1971-72	271
46.1-306	1975-76	244, 255
46.1-308	1974-75	299
46.1-308.1	1974-75	299
46.1-315	1969-70 1970-71	182 256
46.1-316	1970-71	257
46.1-317	1970-71	257
46.1-318 to 46.1-326	1970-71	257
46.1-324	1970-71	256
46.1-325	1967-68	163
46.1-326(b)	1967-68	162
46.1-330	1971-72	278
46.1-332	1976-77	175
46.1-336	1974-75	291
46.1-337	1974-75	291
46.1-339	1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1975-76	202, 203 269, 277 268 260
46.1-339(d)	1971-72	278
46.1-340	1972-73	268
46.1-341	1971-72 1972-73	269, 277 268, 294
46.1-342	1968-69 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	177 197 269, 277 268 269 260 84, 91
46.1-342(a)	1969-70 1971-72 1974-75	197 270 268

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-342(b)	1969-70	197
46.1-342(c)	1969-70	198
46.1-342(d)	1969-70	198
46.1-342(e)	1974-75	268
46.1-342.1	1972-73 1976-77	268 84, 91
46.1-343	1968-69 1969-70	177 204
46.1-343 to 46.1-344	1971-72	278
46.1-343(a)	1969-70	203
46.1-343(b)	1969-70	203
46.1-343(c)	1969-70	203
46.1-343(c1)	1969-70	203
46.1-343.1	1968-69	177
46.1-345	1972-73	282
46.1-347	1972-73 1975-76 1976-77	265 261 84, 91
46.1-349	1973-74 1975-76	257 258
46.1-350	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	181, 182 157, 169 100, 179 250, 276 273, 274, 276 144 283, 298 252
46.1-350(b)	1970-71	250
46.1-351	1967-68 1968-69 1970-71 1972-73 1974-75	52 157, 167 255 144 283, 298
46.1-351.1	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	43, 156, 169 179 16, 255, 276 247 282, 283, 298 244, 252, 255 169

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-351.1(a)	1974-75	298
46.1-351.2	1968-69	36, 37, 155, 157
	1969-70	179
	1970-71	16
	1971-72	366
	1972-73	146
	1973-74	247
	1974-75	281, 283
	1975-76	244, 255
	1976-77	169
46.1-351.2(a)	1968-69	43, 156
	1976-77	170
46.1-351.2(a1)	1974-75	282, 283
	1976-77	170
46.1-351.2(b)	1968-69	156
46.1-351.2(d)	1968-69	157
	1974-75	283
46.1-351.2(e)	1973-74	247
	1974-75	283
46.1-351.2(f)	1974-75	282
46.1-351.2(g)	1974-75	283
46.1-351.2(h)	1973-74	247
46.1-352	1967-68	160
	1968-69	164
	1969-70	180
	1973-74	257
	1975-76	249
46.1-352 to 46.1-356	1975-76	258
46.1-352, et seq.	1967-68	160
46.1-352.1	1967-68	160, 181
	1969-70	180
	1971-72	273
	1975-76	252
46.1-353	1967-68	169
46.1-354	1967-68	175
46.1-354.1	1971-72	289
	1972-73	412
46.1-355	1967-68	175
	1969-70	187
	1972-73	144
	1973-74	245
46.1-356	1967-68	176

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-357	1970-71	220
	1972-73	102
	1973-74	257
	1974-75	267
	1976-77	141
46.1-357.2	1968-69	170
46.1-360	1973-74	248
46.1-362	1973-74	256
	1976-77	141
46.1-363	1973-74	255
46.1-364	1973-74	255
46.1-367	1973-74	255
46.1-368	1967-68	187
46.1-368(b)	1967-68	186
46.1-368(c)	1967-68	187
46.1-369	1967-68	188
	1968-69	170
46.1-370	1970-71	257
46.1-370.1	1967-68	188
	1969-70	182
	1972-73	283
46.1-373	1967-68	188
	1968-69	164
	1972-73	283
46.1-374	1967-68	187
46.1-375	1967-68	170, 187
46.1-375.1	1967-68	170, 189
	1974-75	286
46.1-380.1	1968-69	170
46.1-380.1(e)	1968-69	171
46.1-380.2	1967-68	188
	1972-73	284
	1973-74	246
46.1-380.2(a)	1967-68	190
46.1-380.2(b)	1967-68	187
46.1-380.2(d1)	1972-73	284, 285, 287
	1973-74	245, 246

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-386	1968-69	176
46.1-387.1	1969-70	199
46.1-387.1 to 46.1-387.12	1970-71	256
	1973-74	248
	1974-75	286
	1976-77	177, 180
46.1-387.1, et seq.	1969-70	51, 99, 201
46.1-387.2	1967-68	158
	1968-69	178
	1969-70	199
	1970-71	251
	1972-73	275, 276
	1973-74	248
	1976-77	178
46.1-387.2(a)	1969-70	202
	1972-73	276
	1976-77	178
46.1-387.2(a)(1), to (9)	1968-69	179
46.1-387.2(a)(5)	1969-70	199
	1972-73	277
	1976-77	180
46.1-387.2(b)	1967-68	158
	1969-70	202
	1972-73	275, 276
	1976-77	176, 178
46.1-387.2(c)	1972-73	276
	1976-77	177
46.1-387.3	1967-68	158
	1968-69	158
	1969-70	51, 199, 201
	1972-73	150
	1973-74	248
	1974-75	286
	1976-77	178
46.1-387.4	1968-69	158, 178, 179
	1969-70	199
	1970-71	256
	1973-74	248
	1974-75	286
	1976-77	178
46.1-387.5	1968-69	178, 179
	1969-70	199, 201
	1970-71	269
	1971-72	289
	1973-74	248
	1976-77	178

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-387.6	1969-70	180, 200
	1970-71	269
	1972-73	275
	1973-74	248
46.1-387.7	1970-71	269
	1972-73	274
46.1-387.8	1969-70	99, 100, 181
	1970-71	251, 255
	1971-72	274
	1973-74	248
	1974-75	283, 284, 285, 298
	1975-76	246, 252
46.1-400	1967-68	176
	1968-69	147
46.1-400 to 46.1-402	1970-71	243
46.1-401	1970-71	243
	1973-74	241
46.1-403	1970-71	243
46.1-404(2)	1970-71	243
46.1-407	1970-71	243
46.1-408	1970-71	243
46.1-409	1970-71	243
	1973-74	241
46.1-410	1970-71	243
	1973-74	241
46.1-411	1970-71	243
46.1-412	1968-69	171, 176
	1970-71	246
	1972-73	270
	1975-76	133, 232, 239
46.1-412(a)	1975-76	133
46.1-412(a)(1), (2)	1972-73	271
46.1-412(a)(3)	1972-73	271
46.1-412(b)	1972-73	271
	1975-76	133
46.1-412(c)	1975-76	232
46.1-413	1967-68	189
	1968-69	171, 176
	1969-70	199

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-413 (continued)	1970-71	246
	1972-73	270, 285
	1974-75	273
	1975-76	131, 232
	1976-77	84, 91
46.1-413.1	1969-70	200
46.1-414	1969-70	199
46.1-416.1	1968-69	176
46.1-417	1968-69	167
	1969-70	179, 180, 186
	1971-72	271
	1972-73	271
	1974-75	272, 289
	1975-76	235, 238, 239, 249
	1976-77	179
46.1-417(e)	1967-68	158
46.1-417(g)	1967-68	158
46.1-417, et seq.	1975-76	238
46.1-418	1975-76	238, 239
46.1-419	1967-68	158
	1969-70	185
	1971-72	279
	1972-73	276
	1974-75	289
	1976-77	176
46.1-420	1967-68	158
46.1-421	1970-71	251
	1972-73	148
	1975-76	238, 239
46.1-421(a)	1974-75	296
	1976-77	179
46.1-421(b)	1976-77	180
46.1-422	1967-68	159
	1976-77	169
46.1-423	1971-72	270, 279
	1976-77	169
46.1-423.1	1972-73	291
	1976-77	323
46.1-423.2	1976-77	323
46.1-423.3	1972-73	287, 291
	1976-77	180, 186

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-423.3(b)	1972-73	291
46.1-423.4	1976-77	169
46.1-424	1976-77	169
46.1-425	1967-68 1972-73 1973-74	180 275, 285, 287, 292 246
46.1-427	1973-74	248
46.1-430	1971-72 1973-74	286 248
46.1-432	1971-72	286
46.1-433	1971-72	286
46.1-434	1971-72	286
46.1-435	1971-72 1974-75	286 277
46.1-436	1971-72	286
46.1-437	1972-73	265
46.1-438	1968-69 1973-74	167 245, 246
46.1-438(c)	1973-74	245, 246
46.1-439	1968-69 1969-70 1974-75	167 186 272
46.1-441	1971-72	280
46.1-441.2	1969-70 1970-71 1974-75 1976-77	184 262, 263 277 187
46.1-442	1968-69 1975-76	169 232
46.1-444	1968-69	170
46.1-449	1971-72	285
46.1-459	1975-76	233
46.1-459(b)	1968-69	169
46.1-463	1967-68	163
46.1-466	1969-70 1972-73	186 148

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
46.1-466 (continued)	1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	272 235, 250 179
46.1-466(a)	1969-70 1975-76	186 249
46.1-467, et seq.	1968-69	168
46.1-468	1968-69	168
46.1-471	1968-69	168
46.1-504	1972-73	291
46.1-514.1 to 46.1-514.20	1974-75 1976-77	273 176
46.1-514.6	1974-75 1975-76	273 258
46.1-514.10(b)	1975-76	258
46.1-514.11	1975-76 1976-77	258 177
46.1-514.16	1975-76	259
46.1-517	1968-69	151
46.1-525.1	1969-70	196
46.1-526	1969-70	196
46.1-535	1968-69	151
46.1-537	1968-69	151
46.1-553	1970-71	283
Title 46.1	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	179 37, 152, 163, 174 80, 182, 187, 188, 191, 195, 200 247, 251, 275 49, 114, 133, 271, 273, 276, 279, 305, 384 282, 287, 390 79, 231, 248, 250, 251, 259, 464 301, 318 238 101, 172, 180

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 46.1, ch. 3	1976-77	181
Title 46.1, ch. 3, Art. 4	1967-68	164
Title 46.1, ch. 3, Art. 6	1967-68	165
Title 46.1, ch. 3, Art. 10	1969-70 1972-73 1974-75	188, 191 291 300, 301, 302
Title 46.1, ch. 4	1968-69 1971-72 1972-73 1975-76 1976-77	177 278, 284 294 261 105
Title 46.1, ch. 4, Art. 1.1	1970-71 1972-73	272 294
Title 46.1, ch. 4, Art. 2	1968-69 1973-74	164 250
Title 46.1, ch. 4, Art. 7	1976-77	176, 186
Title 46.1, ch. 4, Art. 10	1970-71 1972-73	254 291
Title 46.1, ch. 5	1967-68 1969-70	187 196
Title 46.1, ch. 5, Art. 7	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70	159 177 199
Title 46.1, ch. 6	1968-69	169
Title 46.1, ch. 6, Art. 2	1970-71 1973-74	244 241
Title 46.1, ch. 6, Art. 4	1974-75	301
Title 46.1, ch. 6, Art. 6	1974-75	301
Title 46.1, ch. 6.1	1974-75	273

TITLE 47

47-1	1967-68 1972-73 1975-76	192 50 34
47-1(1)	1967-68	192
47-1(2)	1969-70	205
47-1(3)	1969-70	205

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

233

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
47-1(4)	1969-70 1972-73	205 297
47-1(6)	1967-68 1969-70	192 205
47-2	1967-68 1972-73	192 50

TITLE 48

Title 48, ch. 1	1970-71	7, 283
-----------------	---------	--------

TITLE 49

49-1	1970-71 1974-75 1976-77	208 388, 411 259
49-3	1970-71 1973-74 1974-75	21 156 389
49-4	1968-69 1970-71 1972-73 1973-74	129, 132 213 145 156
49-12	1971-72 1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	33 44 33 22
49-19	1973-74	44
49-27	1968-69	145

TITLE 51

51-3	1969-70	148
51-3, et seq.	1971-72	394
51-29.8	1969-70	147
51-29.8 to 51-29.19	1975-76	181
51-29.8, et seq.	1967-68	130
51-29.9	1967-68	130

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
51-29.19	1975-76	181
51-100, et seq.	1969-70	155
51-111.1 to 51-111.8	1976-77	263
51-111.2	1970-71	188
51-111.2(a)	1970-71	188
51-111.2(b)	1970-71	188
51-111.2(e), (f)	1970-71	188
51-111.2(i)	1975-76	298
51-111.5	1969-70	241
51-111.5(a), (2)	1970-71	188
51-111.7	1976-77	263
51-111.7(a)(4), (5)	1976-77	263
51-111.7(b)	1976-77	263
51-111.9 to 51-111.67:21	1974-75	338
51-111.9, et seq.	1974-75	337
51-111.10	1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	213 235 252, 254, 409
51-111.10(5)	1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	154, 155 213, 373, 470 216 252, 253, 338
51-111.10(5)(b)	1969-70	156
51-111.10(6)	1969-70	323
51-111.10(7)	1972-73	329
51-111.10(8)	1969-70	323
51-111.10(15)	1969-70 1972-73	323 502
51-111.10(16)	1972-73 1976-77	502 226
51-111.10(18)	1972-73	503
51-111.10:1	1972-73	157
51-111.10:1(b)	1972-73	158

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

235

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
51-111.10:1(d)	1972-73	158
51-111.11	1973-74	235
	1976-77	226
51-111.13	1970-71	333
	1974-75	338
51-111.15	1971-72	394
51-111.16(a)	1970-71	333
51-111.17	1969-70	324
	1976-77	226
51-111.24	1970-71	402
	1972-73	505
	1973-74	462
51-111.24(e)	1973-74	462
51-111.27	1974-75	338
51-111.28	1970-71	333
51-111.29	1974-75	338
51-111.30:1	1974-75	338
51-111.31	1969-70	319, 323
	1974-75	337, 338
51-111.31, et seq.	1974-75	337
51-111.31(b)	1974-75	335
51-111.32	1974-75	338
51-111.33	1974-75	338
51-111.37	1969-70	320
51-111.38	1974-75	338
51-111.38:10	1969-70	324
51-111.38:12	1969-70	324
51-111.39	1976-77	226
51-111.41:1	1976-77	223
51-111.46	1969-70	241
	1974-75	337
51-111.46(a)	1969-70	234
51-111.46(b)	1969-70	234
	1974-75	337

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
51-111.46(c)	1969-70	324
51-111.47	1976-77	223
51-111.51	1972-73	505
51-111.52	1973-74	462
51-111.52:3	1970-71	448
51-111.52:4	1972-73	188
51-111.52:5(a)	1976-77	95
51-111.52:5(b)	1976-77	95
51-111.53, et seq.	1974-75	337
51-111.54	1970-71 1974-75	333 409
51-111.55	1976-77	225
51-111.57	1976-77	226
51-111.58	1969-70 1974-75 1976-77	324 338 226
51-111.58:1	1976-77	226
51-111.60	1972-73 1976-77	503 226
51-111.60(a)(2)	1972-73	503
51-111.67:1	1969-70	323
51-111.67:1, et seq.	1972-73 1974-75	329 337
51-111.67:4	1969-70	321
51-111.67:5	1969-70 1972-73 1974-75	234, 241, 323 329 337
51-111.67:6	1969-70 1974-75	234 337
51-111.67:9	1972-73	329
51-111.67:14 to 51-111.67:20	1975-76 1976-77	8 224
51-111.67:14 to 51-111.67:21	1975-76	298
51-111.67:16	1976-77	224

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

237

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
51-111.67:17	1975-76 1976-77	298 225
51-111.67:18	1975-76	8, 298
51-111.67:19	1975-76 1976-77	298 225
51-111.67:20	1975-76	298
51-112	1968-69 1970-71	55 28
51-122	1973-74	326
51-143	1972-73	503
51-144(14)	1972-73	503
51-151(e)	1973-74	234
51-152	1972-73	503
51-153	1972-73	503
51-154	1972-73	503
51-160	1971-72	394
51-160 to 51-180	1975-76	177, 180
51-160, et seq.	1971-72	225, 394
51-161	1972-73	504
51-161(3)	1975-76	180
51-161(4)	1975-76	180
51-162	1969-70 1975-76	148 180
51-162(a)(ii)	1975-76	180
51-163	1975-76	178
51-167	1976-77	113
51-167(a)	1969-70 1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	148 128 180 113
51-167(e)	1970-71	449
51-168(a)	1972-73	504
51-168(b)	1969-70	148

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
51-176(a)(2)	1976-77	227
51-176.1	1976-77	113
51-176.1(a)(2)	1975-76 1976-77	177 227
51-176.1(a)(3)	1975-76	178
51-176.1(a)(4)	1976-77	113
51-176.1(c)	1976-77	226
51-179	1971-72 1974-75	225 219
Title 51	1971-72	238
Title 51, ch. 2	1971-72	394
Title 51, ch. 2, Art. 7	1970-71	449
Title 51, ch. 2.2	1967-68 1969-70	130 147
Title 51, ch. 3.1	1969-70 1971-72 1973-74 1974-75	241 331 461 336, 418
Title 51, ch. 3.2	1969-70	241
Title 51, ch. 3.2, Art. 9	1972-73	329
Title 51, ch. 3.2, Art. 10	1975-76	298
Title 51, ch. 4, Art. 2	1973-74	327
Title 51, ch. 7	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1974-75	155 449 225, 394 219

TITLE 52

52-8	1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	305 310, 501 64
52-10	1969-70	49
52-11	1973-74 1974-75	276 405
52-21	1973-74	76

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

239

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>TITLE 53</u>		
53-2	1971-72	368
53-8	1971-72	131, 132, 481
53-8(b)	1971-72	131
53-9	1971-72 1972-73	481, 483 312
53-16.1	1973-74 1974-75	276 405
53-19.17	1974-75	130
53-19.18	1974-75	309
53-21	1974-75	130
53-21.1	1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	314 130, 285 94
53-21.2	1972-73	136, 142
53-38	1971-72 1976-77	481 207
53-40	1967-68	149
53-61	1970-71 1974-75	460 326
53-67	1970-71 1974-75 1975-76	460 326 66, 68
53-69	1974-75	326
53-100.1	1971-72	132
53-103	1969-70	152
53-133	1974-75 1976-77	115, 219 113
53-133.1	1974-75	51
53-133.2	1971-72 1972-73	368 228
53-134	1976-77	113
53-135.1	1975-76	203
53-138	1976-77	207
53-142	1975-76	273

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
53-158	1976-77	256
53-165	1969-70 1975-76	145 274
53-166	1969-70	147, 211
53-166.1	1972-73	229
53-168	1970-71 1976-77	351 113, 260
53-168.1	1972-73 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	231, 361 415 99, 319, 324 254
53-168.1(a)	1974-75 1976-77	416 260
53-169	1974-75	398
53-174	1969-70	238
53-175	1967-68 1974-75	252 398
53-178	1974-75	398
53-179	1970-71 1974-75 1975-76	110 319, 321 177, 274
53-182	1968-69 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	187 320 274 206
53-184	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1976-77	252 92 110 262
53-185	1967-68 1969-70	252 92
53-186	1974-75	321, 398
53-206.1	1973-74 1974-75	201 219
53-206.3	1973-74 1974-75	201 18, 219
53-206.4	1973-74 1974-75	201 18, 218
53-206.5	1973-74 1974-75	201 219

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

241

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
53-206.6	1973-74 1974-75	201 218
53-206.9	1974-75	19
53-206.10	1974-75	218
53-207	1969-70	87, 328
53-208	1972-73 1974-75	313 129
53-213	1971-72	308
53-221	1970-71	106
53-222.1	1975-76	272, 275
53-226	1976-77	240
53-238	1973-74	268, 269
53-238(2)	1973-74 1974-75	269 311
53-238(3)	1973-74	269
53-241	1973-74	268
53-243 to 53-250	1968-69	198
53-244	1974-75	312
53-250	1973-74 1974-75	268 312
53-250(5)	1974-75	105
53-251	1971-72 1974-75 1975-76	113 308 264
53-251(1)	1973-74 1974-75	267 308
53-253	1974-75	309
53-258	1968-69 1971-72	16 483
53-259	1968-69 1973-74 1974-75	16 268 306, 307
53-260	1968-69	16
53-261	1968-69	17
53-264	1973-74	269

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
53-272	1968-69	113, 166
	1973-74	121, 270
	1974-75	284, 306, 309
	1975-76	93, 139, 247
53-273	1973-74	270
53-274	1974-75	105
53-275	1969-70	87
	1971-72	334
	1973-74	270
	1974-75	311
53-278.1	1974-75	306, 307
	1975-76	89
53-278.5	1974-75	306, 307
53-295	1967-68	201
	1969-70	212
	1970-71	256
	1971-72	129
53-296	1976-77	205
53-305	1972-73	312
53-307	1968-69	187
53-312	1972-73	312
53-324	1975-76	112
53-324 to 53-333	1974-75	312
53-328	1975-76	112
Title 53	1972-73	312
	1974-75	115
	1975-76	91
Title 53, ch. 2, Art. 3	1970-71	460
Title 53, ch. 7.1	1974-75	18
Title 53, ch. 11, Art. 1	1973-74	268
Title 53, ch. 18	1974-75	312
<u>TITLE 54</u>		
54-1	1970-71	309
54-1.3	1974-75	471
54-1.4	1975-76	277

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

243

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
54-1.10	1975-76	277
54-1.13	1974-75	322, 323
54-1.14	1975-76	276
54-10	1975-76	42
54-17(3)(a)	1967-68	205
54-17(3)(b)	1973-74	291
54-17.1	1970-71 1974-75	307 323
54-17.1(2)(a)	1970-71 1974-75	306, 307 323
54-19(3)	1973-74	290
54-25	1970-71	303
54-27	1967-68 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	205 306, 308 311 315 323
54-28	1973-74	286
54-33	1970-71	303
54-33(2)	1970-71	303
54-37	1967-68 1971-72 1974-75	205 311 322
54-37(2)	1971-72	311
54-37(5)	1974-75	322
54-37(8)	1967-68	205
54-42	1972-73 1976-77	20 242
54-44	1972-73 1975-76	20 316
54-48	1969-70 1973-74	319 131
54-48 to 54-52.2	1976-77	264
54-49	1969-70	319
54-52	1970-71 1973-74	56 297

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
54-60	1973-74	21
54-60, et seq.	1972-73	20
54-62	1972-73	20
54-64	1972-73	20
54-78	1971-72	20
54-79	1971-72	19
54-83.1:5(e)	1973-74	279
54-83.1:7(e)	1973-74	279
54-83.1:21(6)	1973-74	279
54-83.1:23(b)(19)	1973-74	279
54-83.1:23(b)(20)	1973-74	279
54-83.2(b)	1971-72	309
54-83.3	1971-72	309
54-83.3	1970-71	304
54-83.5	1969-70	213
54-83.5(c)	1969-70	213
54-83.8	1970-71	304
54-83.10	1970-71	312
54-83.19	1972-73	316
54-89(1)	1973-74	286
54-91	1967-68	202
54-102.1, et seq.	1973-74	289
54-102.2	1969-70	214
54-102.2(a),(b)	1969-70	213
54-102.14	1973-74	288
54-102.14(3)	1970-71 1973-74	308 289
54-104	1969-70	213
54-105	1969-70	214
54-112	1973-74	281

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

245

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
54-112.4	1968-69	189
54-112.6	1970-71 1973-74	305, 307 281
54-112.7	1973-74	280
54-112.11	1973-74	281
54-112.11:1	1973-74	281
54-112.12	1970-71	307
54-112.12(5)	1968-69	188
54-112.12(5)(A)(C)	1973-74	281
54-112.12(5)(B)	1970-71	305
54-112.16	1973-74	281
54-112.26	1968-69 1973-74	188 281
54-112.27	1968-69 1972-73 1973-74	188 316 281
54-113	1969-70 1974-75 1976-77	68 100 49
54-113 to 54-145.2	1974-75	100
54-113(2)	1969-70 1972-73	67 106, 126
54-113, et seq.	1973-74	219
54-129	1967-68 1969-70 1972-73 1974-75	68 69 125 40
54-131	1969-70	69
54-138	1970-71	42
54-139	1969-70	67
54-145.2	1967-68 1972-73 1974-75 1976-77	68 125 40, 100 49
54-145.11	1968-69	187
54-145.11(b)	1968-69	188

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
54-145.13	1968-69	187
54-145.15	1968-69	187
54-146	1970-71 1974-75	114 131
54-147	1974-75	131
54-147(3)	1970-71 1973-74	113 283
54-147(4)	1974-75	131
54-152	1974-75	131
54-168	1974-75	131
54-200.6	1971-72	143
54-261	1969-70	161
54-267	1969-70	162
54-271	1969-70	162
54-272	1969-70	161
54-273(2)	1974-75	458
54-273(3)	1974-75	314, 458
54-273(8)	1974-75	314
54-273(11)	1976-77	1
54-274.1	1976-77	1
54-275	1974-75	458
54-276.4	1971-72 1973-74	291 117
54-276.9	1972-73 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	259 149, 185 147 98
54-276.9(a)	1974-75 1976-77	333 98
54-276.9(b)	1972-73	259
54-276.9(c)	1972-73 1974-75	215, 259 334
54-276.9(e)	1976-77	99
54-282	1971-72	310

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
54-283	1971-72	310
54-285	1971-72	310
54-287	1971-72	310
54-306.4	1973-74	286
54-317	1974-75	132
54-317(12)	1969-70	209
54-317(13)	1974-75	132
54-367.2	1972-73	327
54-367.35	1972-73	327
54-367.36	1972-73	327
54-367.36(f)	1972-73	327
54-382	1973-74	287
54-388(2)(g)	1970-71	312
54-388(2)(h)	1970-71	313
54-388(2)(i)	1970-71	313
54-396(9)	1976-77	193
54-397.1	1970-71	313
54-398.1	1967-68	203
54-398.2	1967-68	204
54-398.2(d)	1967-68	203
54-398.15	1973-74	286
54-398.27	1974-75 1976-77	302 191
54-446.1	1969-70	210
54-446.9	1969-70	210
54-524.1, et seq.	1970-71	97
54-524.2	1971-72	300
54-524.2(b)(1)	1971-72	149
54-524.2(b)(10)	1971-72	149
54-524.2(b)(11)	1971-72	149

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
54-524.2(16)	1974-75	150
54-524.2(27)	1972-73	160
54-524.2(28)	1974-75	458
54-524.16	1970-71	117
54-524.33	1970-71	117
54-524.35	1971-72	312
54-524.35(4)	1971-72	312
54-524.48	1971-72 1972-73	149 160
54-524.53	1971-72 1972-73	149, 300 160
54-524.55	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	117 118, 149 160
54-524.63	1971-72	148
54-524.65	1972-73	160
54-524.67	1971-72	149
54-524.77	1970-71 1972-73	108 141
54-524.78	1972-73	129, 140
54-524.80	1971-72	118
54-524.84:4	1974-75	150
54-524.89	1970-71	116
54-524.101	1970-71 1971-72	117 118
54-524.101(a)	1970-71 1971-72	98 149
54-524.101(a)(b)	1970-71	98
54-524.101(b)	1970-71	98
54-524.101(b)(1)	1970-71	97
54-524.101(c)	1970-71 1971-72	97, 98 148
54-524.101:1	1974-75	150

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

249

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
54-524.101:5	1972-73	129
54-524.106	1970-71	117
54-524.110(e)	1973-74	278
54-524.110(f)	1973-74	278
54-524.111	1973-74	278
54-524.112(b)	1973-74	278
54-524.129(b) (6)	1973-74	280
54-573.1 to 54-573.17	1973-74	465
54-573.15	1973-74	465
54-573.16	1973-74	465
54-705(5)	1970-71	311
54-729.03	1968-69 1973-74	190 286
54-729.04	1968-69	190
54-729.018	1968-69	190
54-729.10	1970-71	231
54 -729.12	1970-71	231
54-729.16	1971-72	314
54-729.18	1968-69	190
54-729.27 to 54-729.34	1976-77	11, 14
54-729.27E	1976-77	11
54-729.27J	1976-77	11
54-729.28	1976-77	11
54-729.29	1976-77	11, 14
54-729.33	1976-77	11, 14
54-730	1967-68 1968-69 1973-74	15 141 220, 288, 379
54-730 to 54-775	1967-68	212
54-731	1967-68 1973-74	15 288, 476
54-732	1968-69	141

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
54-732 (continued)	1971-72	255
	1973-74	288
	1975-76	281
54-733	1967-68	211
54-734	1967-68	14, 15
	1971-72	255
	1973-74	220
	1975-76	281
54-740	1967-68	206, 209
	1974-75	327
54-746	1967-68	209
54-749	1967-68	14
	1968-69	141
	1971-72	255
	1973-74	288
54-750	1967-68	206, 209
	1969-70	215
	1970-71	310
54-750(4)	1973-74	286
54-750(5)	1967-68	206
54-751	1967-68	206, 211
54-754	1973-74	476
54-758	1967-68	209, 210
54-759	1973-74	476
54-761.1	1973-74	476
54-762	1967-68	210
	1968-69	191
	1973-74	476
54-762(5)	1973-74	476
54-762(6)	1973-74	476
54-762(16)	1973-74	476
54-762(24)	1975-76	277
54-763	1968-69	192
	1970-71	311
54-767	1967-68	209, 210
54-775.1	1973-74	289
54-775.2	1973-74	289

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

251

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
54-775.4	1973-74	289
54-775.5	1973-74	289
54-775.8	1973-74	289
54-775.9	1973-74	289
54-786	1967-68	2
54-788.1	1973-74	286
54-792	1968-69	141
54-792 to 54-808	1968-69	141
54-793	1968-69	141
54-794	1968-69 1971-72	141 256
54-795	1970-71	21
54-809	1970-71	367
54-824	1970-71	367
54-859.6(3)	1973-74	286
54-864	1973-74 1975-76	281 277
54-872.1	1975-76	146
54-899	1971-72	313
54-905	1971-72	313
54-909	1971-72	313
54-909(1), (2), (3)	1971-72	314
54-912	1971-72	314
Title 54	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	68 98 43, 105 49 99, 119, 322 14, 39 17
Title 54, ch. 3	1967-68 1970-71 1972-73 1974-75	204 307 315 322
Title 54, ch. 4	1972-73 1975-76	20 58

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 54, ch. 4, Art. 2	1976-77	264
Title 54, ch. 4.01	1973-74	278
Title 54, ch. 4.1	1969-70	213
Title 54, ch. 5	1970-71 1975-76	414 1
Title 54, ch. 5.1	1970-71 1973-74	308 289
Title 54, ch. 6.1	1973-74	280
Title 54, ch. 7	1969-70 1972-73	68 105
Title 54, ch. 7.1, Art. 1	1968-69	188
Title 54, ch. 8.1	1973-74	284
Title 54, ch. 14.1	1967-68	203
Title 54, ch. 13.1	1971-72 1972-73	267 327
Title 54, ch. 15.1	1972-73	160
Title 54, ch. 15.1, Art. 8	1972-73	129
Title 54, ch. 15.2	1973-74	278
Title 54, ch. 16.1	1973-74	465
Title 54, ch. 17.01	1968-69	190
Title 54, ch. 17.2	1970-71	231
Title 54, ch. 17.3	1976-77	11
Title 54, ch. 18	1967-68 1968-69 1971-72	14, 15, 206, 209, 210, 212 141, 192 255
Title 54, ch. 18.1	1973-74	289
Title 54, ch. 20	1968-69 1971-72	141 255
Title 54, ch. 25	1975-76	276

TITLE 55

55-5	1975-76	390
------	---------	-----

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
55-6	1975-76	390
55-27	1972-73	446, 470
55-29	1972-73	470
55-58.1	1967-68	229
55-58.1(1)	1967-68	228
55-58.1(2)	1967-68	228
55-59	1971-72	322
55-59(6)	1972-73	297
55-66.3	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74 1975-76	58, 314 48, 64, 140 126, 127 95, 96
55-66.4	1968-69 1970-71 1975-76	77 314 183
55-79.01	1975-76	292
55-79.01 to 55-79.06	1975-76	292
55-79.01.B	1975-76	292
55-79.01.C	1975-76	292
55-79.02(iii)	1975-76	292
55-79.04	1975-76	292
55-79.05	1975-76	292
55-79.1 to 55-79.38	1973-74 1976-77	75 41
55-79.2	1972-73 1973-74	99 74
55-79.2(c)	1972-73 1973-74	98 75
55-79.2(d)	1972-73	98
55-79.2(h)(1)	1972-73	98
55-79.3	1971-72 1974-75	77 89
55-79.4	1971-72 1972-73	78 98

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
55-79.6	1972-73	98
55-79.7	1974-75	90
55-79.14	1974-75	90
55-79.16	1970-71 1971-72	310 77
55-79.16 to 55-79.29	1972-73	99
55-79.16 to 55-79.31	1974-75 1976-77	89 41
55-79.17	1970-71 1971-72	310 77
55-79.17, et seq.	1970-71	310
55-79.18	1971-72	77
55-79.21	1971-72	77
55-79.22	1971-72	77
55-79.23	1971-72	78
55-79.33	1973-74	75
55-79.39	1976-77	40
55-79.39 to 55-79.85	1976-77	41
55-79.39 to 55-79.103	1976-77	41, 42
55-79.39, et seq.	1974-75	89
55-79.40	1974-75 1976-77	89 41
55-79.41(d)	1976-77	42
55-79.42	1974-75	89
55-79.43	1973-74	74
55-79.49	1974-75	90
55-79.52	1975-76	438
55-79.79	1976-77	40
55-79.86, et seq.	1974-75	89
55-95	1969-70	52
55-96	1969-70	52, 279
55-106	1967-68 1968-69	56, 197 39, 40

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
55-106 (continued)	1969-70	52
	1971-72	37
	1972-73	323
	1973-74	50, 63
	1974-75	24, 75, 324, 328, 329
	1975-76	283, 284
55-106.1	1971-72	384
55-107	1974-75	328
55-109	1973-74	51
	1974-75	328
55-110	1973-74	51
	1974-75	328
55-113	1967-68	56
	1968-69	1, 39, 129, 245
	1969-70	53, 283
	1970-71	213
	1971-72	322, 431
	1972-73	322
	1973-74	65, 405
55-113(1)	1973-74	405
55-116	1971-72	66
55-118	1971-72	66
55-118.1	1971-72	62
55-118.2(d)	1971-72	62
55-118.6	1971-72	66, 322
55-118.8	1971-72	66
55-120	1968-69	245
	1975-76	284
55-141	1967-68	55
	1975-76	283
55-142	1967-68	55
55-154	1972-73	316
55-155	1972-73	316
55-168	1973-74	415
55-169	1968-69	96
55-171	1975-76	126

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
55-172	1975-76	126
55-176 to 55-181	1967-68	113
55-184	1967-68 1973-74 1975-76	111 415 126
55-186	1967-68 1968-69	111 96
55-192	1967-68	111
55-200	1968-69	96
55-210.1, et seq.	1971-72	97
55-222	1969-70	279
55-230	1971-72 1972-73	234 137
55-231	1972-73	137
55-232	1974-75	122
55-232.1	1974-75	122
55-232.2	1974-75	122
55-235	1974-75	118
55-237	1967-68 1971-72	52 235
55-248.2, et seq.	1974-75	587
55-248.11	1974-75	587
55-248.11(a)	1974-75	587
55-248.11(b)(1)	1974-75	587
55-248.11(b)(2)	1974-75	587
55-248.11(b)(3)	1974-75	587
55-248.16	1974-75	587
55-268.5	1974-75	239
Title 55, ch. 4, Art. 2	1975-76	183
Title 55, ch. 4.1	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	310 77 98, 99 75
Title 55, ch. 10	1967-68	111

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

257

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>TITLE 56</u>		
56-1	1974-75 1976-77	453 172
56-8	1974-75	552
56-8.1	1971-72	317
56-49	1968-69	262
56-49(1)	1970-71	186, 321
56-55	1976-77	172
56-76	1976-77	172
56-88	1976-77	172
56-232	1971-72 1976-77	443 172
56-234	1974-75	421, 550
56-235	1968-69 1974-75	203 550
56-236	1974-75	421
56-237	1974-75	421
56-238	1974-75	421
56-261	1975-76	424
56-265.1	1971-72 1976-77	443 172
56-265.1(a)	1971-72	444
56-265.1(b)	1971-72	444
56-265.3	1971-72	444
56-273(d)	1971-72 1974-75 1976-77	269 467 168
56-274	1967-68	184
56-274(2)	1967-68	184
56-274.1	1967-68	184
56-275.1	1968-69	174
56-277.1	1969-70 1971-72	209 303

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
56-291.1	1970-71	284
56-291.3	1967-68	166
56-304	1967-68 1971-72	185 285
56-304, et seq.	1967-68	184
56-304.11	1967-68	185
56-420	1967-68	225, 227
56-508.1	1976-77	172
56-523	1976-77	172
Title 56	1969-70 1976-77	98 168
Title 56, ch. 10, Art. 6	1975-76	424
Title 56, ch. 12	1967-68 1971-72	166, 184 269
Title 56, ch. 12, Art. 7	1972-73	291
Title 56, ch. 12, Art. 8	1967-68	184
Title 56, ch. 17	1974-75	552

TITLE 57

57-3	1967-68	64
57-12(2)	1972-73	444
57-14	1974-75	327
57-15	1970-71 1974-75	396 327
57-20	1969-70	259
57-26	1967-68	42
57-35.1 to 57-35.10	1972-73	49
57-35.2	1968-69 1970-71	30 42
57-35.3	1968-69 1972-73	30 49
57-35.9	1968-69	31

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

259

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
57-35.10	1968-69	31
57-36	1973-74	184
57-39.8 to 57-39.18	1975-76	70
57-39.9	1975-76	71
57-39.10	1975-76	71
57-39.12	1975-76	71
57-40	1972-73	364
57-40, et seq.	1972-73	364
57-44	1972-73	365
57-48	1974-75	522
57-48, et seq.	1974-75	523
57-48(2)	1974-75	523
Title 57, ch. 3, Art. 3.1	1972-73	49

TITLE 58

58-4	1969-70	248, 253
	1975-76	377
	1976-77	34
58-4.1	1970-71	373
58-9	1969-70	276
	1972-73	407
	1974-75	474, 479
	1975-76	295, 395
	1976-77	283
58-10	1974-75	474, 479
	1975-76	295, 370
	1976-77	283
58-12	1967-68	258, 263, 281
	1968-69	228, 229
	1969-70	261, 282
	1970-71	364, 365
	1971-72	390, 392, 412, 416, 439
	1972-73	252, 391, 393, 394, 419, 423, 428, 445
	1973-74	359, 363, 365, 366, 382, 396, 397, 402

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-12 (continued)	1974-75	454, 477, 484, 487, 505
	1975-76	397
	1976-77	276
58-12 to 58-12.42	1975-76	397
58-12, et seq.	1972-73	420
	1973-74	356, 361, 366, 382, 402
	1974-75	454
58-12(1)	1967-68	112, 263
	1971-72	415
	1973-74	400
	1974-75	476
58-12(2)	1967-68	267
	1972-73	445
	1973-74	358, 359, 360, 385
	1974-75	453, 494, 503, 504, 523
	1976-77	276
58-12(4)	1968-69	228
	1969-70	278
	1971-72	81, 416, 439
	1972-73	428
	1973-74	382, 411
	1975-76	340
58-12(5)	1968-69	241
	1969-70	263
	1970-71	364, 372, 377
	1972-73	252, 391, 393, 420
	1973-74	356, 359, 365, 366, 396, 397
	1974-75	454, 476, 491
	1975-76	397
58-12(6)	1967-68	279
	1968-69	230
	1970-71	362
	1971-72	403
	1973-74	401
	1974-75	477, 483
	1975-76	346, 397
58-12(7)	1967-68	264
	1968-69	231
	1969-70	259

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

261

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-12(7) (continued)	1970-71 1971-72	374 403
58-12(9)	1970-71	387
58-12(14)	1973-74	366
58-12.2	1970-71	365
58-12.11	1972-73	418
58-12.24	1973-74	391, 398
	1974-75	491, 494, 505, 510, 523
	1975-76	397
58-12.25	1974-75	483
58-12.51	1976-77	275
58-12.56	1976-77	274
58-14	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71	263 261 366
	1971-72	392, 415, 422
	1972-73	422
	1973-74	357, 358, 363, 370, 390, 400
	1975-76	340
58-16	1971-72	423
58-16.1	1975-76	382
58-16.2	1971-72 1972-73 1975-76	389 370, 445 6
58-19	1967-68 1969-70 1971-72 1973-74	268 251 422 399
58-20	1968-69 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	225 408 407, 418 386
58-26.1	1974-75	532
58-27	1972-73	446
58-27.1	1969-70	257

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-27.2	1972-73	396
58-27.3	1971-72	388
58-42, et seq.	1973-74	335
58-45	1976-77	300
58-46	1967-68	58
	1970-71	19, 62, 359, 393
	1971-72	435
	1972-73	495
	1973-74	347, 412, 453
	1974-75	84, 382, 455, 490, 523, 524
	1975-76	318, 394
	1976-77	35, 165, 278
58-49	1969-70	253
	1970-71	394
58-52	1969-70	206
58-54	1967-68	281, 284
	1968-69	33, 205, 243, 245, 246
	1969-70	281, 282, 283, 286, 288, 289, 290
	1970-71	361, 379, 380, 383, 385
	1971-72	141, 323, 387, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433
	1972-73	431, 434, 436, 439, 440
	1973-74	407, 408, 409
	1974-75	513, 515, 517, 597
	1975-76	349, 385, 388, 392
	1976-77	297, 298
58-54 to 58-65.1	1974-75	597
	1975-76	97
	1976-77	297
58-54, et seq.	1968-69	205
	1973-74	406

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-54(a)	1967-68	286
	1968-69	243
	1969-70	51, 281, 282, 287, 289, 290
58-54(b)	1967-68	285
	1968-69	225, 243, 246, 247
	1969-70	51, 281, 282, 286, 287, 289
58-54.1	1969-70	286, 288
	1970-71	113, 361, 362, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385
	1971-72	141, 429, 430, 431, 433
	1972-73	75, 435, 437, 439
	1973-74	57, 64, 406, 407, 408
	1974-75	513, 517, 597
	1975-76	383, 385, 390, 392
	1976-77	298
	1968-69	245, 246, 247
	1969-70	283, 284, 285, 288, 290
58-55	1971-72	141, 322, 430, 433
	1972-73	323, 432, 433
	1973-74	404, 406, 407
	1974-75	512
	1975-76	97, 349, 386, 387, 388
	1969-70	288
58-55.1	1971-72	386, 388, 431
	1974-75	512, 513, 515
	1975-76	97, 389, 392
	1971-72	386
58-55.1(a)	1974-75	516
	1969-70	288
58-55.1(c)	1971-72	388
	1974-75	515
	1973-74	408
58-56	1975-76	389, 392

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-57	1970-71	383
	1971-72	323, 432
	1972-73	433, 436
	1973-74	408
	1974-75	514
	1975-76	389, 390, 392
58-58	1967-68	283
	1968-69	204, 205, 244
	1969-70	280, 281, 284
	1970-71	384, 385
	1971-72	430, 433
	1972-73	79, 432, 434, 439
	1973-74	404
	1974-75	511, 513, 514, 598
	1975-76	383, 386
	1976-77	222, 296, 297, 298
	1967-68	285
	1968-69	243
58-60	1969-70	283, 285
	1970-71	381
	1971-72	141
	1972-73	432, 433
	1973-74	404, 407
	1974-75	512, 513
	1975-76	97, 383, 386, 388, 392
	1976-77	222, 297, 298
	1969-70	287
	1970-71	361, 362, 380, 382, 383
	1971-72	387, 429, 431, 432
	1972-73	434, 436, 440
58-61	1973-74	405, 407, 408
	1974-75	516, 517
	1975-76	385, 388, 392
	1976-77	222
	1975-76	391
	1967-68	281
58-62	1968-69	245
	1969-70	51, 281, 282, 286
	1971-72	433
	1972-73	433

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-64 (continued)	1972-73	440
	1973-74	407, 408
	1974-75	512
	1975-76	97, 349, 385, 389, 392
	1976-77	222
58-65	1971-72	141
	1974-75	513
	1975-76	391
58-65.1	1968-69	34, 225
	1969-70	281, 284
	1970-71	68, 379, 380
	1971-72	429, 433
	1972-73	75, 439, 440
	1973-74	57, 406
	1974-75	598
	1975-76	390
58-66	1976-77	298
	1967-68	284
	1969-70	277, 290
	1972-73	415
	1973-74	415
58-67	1969-70	277, 290
	1972-73	415
58-67.1	1968-69	34
	1970-71	68
	1973-74	57
58-68	1969-70	277
58-71	1967-68	53, 54, 292
	1969-70	294, 296
	1970-71	396
	1972-73	141, 193, 455
	1973-74	415
	1974-75	179, 182
	1976-77	29
58-72	1970-71	358, 359
	1972-73	75
58-76.1	1974-75	528
58-78	1971-72	394
58-80	1969-70	264
58-81	1967-68	267
	1968-69	231

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-81(m)	1968-69	231
58-81(r)	1967-68	267
58-105	1972-73	395
58-106	1972-73	395
58-111	1969-70	60
58-112.1	1975-76	342
58-113	1968-69	245
58-120	1968-69	245
58-151.02(e)(1)(i)	1975-76	354
58-151.013	1971-72	394
	1972-73	222
	1973-74	367
	1975-76	8, 354
58-151.013(c)	1973-74	367
58-151.013(c)(3)(A)	1971-72	394
58-151.013(c)(3)(B)	1973-74	383
58-151.013(c)(3)(D)	1973-74	383
58-151.062(a)(1)	1975-76	354
58-151.064	1972-73	395, 416
58-151.065	1972-73	395, 416
	1973-74	368
58-151.066	1972-73	416
58-151.068	1973-74	356
58-151.069	1973-74	356
58-151.070	1973-74	356
58-151.076	1973-74	356
58-151.078	1972-73	416
58-151.089	1972-73	153
58-151.1, et seq.	1972-73	153
58-151.13	1972-73	153
58-151.13(a)	1972-73	153
58-151.15	1972-73	153

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

267

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-151.16	1972-73	153
58-152	1967-68	268
	1975-76	355
58-152 to 58-217.14	1975-76	355
58-152(5)	1968-69	231
58-153	1968-69	232
58-176.1(a) (2)	1976-77	227
58-176.1(c)	1976-77	227
58-220	1972-73	252
58-226.1(5)	1974-75	475
58-239	1971-72	399
58-239 to 58-404.01	1974-75	470
	1975-76	372
58-246	1973-74	381
58-247	1973-74	413
58-247 to 58-249	1973-74	413
58-248	1973-74	413
58-249	1973-74	413
58-251	1971-72	84
58-252	1969-70	298
58-255	1976-77	281
58-263.1	1969-70	60
58-266	1972-73	198
58-266.1	1967-68	286
	1968-69	44, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238
	1969-70	254, 266, 268, 269, 270
	1970-71	371
	1971-72	96, 397, 399, 401, 403
	1973-74	226, 371, 374, 375, 376, 378, 413

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-266.1 (continued)	1974-75	33, 453, 459, 465, 466, 470, 472, 473, 529
	1976-77	271, 281, 282
58-266.1, et seq.	1974-75	480
58-266.1(1)	1970-71	376
	1971-72	402
	1974-75	453, 471
58-266.1(3)	1968-69	236
58-266.1(4)	1970-71	371
	1973-74	375
58-266.1(6a)	1976-77	271
58-266.1(7)	1969-70	254, 267, 268
	1971-72	402
	1973-74	378
	1974-75	33, 529
58-266.1:1	1973-74	375, 413
	1974-75	464
58-266.2	1968-69	236
	1971-72	401
58-266.3	1968-69	236
	1971-72	401
	1972-73	400
58-266.4	1973-74	379, 381
	1974-75	471
	1976-77	282
58-266.4(a)	1976-77	282
58-266.5	1973-74	379
	1974-75	465, 472, 526, 527
	1975-76	363
58-266.5(a)	1974-75	466, 526
58-266.5(b)	1973-74	379
58-266.5(b)(ii)	1973-74	379
58-266.5(c)	1974-75	466, 472
58-266.5(f)	1973-74	379
58-267	1976-77	272
58-268	1967-68	62

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

269

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-271	1973-74	376
58-274	1973-74	376
58-278	1971-72	395
58-279	1967-68 1971-72	34, 35 395
58-280	1967-68 1971-72	34, 35 395
58-283	1967-68	34
58-284	1971-72	395
58-286	1968-69	141
58-289	1968-69	141
58-290	1973-74	414
58-293	1971-72 1974-75	396, 398 444
58-297	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	368 381 348, 349, 372 526 364 272
58-297 to 58-303.1	1974-75 1976-77	100 49
58-297, et seq.	1972-73	382
58-298	1975-76 1976-77	364 272
58-299	1967-68 1969-70 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	269 264, 265 382, 400 372 465, 526, 527 364
58-300	1969-70 1973-74 1976-77	265 348, 372 272
58-301	1969-70 1972-73 1973-74	265 382 372
58-302	1974-75	464, 473
58-302.1	1970-71 1972-73	368 382

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-302.1 (continued)	1973-74 1976-77	378 50
58-302.2	1973-74	372
58-336	1970-71	369
58-338	1971-72	396
58-340	1973-74	372
58-340, et seq.	1968-69	238
58-346	1973-74	372
58-354.1	1970-71	394
58-354.4	1970-71	394
58-355	1969-70 1972-73 1974-75	254 449 417
58-355, et seq.	1974-75	417
58-355(7)	1973-74	370
58-356	1975-76	142
58-358	1974-75	417
58-359	1967-68	35, 36
58-361	1972-73 1973-74	449 378
58-362	1969-70 1972-73	254 449
58-362 to 58-369.1	1972-73	449
58-362, et seq.	1972-73	449
58-366	1972-73	449
58-367.2	1972-73	449
58-368	1972-73	449
58-371	1968-69 1974-75	238, 239 470
58-371.2	1971-72 1976-77	44, 46 20
58-372.1	1975-76	1
58-373	1972-73 1973-74	398 380

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-376	1970-71	307, 308
58-381	1970-71	367, 369
58-381.1	1970-71	369
58-387.1	1967-68	286
	1970-71	291
	1974-75	458
58-393	1975-76	363
58-396	1973-74	370
58-404.1	1970-71	357
58-404.1(a)	1970-71	357
58-410	1967-68	262
	1974-75	482
58-410 to 58-417	1976-77	284
58-411	1967-68	262
	1969-70	260
	1974-75	480
58-411(1)	1976-77	284
58-411(4)	1974-75	482
58-412	1968-69	240
	1971-72	403
	1972-73	404
	1973-74	381
	1974-75	463, 481
	1976-77	276
58-416	1976-77	284
58-418	1974-75	482
	1976-77	276, 284
58-438	1972-73	450
58-441.1 to 58-441.51	1975-76	217, 363
58-441.1 to 58-441.52	1976-77	301
58-441.1, et seq	1971-72	434
	1972-73	390
	1973-74	411
	1974-75	520
	1975-76	366
58-441.2	1972-73	444
58-441.2(a)	1970-71	390
	1976-77	330

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-441.2(b)	1969-70 1974-75 1975-76	291 460 217
58-441.2(c)	1974-75 1976-77	521 330
58-441.2(d)	1969-70	291
58-441.3	1972-73	444
58-441.3(b)	1973-74 1976-77	411 330
58-441.3(h)	1969-70	291
58-441.3(i)	1970-71 1976-77	390 330
58-441.3(l)	1975-76	217
58-441.4	1970-71 1971-72 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	387, 390, 392 401 521 366 330
58-441.4(a)	1976-77	330
58-441.5	1970-71 1974-75	387, 392 521
58-441.5(d)	1970-71	387
58-441.5:1	1975-76	350
58-441.6	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1973-74 1974-75	288 241 291 412 520, 521
58-441.6(c)	1973-74	372
58-441.6(h)	1971-72	438
58-441.6(l)	1970-71	388
58-441.6(m)	1972-73 1976-77	444 300
58-441.6(p)	1967-68 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	288 291 390 438 444
58-441.6(s)	1970-71	392

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-441.6(t)	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	392 403, 433 411
58-441.12	1972-73	444
58-441.12(c)	1970-71 1976-77	390 330
58-441.16	1972-73 1976-77	444 330
58-441.17(b)	1970-71	387
58-441.18	1970-71 1971-72 1975-76	387, 389, 390, 392 401 366
58-441.35	1970-71	388
58-441.38	1976-77	300
58-441.43	1970-71	391
58-441.47	1970-71 1974-75	393 520
58-441.48	1970-71 1971-72 1974-75 1976-77	344 481 360 301
58-441.48(d)	1967-68 1969-70 1973-74 1976-77	287 292 73 301
58-441.49	1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	250 293 344, 391 405 379 73 360, 519 286, 301
58-441.49(a)	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	256 393 400 519, 530 365 286
58-441.49(b)	1974-75 1975-76	520 366
58-441.49(g)	1970-71	391
58-441.49(h)	1967-68	289, 290, 291

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-441.49:1	1970-71 1976-77	344, 391 286, 301
58-441.49:1(a)	1974-75	520
58-441.49:1(g)	1970-71	391
58-441.51	1970-71	390
58-441.52	1975-76	351
58-456	1971-72	438
58-465 to 58-485	1976-77	270
58-465, et seq.	1973-74 1974-75	373 444
58-466	1969-70 1973-74 1974-75	260 373 444
58-466, et seq.	1974-75	444
58-466.1	1969-70 1972-73	260 401
58-471	1969-70 1973-74 1974-75	260 373 444
58-475	1974-75	444
58-476.2 to 58-476.5	1974-75	360
58-476.4	1976-77	270
58-480	1974-75 1976-77	444 270
58-484	1969-70 1975-76	260 373
58-500	1970-71	367
58-503, et seq.	1974-75	454
58-503.1	1971-72 1973-74 1976-77	425 388 219, 280
58-512	1976-77	219
58-512.1	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	423 377 388 442 376

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

275

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-512.1.B	1975-76	375
58-514.2	1969-70	250, 252
	1970-71	375, 376
	1971-72	419
	1972-73	320, 419
	1973-74	377, 388
	1974-75	443
	1975-76	375, 376
58-578, et seq.	1974-75	486
58-587.1	1967-68	272
	1968-69	248
	1969-70	256, 295
	1970-71	396, 401
	1971-72	401, 419
	1972-73	377, 392, 394, 453
	1974-75	485
	1976-77	198
58-602	1974-75	462, 529
58-602 to 58-617.2	1968-69	239
	1974-75	529
58-602, et seq.	1974-75	586
58-603(2)	1970-71	376
	1971-72	401
58-606	1970-71	376
58-617.2	1967-68	272
	1968-69	239, 248
	1969-70	256, 260, 272, 294, 295
	1970-71	396, 401
	1971-72	418, 419
	1972-73	377, 392
	1974-75	485, 529, 531
	1976-77	198
58-620	1971-72	437
58-628	1971-72	437
58-631	1974-75	93
58-638	1974-75	93
58-638.1	1971-72	438
58-681	1969-70	249

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-685.10, et seq.	1972-73	390
58-685.11	1968-69 1972-73	249 390
58-685.12	1968-69 1969-70 1972-73	248 273 291
58-685.12(b)	1970-71	373
58-685.14	1967-68	178
58-685.18	1968-69	249
58-685.23	1968-69 1974-75	118 93
58-711	1971-72	400, 437
58-715	1967-68 1970-71	273 345
58-716	1968-69 1970-71	158 345
58-717	1968-69	157, 158
58-730	1968-69 1974-75	118 93
58-730.1	1968-69 1974-75	118 93
58-730.1(d)	1968-69	118
58-744	1971-72	437
58-757	1968-69 1974-75	118 93
58-757.1, et seq.	1972-73	379
58-757.18(6)	1970-71	393
58-757.27	1968-69 1970-71 1972-73	250 393 379
58-757.28	1972-73	379
58-757.32	1975-76	372
58-758	1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	270 232 279 422, 438 428 370

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-758 (continued)	1974-75	476
	1975-76	340, 359
	1976-77	292
58-758.1	1976-77	268, 292
58-759	1975-76	375
	1976-77	279
58-760	1975-76	342, 358, 374, 375
58-760.1	1971-72	416, 417, 421, 428
	1973-74	264, 370, 401
	1974-75	469, 489, 493
	1975-76	347, 397
	1976-77	278, 293, 294
58-760.1(a)	1971-72	418
	1974-75	489
	1975-76	347
	1976-77	294
58-760.1(a)(1)	1971-72	418
	1973-74	401
	1975-76	347, 397
	1976-77	278, 294
58-760.1(a)(1a)	1975-76	347, 397
58-760.1(a)(2)	1975-76	398
58-760.1(b)	1971-72	428
	1976-77	293
58-760.1(c)	1974-75	490
58-762	1967-68	112
	1971-72	448
	1972-73	385, 425
	1974-75	449, 509
	1975-76	380
	1976-77	273
58-763	1967-68	278
	1969-70	248
	1972-73	84
	1974-75	488
	1975-76	375, 377
	1976-77	279
58-764	1974-75	488
58-764, et seq.	1976-77	266

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-765	1973-74	291
58-766	1970-71	41, 42
	1972-73	35
	1973-74	291, 422
58-766.1	1973-74	291
58-766.2	1972-73	383
	1974-75	262
58-766.3	1974-75	262, 265
58-767	1967-68	261
	1968-69	227
	1972-73	386, 425
	1973-74	209
	1974-75	262, 449
	1975-76	344
	1976-77	273
58-769 to 58-769.3	1975-76	375
58-769 to 58-769.16	1975-76	358
58-769, et seq.	1975-76	377
58-769.1	1974-75	506
58-769.2	1972-73	430
	1973-74	387, 394, 396, 403
	1974-75	497, 506
	1975-76	339
	1976-77	37
58-769.3	1973-74	387
	1974-75	506
58-769.4	1972-73	197, 423, 429, 448
	1974-75	463, 492, 493
	1975-76	357
	1976-77	80
58-769.4 to 58-769.15:1	1975-76	359
	1976-77	79, 280, 281
58-769.4 to 58-769.16	1974-75	527
	1975-76	359
58-769.4, et seq.	1972-73	197, 376, 421, 429, 447
	1974-75	456, 463, 493, 508

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-769.5	1970-71	358
	1972-73	426, 448
	1974-75	508
	1975-76	341, 357
58-769.5(a)	1974-75	508
58-769.5(b)	1974-75	508
	1975-76	359
58-769.5(c)	1974-75	492
	1975-76	342
58-769.5(d)	1970-71	358
58-769.6	1970-71	358
	1972-73	376, 417, 448
	1973-74	301, 383
	1974-75	463, 492, 527
	1975-76	357, 359, 360
	1976-77	280
58-769.7	1972-73	376, 426, 429
	1975-76	341, 357
58-769.7(b)	1972-73	427
	1974-75	508
58-769.8	1972-73	421, 423, 426
	1973-74	62, 347
	1974-75	72, 456, 527
	1975-76	339, 342, 359, 360
	1976-77	79, 299
58-769.9	1974-75	492, 493
58-769.9(a)	1974-75	493
58-769.9(d)	1974-75	456
58-769.10	1972-73	423, 427
	1974-75	457
	1975-76	342, 357
	1976-77	281, 299
58-769.11	1975-76	358
	1976-77	279

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-769.12	1973-74	383
	1974-75	508
58-769.15	1974-75	527
58-771	1967-68	112
58-772	1974-75	90
58-772.1	1974-75	90
	1975-76	440
58-773	1974-75	90, 489
58-773.1	1968-69	225
	1972-73	418
	1973-74	369
	1974-75	90
	1975-76	373
58-774	1972-73	445
	1975-76	372, 373
	1976-77	267
58-776	1970-71	378
	1973-74	395
	1975-76	378
58-776.1	1973-74	387
58-776.1, et seq.	1975-76	377
58-776.3	1974-75	506
58-778	1976-77	266, 269
58-778.1	1976-77	37
58-784.2	1976-77	295
58-784.3	1975-76	375
	1976-77	266, 269
58-785.1	1975-76	343
58-787	1970-71	378
	1973-74	93, 396
	1974-75	408
	1976-77	37
58-787 to 58-792	1969-70	253
58-788	1970-71	378
	1974-75	506
	1975-76	377
58-790	1973-74	396
	1974-75	497

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-791	1969-70 1973-74	16 301, 396
58-792	1969-70 1970-71 1975-76 1976-77	16, 253 379 377 37
58-792.01	1973-74 1974-75	392, 393, 403 500, 501
58-794	1967-68	58
58-795	1974-75	506
58-795.2	1976-77	296
58-796	1968-69 1971-72	241 428
	1972-73	418, 451, 454
	1973-74 1974-75	367 507
	1975-76	369, 375, 381, 382, 398
58-796, et seq.	1972-73 1974-75	451 498
58-796.6	1975-76	359
58-797	1975-76	398
58-803	1967-68 1974-75	280 502
58-804	1971-72 1972-73	385, 394 451
58-804(c)	1970-71	62
58-804(e)	1971-72	394
58-804(f)	1967-68 1975-76	280 373
58-804(g)	1974-75	502
58-805	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	62 394 452 90
58-806	1969-70 1972-73	60 451
58-807	1967-68 1970-71	112 378

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-807 (continued)	1971-72 1975-76	385 380, 381
58-808	1967-68 1971-72	112 385
58-809	1972-73 1975-76	425 378
58-810	1968-69 1973-74	225 368
58-810, et seq.	1975-76	377
58-811	1974-75	499
58-811.1	1967-68 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	278 247, 275 425 418, 422 398
58-811.2	1967-68 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73	278 247, 275 425 396, 422
58-812	1973-74	368
58-813	1967-68 1974-75	278 488
58-815	1971-72 1972-73	385 425
58-816	1969-70 1972-73	51 198, 434
58-818	1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	425 418 483 381, 382
58-818 to 58-828	1968-69	241
58-822	1967-68 1972-73 1974-75	259 418 489
58-826	1974-75	448
58-829	1972-73 1975-76	409 350
58-829(1), (2), (3), (4)	1972-73	410
58-829(14)	1975-76	367
58-829.1	1972-73	409

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-829.3	1967-68	277, 292
	1969-70	293
	1971-72	406, 407
	1972-73	389
	1974-75	494
	1976-77	34
58-831	1972-73	405
	1976-77	276
58-831.1	1969-70	293
	1975-76	184
58-831.2	1969-70	293
58-832	1974-75	474, 479
	1976-77	33
58-833	1969-70	260
	1972-73	407
	1974-75	479
	1976-77	33, 283
58-833.1	1976-77	197
58-834	1967-68	177, 275, 276
	1971-72	410, 411
	1972-73	292, 405, 411, 414
	1973-74	384, 385
	1974-75	480, 528
	1975-76	246, 338, 366, 367, 396
	1976-77	286, 291
58-834, et seq.	1972-73	51
58-834.1	1971-72	411
	1975-76	396
58-835	1970-71	395
	1972-73	405, 418
	1973-74	367
	1974-75	480, 482
58-837	1972-73	403, 450
58-838	1970-71	374
	1972-73	450
	1976-77	33, 36
58-839	1967-68	27, 258
	1968-69	40, 52
	1970-71	368
	1971-72	96

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-839 (continued)	1972-73	404
	1973-74	377
	1974-75	462
58-844	1972-73	404
58-846.1	1972-73	398, 404
	1973-74	381
58-847	1967-68	258
	1968-69	226
	1969-70	276
	1970-71	368
	1971-72	383, 393, 408, 427
	1972-73	251, 397, 403, 446, 450
	1973-74	351, 369
	1976-77	283, 289
58-851	1968-69	242
	1971-72	420, 422
	1972-73	410
	1974-75	480
	1975-76	398
58-851.1	1970-71	38
58-851.2	1969-70	275
58-851.4	1974-75	529
58-851.6	1970-71	62, 379
	1971-72	96
	1973-74	377, 414
	1975-76	358, 398
	1976-77	8, 275
58-851.6 to 58-851.8	1975-76	398
58-851.7	1971-72	425
	1973-74	414
	1975-76	358, 377, 399
	1976-77	8, 34
58-851.8	1973-74	414
58-852	1974-75	98
58-852 to 58-894	1972-73	451
58-852, et seq.	1974-75	51, 70
58-857	1968-69	41
	1972-73	395, 415

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-858	1972-73	416
58-859	1972-73	84
	1974-75	82
58-860	1972-73	85, 446, 450
	1973-74	356
	1974-75	83
	1976-77	33, 35
58-863	1974-75	83
	1975-76	301
	1976-77	35, 166
58-863.1	1974-75	83
	1976-77	35
58-864	1973-74	386
	1974-75	82
	1975-76	375, 395
	1976-77	35
58-865	1971-72	411
	1975-76	367
58-867	1974-75	83
	1976-77	35
58-868	1974-75	83
	1976-77	35
58-874	1969-70	298
	1972-73	85
58-874(3)	1973-74	356
58-874(4)	1973-74	356
58-877	1969-70	60
58-881	1968-69	227
58-884	1969-70	60
	1972-73	451
58-885	1968-69	227
	1976-77	35
58-892	1968-69	41
58-893	1968-69	41
58-894	1972-73	451
58-895 to 58-915	1969-70	253
58-895, et seq.	1974-75	83, 450
58-897	1974-75	325

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-898	1972-73	290
58-900	1974-75	325
58-902	1973-74	301
58-903	1974-75 1976-77	325, 499 293
58-903 to 58-912	1976-77	293
58-904	1969-70 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	248, 253 301 325, 490, 499 292
58-906	1974-75 1976-77	490, 499 293
58-910	1969-70 1974-75	247, 248 83, 450
58-913	1974-75	450
58-916 to 58-952	1976-77	162
58-916, et seq.	1974-75	51
58-919	1969-70 1971-72 1972-73	318 99 495
58-919.1	1971-72	388, 405
58-920	1971-72 1973-74	99 349
58-921	1973-74	349
58-924	1973-74	349
58-925	1971-72 1973-74	447 349
58-930	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	340 46 71, 213
58-932	1971-72	447
58-938	1973-74	349
58-938, et seq.	1972-73	116
58-940	1968-69 1972-73 1975-76	26, 52 42, 116 76

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-943	1968-69 1972-73 1974-75	26, 52 473 540
58-943.2	1968-69 1970-71	26, 52 406
58-943.3	1972-73 1973-74	115 419
58-944	1971-72	440
58-944 to 58-947	1972-73	116
58-944, et seq.	1973-74	419
58-944(b)	1969-70	23
58-945	1969-70	24
58-949	1973-74	349
58-951	1968-69 1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	26, 27 349 34 162
58-952	1973-74 1974-75	9 536
58-958	1968-69 1969-70 1973-74 1975-76	253 298 349 137, 395
58-959	1967-68	295
58-960	1967-68 1969-70 1971-72 1972-73 1974-75	295 254, 255 383 451 500
58-961	1971-72 1972-73	383 403
58-963	1968-69 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1975-76 1976-77	226 373 383, 393 397, 446 361 289
58-964	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	393 251, 396, 397, 425 351, 369

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-965	1968-69	228
	1970-71	357
58-967	1974-75	509
58-969	1969-70	43
58-972	1976-77	28, 91
58-973	1971-72	108
58-978	1972-73	385
	1973-74	351
	1974-75	495
	1975-76	343
58-978, et seq.	1972-73	39
58-978(1)	1974-75	445, 496
58-978(2)	1967-68	261
	1974-75	446, 496
58-978(3)	1974-75	445, 496
58-978(4)	1974-75	496
58-979	1972-73	425
	1973-74	351
	1975-76	344
58-983	1972-73	384, 385, 443
	1973-74	351, 352, 355
	1974-75	445, 446
	1975-76	344
58-983(b)	1972-73	384
	1973-74	351, 409
	1975-76	343
58-984	1972-73	443
	1973-74	409
58-985	1972-73	443
58-987	1971-72	388
58-989	1972-73	385
	1974-75	496
	1975-76	343
58-990	1972-73	39, 385, 443
	1974-75	496
	1975-76	343

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-991	1972-73	386
	1973-74	353
	1974-75	495
58-1001	1968-69	228
	1972-73	380, 452
	1973-74	353
	1974-75	447
58-1003	1972-73	469
	1975-76	380
58-1003 to 58-1005	1973-74	352
58-1004	1972-73	469
58-1006	1972-73	452
58-1009	1972-73	380
58-1010	1967-68	261
	1970-71	370
	1971-72	386
	1972-73	380, 452
	1973-74	353
	1974-75	447
	1976-77	218
58-1014	1971-72	448
	1972-73	426
	1973-74	353
	1974-75	445, 447
	1976-77	272
58-1014 to 58-1021.1	1967-68	116
58-1016	1971-72	448
	1973-74	353
58-1020	1971-72	448
	1973-74	353
	1974-75	446
58-1021	1969-70	257
58-1021.1	1967-68	116
	1969-70	257
58-1022, et seq.	1972-73	321
58-1023	1972-73	452
	1974-75	449, 509
	1975-76	380
58-1024	1972-73	452
	1973-74	354, 415
	1974-75	448
	1975-76	381

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-1027	1972-73	442
58-1029	1970-71	357
	1971-72	448
	1972-73	385
	1973-74	353
58-1029 to 58-1117	1972-73	387
	1975-76	98, 129
58-1029, et seq.	1972-73	384, 385, 442, 443
	1975-76	129
58-1030	1967-68	287
	1969-70	257
58-1032	1972-73	389
58-1034	1969-70	291
58-1043	1972-73	443
58-1045	1972-73	443
58-1052	1971-72	385
	1972-73	442
	1975-76	130
58-1052 to 58-1066	1975-76	129
58-1053	1971-72	385
	1972-73	442
	1975-76	129
58-1057	1975-76	129
58-1067	1970-71	362
	1972-73	385, 387, 389
58-1067, et seq.	1972-73	389, 453
58-1068	1973-74	409
58-1073	1972-73	385, 387
58-1078	1967-68	113
58-1079	1972-73	384
58-1080	1972-73	321
58-1083	1971-72	385, 387, 448
	1972-73	75, 384, 386
	1973-74	353
	1975-76	98
58-1083 to 58-1097	1972-73	385
58-1083 to 58-1100	1975-76	98

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-1090	1970-71	362
58-1091	1970-71	387, 388
58-1092	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	388 387 75
58-1099	1972-73	321
58-1101	1971-72 1972-73	448 388
58-1101 to 58-1106	1972-73	385
58-1101, et seq.	1972-73	387, 389
58-1104	1972-73	321
58-1107	1972-73	321
58-1110	1970-71	396
58-1117	1972-73	442
58-1117, et seq.	1975-76	125
58-1117.1	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	443 346, 353, 354, 410 449 380
58-1117.1 to 58-1117.11	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	354 449 98, 126, 129, 343
58-1117.1, et seq.	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	387, 442 355, 409 447, 448, 509
58-1117.2	1973-74 1974-75	354, 410, 432 446
58-1117.3	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	352, 354 447 126
58-1117.6	1973-74	354
58-1117.9	1972-73 1973-74	387, 442, 443 353
58-1117.10	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	443 352, 353 446, 448 343
58-1117.11	1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	442, 443 353, 355, 410 98, 129

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-1130	1974-75	452
58-1134	1974-75	452
58-1140	1972-73	380
58-1141	1972-73	83, 384, 447
	1973-74	300, 392, 398
	1974-75	498, 507
	1975-76	227, 378, 394
	1976-77	270
58-1141 to 58-1144	1967-68	279
	1974-75	507
58-1141 to 58-1152.1	1976-77	36
58-1141, et seq.	1972-73	86
	1974-75	507
58-1142	1967-68	279
	1971-72	388
	1972-73	84, 86, 447
	1973-74	392, 398
	1974-75	82, 506
	1975-76	84, 227, 393
58-1144	1972-73	447
58-1145	1970-71	396
	1971-72	389
	1972-73	447
	1973-74	300, 392, 398
	1974-75	452, 470, 510
	1975-76	378, 379, 394
	1976-77	270
58-1145, et seq.	1972-73	84
	1974-75	442
58-1146	1971-72	389
58-1147	1973-74	397
	1974-75	510
58-1148	1970-71	374
	1974-75	452, 510
	1975-76	394
58-1149	1970-71	396
	1974-75	442
58-1150	1975-76	394
58-1152.1	1971-72	389
	1972-73	447
	1974-75	470, 507
	1975-76	394
	1976-77	270

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
58-1153	1974-75	498
58-1164	1971-72	383
	1973-74	415
	1974-75	82, 461
	1975-76	361
	1976-77	33, 35, 290
58-1165	1973-74	415
	1975-76	360
	1976-77	290
Title 58	1967-68	68
	1968-69	227, 234
	1972-73	52
	1973-74	401
	1975-76	63
Title 58, ch. 1, Art. 3	1972-73	394, 419
Title 58, ch. 3, Art. 3	1968-69	205
Title 58, ch. 3.1	1976-77	263
Title 58, ch. 4	1973-74	335
Title 58, ch. 5	1975-76	355
Title 58, ch. 7	1969-70	60
	1973-74	413
Title 58, ch. 7, Art. 1	1973-74	378
Title 58, ch. 7, Art. 5	1967-68	68
	1972-73	382
Title 58, ch. 7, Art. 11	1974-75	417
Title 58, ch. 8.1	1975-76	350, 366
Title 58, ch. 10	1972-73	379
Title 58, ch. 11, Art. 10	1969-70	256
Title 58, ch. 12	1970-71	377
Title 58, ch. 12, Art. 10	1968-69	239
Title 58, ch. 12.1	1967-68	274
	1969-70	273
Title 58, ch. 13	1975-76	350
Title 58, ch. 14	1975-76	350
Title 58, ch. 14.2	1970-71	393
	1972-73	379
Title 58, ch. 14.2, Arts. 1,2	1970-71	393

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Title 58, ch. 15, Art. 1.1	1972-73 1976-77	376, 423, 426, 447 79, 280
Title 58, ch. 15, Art. 3	1976-77	266
Title 58, ch. 16	1971-72	436
Title 58, ch. 18	1972-73	84
Title 58, ch. 19	1974-75	325, 450
Title 58, ch. 20	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	259 39 349 538
Title 58, ch. 20, Art. 2	1974-75	536
Title 58, ch. 20, Art. 3	1970-71	361
Title 58, ch. 20, Art. 7	1972-73	385
Title 58, ch. 20, Art. 9	1967-68	116
Title 58, ch. 21	1971-72 1972-73	259, 448 321, 452
Title 58, ch. 21, Art. 5	1972-73	388
Title 58, ch. 21, Art. 6	1972-73	387
Title 58, ch. 21, Art. 8	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	355 447 125, 343
Title 58, ch. 22	1974-75	452
Title 58, Art. 5	1968-69	241

TITLE 59

59-141	1968-69	53
59-142	1968-69	53
59-144	1968-69	53
59-215	1967-68	67
59-219	1967-68	67

TITLE 59.1

59.1-1 to 59.1-9	1974-75	564
------------------	---------	-----

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

295

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
59.1-2(10)	1974-75	565
59.1-9.1 to 59.1-9.18	1975-76	282
59.1-9.3(b)	1976-77	230
59.1-9.5	1976-77	51
59.1-9.7(a)	1976-77	230
59.1-9.7(c)	1976-77	230
59.1-9.17	1976-77	230
59.1-21.10	1972-73	499
59.1-21.11	1972-73	499
59.1-21.11(a)	1972-73	499
59.1-21.12	1972-73	499
59.1-21.16	1972-73	499
59.1-21.17	1972-73	499
59.1-68.2	1972-73	499
59.1-142	1972-73 1974-75	100 186, 187
59.1-142 to 59.1-148	1972-73	201
59.1-143	1972-73	202
59.1-144	1974-75	187
59.1-145	1972-73	201
59.1-146	1974-75	186
59.1-147	1972-73 1974-75	100, 201 186, 187
59.1-200	1976-77	48
Title 59.1, ch. 2.2	1972-73	499
Title 59.1, ch. 11	1972-73	100, 201

TITLE 60.1

60.1-12	1971-72	449
60.1-12(1)(a), (b)	1971-72	449

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
60.1-13	1971-72	449
60.1-14(7)(j), (ii)	1971-72	470
60.1-14(7)(n)	1973-74	475
60.1-129	1972-73	154

TITLE 62

62-139	1975-76	216
Title 62, ch. 2	1967-68	63
Title 62, ch. 5.1	1968-69	262
Title 62, ch. 6	1968-69	263
Title 62, ch. 17	1970-71	105

TITLE 62.1

62.1-1	1971-72	477
62.1-3	1972-73 1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	189, 356, 525 85, 235 216, 217 320
62.1-3(9)	1976-77	320
62.1-3(10)	1975-76	216
62.1-13.1, et seq.	1972-73	513
62.1-13.5	1972-73	40
62.1-13.5(3)(i)	1973-74	177
62.1-13.6	1973-74	294
62.1-13.6(a)	1973-74	294
62.1-13.9	1973-74	177
62.1-13.20	1972-73	513, 525
62.1-13.20(2)	1972-73	513
62.1-27(5)	1970-71	453
62.1-44.2	1970-71 1971-72	452, 453 471, 474

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
62.1-44.3(6)	1970-71 1971-72	456 374
62.1-44.3(6)(c)	1971-72	472
62.1-44.4	1970-71 1971-72	5, 452, 454 472, 474
62.1-44.5	1971-72	472, 474
62.1-44.6	1970-71	6, 455
62.1-44.13	1971-72 1973-74	375 83
62.1-44.15	1970-71 1971-72 1976-77	452, 454 474 91
62.1-44.15(1)	1973-74	83
62.1-44.15(2)	1971-72 1973-74	472 83
62.1-44.15(3)	1971-72	472
62.1-44.15(3)(a)	1972-73	368
62.1-44.15(3)(b)	1972-73	369
62.1-44.15(5)	1972-73 1973-74	358 337
62.1-44.15(8)	1972-73 1973-74	358 337
62.1-44.15(11)	1976-77	92
62.1-44.15(11)(b)	1976-77	92
62.1-44.15(11)(c)	1976-77	92
62.1-44.15(11)(d)	1976-77	92
62.1-44.15(13)	1972-73	514
62.1-44.15:1	1972-73	357
62.1-44.16	1971-72	474
62.1-44.17	1971-72	474
62.1-44.19	1971-72 1972-73	471, 474 358
62.1-44.23	1970-71 1971-72	452 474
62.1-44.84	1975-76	327

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
62.1-44.86	1975-76	327
62.1-44.87	1975-76	326
62.1-44.90	1975-76	326
62.1-44.93	1975-76	327
62.1-44.93(a)	1975-76	327
62.1-44.96	1975-76	328
62.1-44.99	1975-76	327
62.1-44.99(a)	1975-76	329
62.1-44.99(b)	1975-76	329
62.1-44.100	1975-76	328
62.1-45(a)	1975-76	421
62.1-45(b)	1975-76	421
62.1-46	1976-77	99
62.1-47	1975-76 1976-77	421 99
62.1-80	1970-71	454
62.1-81	1970-71	454
62.1-82	1970-71	454
62.1-83	1970-71	454
62.1-85	1970-71	187, 320, 454
62.1-88	1970-71	455
62.1-91	1970-71	455
62.1-102	1970-71	456
62.1-128	1973-74 1976-77	218 319
62.1-128, et seq.	1972-73	500
62.1-129	1974-75	342
62.1-130	1972-73	498
62.1-133	1972-73	500
62.1-135	1971-72 1972-73	305 305, 310, 500

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

299

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
62.1-135(g), (h)	1972-73	497
62.1-135(k), (l)	1972-73	310
62.1-135(l)	1971-72 1973-74	469 218
62.1-147	1972-73	501
62.1-153	1974-75	57
62.1-154	1974-75	57
62.1-164	1975-76	216
62.1-166	1970-71	39
62.1-167(4)	1970-71	39
62.1-169	1970-71	39
62.1-172	1970-71	39
62.1-172(f)	1970-71	39
62.1-173	1970-71	39
62.1-194	1971-72	473
62.1-194.1	1971-72	474
62.1-194.2	1971-72	474
Title 62.1	1971-72	374
Title 62.1, ch. 2.1	1972-73	525
Title 62.1, ch. 3.1	1970-71 1971-72	452, 453 473
Title 62.1, ch. 4	1975-76 1976-77	421 99
Title 62.1, ch. 7	1970-71	453
Title 62.1, ch. 8	1968-69 1971-72	262 80
Title 62.1, ch. 10	1972-73	500

TITLE 63

63-1 to 63-385	1968-69	57
63-69	1967-68	19

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
63-81.1	1967-68	226
63-105	1967-68	19
63-124	1967-68	227
63-127.1	1967-68	226
63-128	1967-68	227
63-233	1970-71	3
63-248	1973-74	217
63-338	1968-69	58
63-347	1970-71	3
63-359.1	1967-68	57
Title 63	1968-69	49
	1971-72	152
	1972-73	498
Title 63, ch. 13, Art. 1	1967-68	217
Title 63, ch. 13, Art. 2	1967-68	24

TITLE 63.1

63.1-4	1975-76	427
63.1-11	1975-76	426
63.1-26	1973-74	469
	1975-76	431
63.1-35	1970-71	459
63.1-36	1976-77	135
63.1-38	1971-72	331
	1972-73	517
63.1-38 to 63.1-58.1	1975-76	289
63.1-39	1969-70	219
	1970-71	321, 322
	1971-72	317, 480
	1972-73	515
	1974-75	420, 592, 593, 595
	1975-76	222
63.1-40	1969-70	327
	1970-71	33
	1971-72	324, 457, 480

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

301

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
63.1-40 (continued)	1972-73	515
	1973-74	30, 296
	1974-75	419, 594, 595, 597
	1975-76	428
63.1-41	1972-73	517
	1974-75	419
63.1-44	1971-72	54, 331
	1972-73	468
	1973-74	471
	1975-76	425
63.1-45	1972-73	516
	1975-76	429
63.1-47	1969-70	219
63.1-47.1	1973-74	470
	1975-76	425
63.1-49	1969-70	219
63.1-50	1971-72	331
	1973-74	264
	1975-76	81, 427
63.1-50 to 63.1-58	1972-73	517
63.1-51	1973-74	265, 470, 472
	1974-75	23
	1975-76	427
63.1-53	1969-70	329
	1970-71	322
	1972-73	319, 498
	1973-74	212
	1974-75	572
	1975-76	66
63.1-54	1975-76	426
63.1-55	1974-75	23
	1975-76	431
63.1-56	1969-70	2
	1972-73	5, 303, 522
	1973-74	467
63.1-57.1	1972-73	517
63.1-59	1972-73	517
63.1-60	1970-71	26
	1975-76	81, 430
63.1-61	1975-76	431

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
63.1-63	1972-73	517
63.1-64	1974-75	41
63.1-65	1974-75	41
63.1-66	1970-71 1975-76	26 426, 430
63.1-67.1	1972-73	517
63.1-67.1 to 63.1-67.7	1972-73	517
63.1-71	1975-76	42
63.1-86	1970-71	458
63.1-87	1975-76	431
63.1-87(e)	1970-71	458
63.1-88	1971-72	479
63.1-90.1	1974-75	50
63.1-91	1968-69 1969-70 1975-76	23 292 427, 431
63.1-92	1973-74 1975-76	470 425, 427
63.1-92.1	1975-76	431
63.1-105	1971-72 1976-77	478 135
63.1-106	1968-69 1971-72 1973-74	23 416 263
63.1-107	1971-72	478
63.1-108	1974-75	592
63.1-109	1973-74 1974-75	265 592
63.1-110	1971-72 1973-74	240 264
63.1-112	1971-72 1975-76	138, 478 426
63.1-113	1974-75	592
63.1-120	1973-74 1975-76	470 425

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
63.1-122	1970-71 1971-72	90 481
63.1-123	1969-70 1970-71 1971-72	292 90 481
63.1-124	1971-72	138
63.1-127	1972-73	521
63.1-127.1	1970-71	458
63.1-128	1973-74	208
63.1-128 to 63.1-130	1973-74	208
63.1-131	1971-72	360, 477
63.1-133	1970-71	457
63.1-133.1	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73	232, 457 479 80
63.1-134 to 63.1-140	1973-74	332
63.1-136	1973-74	332
63.1-139	1973-74	332
63.1-140	1970-71 1973-74	233, 457 208, 332
63.1-164	1975-76	365
63.1-164(b)	1975-76	365
63.1-171.1	1974-75	21
63.1-171.2	1974-75	21
63.1-184	1971-72 1974-75	331 418
63.1-185	1976-77	217
63.1-188	1971-72 1974-75 1976-77	331 418 218
63.1-189	1971-72 1974-75 1976-77	331 418 218
63.1-190	1971-72 1974-75	331 418
63.1-191	1976-77	218

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
63.1-192	1976-77	218
63.1-193	1971-72	331
	1974-75	418
63.1-195	1970-71	3
	1971-72	1, 2, 71
	1972-73	332
	1974-75	239
63.1-195(1)	1972-73	332
63.1-195(3)	1972-73	333
	1974-75	240
63.1-196	1970-71	3
	1972-73	334
63.1-204	1969-70	2
	1972-73	5, 303, 522
63.1-209	1969-70	329
	1972-73	498
	1973-74	212
63.1-217	1971-72	70
63.1-219	1972-73	122
63.1-221	1973-74	2
63.1-222	1974-75	3
63.1-223	1971-72	70
63.1-225	1969-70	2
63.1-236	1971-72	71
63.1-243	1969-70	327
63.1-248.1	1975-76	41
63.1-248.1, et seq.	1975-76	40
63.1-248.2.A	1975-76	42
63.1-248.2.A.1	1975-76	40
63.1-248.2.A.3	1975-76	40
63.1-248.3	1975-76	41
	1976-77	26
63.1-248.4	1976-77	26
63.1-248.6A	1976-77	26
63.1-248.6D.5	1976-77	26

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

305

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
63.1-248.11	1975-76	42
63.1-248.17	1976-77	26
63.1-249	1975-76	337
63.1-249 to 63.1-289.2	1975-76	337
63.1-253	1970-71	447
63.1-275 to 63.1-290	1975-76	337
63.1-279	1975-76	190
Title 63.1	1971-72 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	152 264 592 82
Title 63.1, ch. 3, Art. 11	1975-76	81
Title 63.1, ch. 6	1968-69 1970-71	23 233
Title 63.1, ch. 7	1970-71 1973-74	232, 458 332
Title 63.1, ch. 8, Art. 1	1975-76	365
Title 63.1, ch. 9	1976-77	218
Title 63.1, ch. 10	1971-72	70
Title 63.1, ch. 12.1	1976-77	26
Title 63.1, ch. 13	1975-76	337
Title 63.1, ch. 14	1975-76	337

TITLE 64

64-126	1968-69	98
--------	---------	----

TITLE 64.1

64.1-1	1972-73 1976-77	453 273
64.1-11	1975-76	356
64.1-16	1970-71	385

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
64.1-19	1970-71	385
64.1-24	1972-73	453
64.1-30	1970-71	385
64.1-49	1973-74	406, 473
64.1-61	1972-73	218
64.1-75	1969-70 1971-72	278 65
64.1-87.1	1972-73 1973-74	526 473
64.1-94	1970-71	59
64.1-116	1970-71 1971-72	461 483
64.1-121	1970-71 1972-73 1973-74	461 527 65
64.1-127	1975-76	356
64.1-131	1971-72	360
64.1-134	1970-71	59
64.1-157	1975-76	356

TITLE 65

65-4	1967-68	306
65-43.1(15)	1969-70	331
65-82	1968-69	265
65-100, et seq.	1967-68	306
65-115	1968-69	265
Title 65	1967-68	306

TITLE 65.1

65.1-3	1975-76	435
65.1-4	1969-70 1970-71	330 463

INDEX TO THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

307

CODE OF VIRGINIA OF 1950
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
65.1-4 (continued)	1973-74 1975-76	475 274, 435
65.1-7	1970-71	463
65.1-23	1973-74 1975-76	475 435
65.1-28	1973-74 1974-75	477 598
65.1-29	1974-75	598
65.1-40	1975-76	435
65.1-47	1969-70	331
65.1-47 (15)	1969-70	331
65.1-47.1	1976-77	262
65.1-54	1969-70 1970-71	331 463
65.1-55	1969-70 1970-71	331 463
65.1-56(20)	1969-70	331
65.1-56(20) (a-c)	1969-70	331
65.1-61	1975-76	436
65.1-66(1)	1973-74	476
65.1-66(2)	1973-74	476
65.1-67	1973-74	477
65.1-88	1970-71	462
65.1-88.1	1970-71	462
65.1-94	1973-74	185
65.1-101	1972-73	75
65.1-109	1973-74	185
65.1-129	1975-76	169
65.1-136	1975-76	169
65.1-137	1975-76	169

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1851)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
22, Article IV	1972-73	378

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1864)

23, Article IV	1972-73	378
----------------	---------	-----

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1870)

1, Article X	1972-73	378
--------------	---------	-----

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1902)

8	1967-68	78
	1968-69	77
10	1967-68	115
	1968-69	77, 165
11	1970-71	402
16	1971-72	336
18	1967-68	193
	1969-70	238
	1970-71	168
23	1967-68	91, 92, 98
	1969-70	126
	1971-72	352
	1974-75	197
24	1970-71	167, 168, 169, 177
	1972-73	162
27	1969-70	124
31	1967-68	95
	1969-70	118, 119
	1971-72	172
32	1967-68	102, 105, 192, 193, 247
	1969-70	44, 45, 124, 238
	1970-71	179, 180, 300, 347, 349
	1971-72	66, 82
	1972-73	76
	1975-76	55, 116
33	1969-70	151
	1970-71	50, 136

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1902)
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
34	1969-70	139
	1970-71	316
35	1970-71	133
39	1969-70	155
	1973-74	336
40	1967-68	10
41	1967-68	10
	1969-70	165
42	1967-68	10
44	1967-68	10
	1968-69	114
	1969-70	14
	1970-71	50
	1974-75	541
45	1969-70	139
	1970-71	50
	1975-76	147
47	1969-70	165
50	1970-71	77
52	1970-71	75
	1975-76	75
53	1967-68	7
56	1969-70	224
58	1970-71	402
	1971-72	336
60	1967-68	62
	1969-70	167, 168
63	1967-68	44, 45
	1968-69	79
	1969-70	53, 54, 115, 204, 267, 268
	1970-71	51, 137
	1971-72	405
	1972-73	51
	1973-74	400
	1974-75	196
63(7)	1973-74	399
63(11)	1970-71	138, 397
	1972-73	171

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1902)
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
63(14)	1974-75	196
64	1967-68	44, 45
	1968-69	79
	1969-70	54, 115
	1970-71	51
	1974-75	256
67	1969-70	135, 242, 243
	1970-71	17, 60
	1971-72	336
73	1967-68	98, 118
	1968-69	109, 114
	1974-75	198
78	1969-70	165
79	1969-70	165
87	1970-71	449
88	1970-71	6, 16
91	1971-72	372
96	1970-71	449
	1971-72	372
98	1974-75	169
102	1967-68	129
	1970-71	449
	1975-76	331
103	1967-68	129
106	1971-72	125
110	1967-68	10
	1968-69	253
	1969-70	30
	1970-71	33, 65, 145, 316
	1973-74	99
111	1968-69	88
	1969-70	224
	1975-76	24
112	1967-68	10
113	1967-68	10
	1970-71	33
	1975-76	220
114	1974-75	405
115	1971-72	372

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1902)
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
115(a)	1967-68	48
	1968-69	24, 207
	1970-71	30, 84
	1972-73	44
	1974-75	242, 347
117	1967-68	45
	1969-70	115
	1970-71	50, 135, 137, 138, 397, 398
	1972-73	51
	1973-74	400
	1974-75	196
	1975-76	220
	1976-77	24, 159
117(b)	1967-68	249
	1969-70	115
	1973-74	400
	1975-76	220
117(d)	1967-68	249
118	1970-71	49
119	1967-68	10, 95
	1968-69	227
	1970-71	49, 50, 136
	1971-72	72
	1973-74	67
120	1967-68	248, 249
	1969-70	320
	1970-71	49, 50, 136, 349
	1976-77	254
121	1975-76	220
122	1971-72	173
123	1974-75	534
124	1968-69	237
	1970-71	79
125	1967-68	6
	1968-69	237
	1970-71	79
126	1971-72	15
	1976-77	9
127	1967-68	47, 293
	1969-70	296, 297
	1970-71	9, 399
129	1967-68	267
	1969-70	292

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1902)
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
132	1969-70	233
133	1967-68	229
	1969-70	232, 234
	1970-71	26, 336, 338
	1974-75	200
135	1969-70	292
	1970-71	90
	1971-72	257
141	1970-71	60
	1971-72	335
	1976-77	32
156	1974-75	422
156a	1968-69	203
156c	1968-69	203, 204
168	1968-69	242
	1969-70	248, 251, 264, 271, 294
	1970-71	377, 386
	1971-72	419
	1974-75	474
169	1968-69	240
	1969-70	249, 251
	1972-73	378
170	1968-69	231
171	1968-69	242
	1975-76	370
172	1975-76	370
173	1970-71	374, 395
175	1968-69	112, 113
	1975-76	216
183	1967-68	112, 258, 259, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 281
	1968-69	229, 245
	1969-70	259, 261, 262, 263, 278, 282
	1970-71	363, 364, 366
	1971-72	412, 422, 439

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1902)
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
183 (continued)	1972-73	419, 423
	1973-74	356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 364, 366, 385, 397, 402, 411
	1974-75	454, 484, 491, 505
	1976-77	276
183(a)	1973-74	384
183(b)	1967-68	265, 266, 279
	1968-69	241
	1970-71	364
	1973-74	391
	1974-75	487
183(d)	1968-69	228
	1969-70	262
	1970-71	366
	1971-72	392, 439
	1972-73	428
	1973-74	364
	1975-76	348
	1976-77	275
183(e)	1969-70	263
	1970-71	364, 372
	1971-72	426
	1972-73	391, 393
	1973-74	360, 365, 370, 390, 399
183(f)	1967-68	265, 266, 279, 280
	1968-69	230
	1969-70	260, 261
	1970-71	362, 363
	1971-72	81, 392, 414
	1972-73	391
	1973-74	361, 391, 399, 402
	1975-76	346, 348
183(g)	1967-68	264, 265, 270
	1968-69	231
	1969-70	251
	1970-71	375
	1972-73	393
	1973-74	363, 395
184	1967-68	41

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1902)
(continued)

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
184(a)	1967-68	41
185	1969-70 1971-72	78 5
187	1967-68	41, 42
188	1967-68 1970-71	27 6
Article VIII	1967-68	95

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)

ARTICLE/SECTION

Article I, Section 1	1974-75	262, 487, 561
Article I, Section 2	1974-75	487
Article I, Section 8	1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	339 262, 431 229, 234 10
Article I, Section 10	1971-72 1973-74	334 172
Article I, Section 11	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	345 25 362
	1974-75	121, 245, 305, 552
Article I, Section 16	1971-72 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	335 180, 183 370 61
Article II, Section 1	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	130, 131, 176 82, 153, 191, 201, 204 162, 183, 241, 262 159 152, 197 117, 121 147, 201

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)
(continued)

<u>ARTICLE/SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article II, Section 2	1971-72	191, 201
	1972-73	182
	1974-75	152
	1976-77	147, 201
Article II, Section 4	1971-72	161
Article II, Section 5	1970-71	130, 131, 300, 348
	1971-72	67, 82, 166, 194, 237, 315, 352
	1972-73	49
	1973-74	154
	1974-75	385, 398, 412, 537
	1975-76	35, 54, 116
	1976-77	259
Article II, Section 5(b)	1975-76	55
Article II, Section 5(c)	1974-75	559
Article II, Section 6	1970-71	74, 127, 148, 149, 327
Article II, Section 7	1971-72	211
	1973-74	156
Article II, Section 8	1970-71	162, 163
	1971-72	170, 171, 192, 237, 329
	1975-76	118
Article III, Section 1	1973-74	336
	1975-76	57
	1976-77	290
Article III, Section 7	1973-74	316
Article III, Section 10	1971-72	335
Article IV	1972-73	208
Article IV, Section 1	1972-73	21
Article IV, Section 3	1976-77	26
Article IV, Section 4	1970-71	60, 131
	1972-73	49, 230
	1974-75	540
	1975-76	55, 116, 144, 146, 147, 149
Article IV, Section 5	1971-72	211, 213, 349

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)
(continued)

<u>ARTICLE/SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article IV, Section 5 (continued)	1972-73 1973-74 1975-76	230 12 147
Article IV, Section 6	1972-73	55, 209
Article IV, Section 7	1972-73 1976-77	209 97
Article IV, Section 9	1971-72 1975-76	215 253
Article IV, Section 11	1970-71 1975-76	77 6
Article IV, Section 11(d)	1975-76	6
Article IV, Section 12	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1975-76	75, 76 18 102, 207 75
Article IV, Section 13	1970-71 1973-74 1974-75	74 12 89, 533
Article IV, Section 14	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1975-76 1976-77	405 51, 171, 233 174, 400 331 9, 25, 66
Article IV, Section 14(5)	1970-71 1974-75	390 495
Article IV, Section 14(8)	1974-75	101
Article IV, Section 14(10)	1974-75	101
Article IV, Section 14(11)	1973-74 1976-77	146, 158 67
Article IV, Section 14(14)	1972-73 1974-75	233 196
Article IV, Section 15	1972-73 1974-75	374 221, 256
Article IV, Section 16	1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	121 180, 183 52, 106, 370 61, 111 31
Article V, Section 3	1975-76 1976-77	55 146

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)
(continued)

<u>ARTICLE/SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article V, Section 6	1973-74 1975-76	78, 221 6, 131
Article V, Section 7	1974-75	221
Article V, Section 9	1974-75	101
Article V, Section 12	1972-73 1974-75	298 197
Article V, Section 13	1975-76 1976-77	55 147
Article V, Section 15	1970-71 1975-76	76 55
Article VI	1973-74	402
Article VI, Section 1	1971-72 1972-73 1976-77	227 21 10
Article VI, Section 4	1973-74 1975-76	407 205
Article VI, Section 5	1971-72 1976-77	134 155
Article VI, Section 7	1971-72 1974-75 1975-76	228 341 56, 147
Article VI, Section 8	1973-74 1974-75	131 250
Article VI, Section 9	1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	141, 341 182 113
Article VI, Section 11	1971-72	225
Article VI, Section 12	1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	35, 164, 195 69 36, 154, 250 29, 122 74
Article VII	1970-71 1971-72 1973-74	89, 124, 145 40, 55 228
Article VII, Section 1	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	72, 73, 405, 442 461 67 91 64 24

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)
(continued)

<u>ARTICLE/SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article VII, Section 2	1970-71	84, 390
	1971-72	16, 405, 442
	1972-73	51
	1973-74	400
	1974-75	91, 196, 535
	1975-76	64, 136, 220, 331
	1976-77	8, 44, 57, 161, 303
Article VII, Section 3	1971-72	53, 88, 105
	1973-74	103
	1974-75	132
Article VII, Section 4	1970-71	31, 124, 144, 145, 348
	1971-72	38, 51, 56, 72, 83, 367
	1972-73	39, 85
	1973-74	39, 50, 67, 99, 147, 160, 324
	1974-75	30, 50, 62, 65, 97, 169, 324, 386, 404, 406, 409, 414, 538, 559
	1975-76	52, 55, 63, 124, 137, 183
	1976-77	44, 47, 251, 254
Article VII, Section 5	1970-71	15, 63, 81, 324, 327
	1971-72	173, 189
	1974-75	156, 331
	1975-76	24
	1976-77	70
Article VII, Section 6	1970-71	33
	1973-74	296
	1975-76	219
	1976-77	159, 215
Article VII, Section 7	1971-72	35, 42, 353
	1973-74	84
	1974-75	35, 39, 364, 390
Article VII, Section 8	1971-72	345, 444
	1974-75	352
Article VII, Section 9	1972-73	463

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)
(continued)

<u>ARTICLE/SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article VII, Section 9 (continued)	1973-74 1974-75	432 534
Article VII, Section 10	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75	446 460 350 29, 32, 242, 348
Article VII, Section 10(a)	1973-74 1974-75 1976-77	350 332 322
Article VII, Section 10(a)(1)	1974-75	347
Article VII, Section 10(a)(2)	1974-75 1976-77	332 322
Article VII, Section 10(a)(3)	1972-73	44
Article VII, Section 10(a)(4)	1976-77	322
Article VII, Section 10(b)	1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76	81 328, 344 32, 44 350 28, 32, 346 76
Article VIII	1970-71	338
Article VIII, Section 1	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75 1975-76 1976-77	481 351 306, 309 365, 366 313 241, 248
Article VIII, Section 2	1971-72 1972-73 1974-75 1975-76	153, 481 336, 351, 354 220, 360 9, 313
Article VIII, Section 4	1976-77	237
Article VIII, Section 5	1976-77	237
Article VIII, Section 7	1971-72 1972-73 1973-74	353 340 314

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)
(continued)

<u>ARTICLE/SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article VIII, Section 7 (continued)	1974-75	79, 199, 363, 369
	1975-76	82, 151
	1976-77	238
Article VIII, Section 8	1971-72	257
	1974-75	248
Article VIII, Section 10	1971-72	25, 335
	1973-74	309, 314
	1974-75	81, 588
	1975-76	111
	1976-77	32
Article VIII, Section 11	1970-71	343
	1971-72	336
	1974-75	160, 588
	1976-77	32
Article IX, Section 1	1971-72	369, 371
Article IX, Section 2	1974-75	422
Article IX, Section 7	1971-72	372
	1974-75	422
Article X	1972-73	394, 419, 420
	1973-74	82
	1974-75	487
	1976-77	197
Article X, Section 1	1971-72	96, 406, 412, 419, 421
	1972-73	392, 405, 410
	1973-74	388, 394, 402
	1974-75	443, 463, 468, 474, 487, 498, 499
	1975-76	349, 372, 395
	1976-77	49, 197, 277, 279
Article X, Section 1 to Section 6	1973-74	386
Article X, Section 2	1971-72	412, 425

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)
(continued)

<u>ARTICLE/SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article X, Section 2 (continued)	1972-73	377, 421, 447
	1973-74	388, 395
	1974-75	442, 454, 474, 497, 498
	1975-76	441
	1976-77	79, 279, 280
Article X, Section 3	1971-72	88
Article X, Section 4	1974-75	474, 486, 487
	1975-76	370
Article X, Section 6	1971-72	391, 439
	1972-73	394, 405, 410, 419, 420, 421
	1973-74	356, 361, 365, 366, 382, 391, 396, 397, 402
	1974-75	454, 474, 477, 478, 492, 505
	1975-76	346, 348, 396, 397
	1976-77	275, 276, 277
Article X, Section 6(a)	1971-72	424
	1972-73	392
	1973-74	399, 402
	1974-75	487
Article X, Section 6(a)(1)	1971-72	424
	1972-73	428
	1973-74	384
	1974-75	476
	1975-76	369
	1976-77	292
Article X, Section 6(a)(1)-(6)	1971-72	439
Article X, Section 6(a)(1) to Section 6(a)(4)	1973-74	366, 396, 397
Article X, Section 6(a)(1) to Section 6(a)(5)	1975-76	397
Article X, Section 6(a)(2)	1973-74	358, 359, 360, 362, 385
	1974-75	487, 494, 504
	1976-77	276
Article X, Section 6(a)(4)	1970-71	366

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)
(continued)

<u>ARTICLE/SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article X, Section 6(a)(4) continued	1971-72	81, 391, 392, 439
	1972-73	428
	1973-74	362, 364, 399, 413
	1975-76	340, 348
	1976-77	275
Article X, Section 6(a)(5)	1974-75	474, 487
	1976-77	197
Article X, Section 6(a)(6)	1970-71	365
	1971-72	390, 412, 416
	1972-73	391, 392, 393
	1973-74	359, 366, 396, 397, 399, 403
	1974-75	476, 483, 491, 495, 511
	1975-76	397
Article X, Section 6(b)	1976-77	274, 275, 276
	1971-72	421, 426
	1973-74	401
Article X, Section 6(b), (c)	1974-75	475, 494
	1971-72	421
Article X, Section 6(b), (f)	1971-72	426
Article X, Section 6(c)	1970-71	366
	1971-72	421, 424, 439
	1974-75	475
Article X, Section 6(d)	1976-77	292
	1974-75	475
Article X, Section 6(e)	1974-75	475
Article X, Section 6(f)	1970-71	365
	1971-72	81, 392, 413, 416, 426, 439
	1972-73	391, 393, 423, 445
	1973-74	356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 370, 390, 391, 395, 396, 397, 399

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA
(1971)
(continued)

<u>ARTICLE/SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Article X, Section 6(f) (continued)	1974-75	453, 454, 475, 476, 484, 487, 492, 495, 505, 511
	1975-76	346, 397
	1976-77	274, 276
Article X, Section 6(g)	1972-73	445
	1973-74	413
Article X, Section 7	1973-74	336
	1974-75	259
	1975-76	69, 273
	1976-77	301
Article X, Section 8	1971-72	5
	1974-75	461
Article X, Section 9	1972-73	46
Article X, Section 9(a)	1974-75	93
Article X, Section 9(b)	1974-75	93
Article X, Section 9(c)	1970-71	41
Article X, Section 9(d)	1970-71	41
	1974-75	94
Article X, Section 10	1971-72	5
	1973-74	83, 94, 417
	1974-75	26, 52, 92, 106, 107, 551
	1975-76	26, 167
Article XI	1971-72	471
Article XI, Section 1	1971-72	472
Article XI, Section 2	1971-72	472
Article XI, Section 3	1973-74	85, 236
	1975-76	216
	1976-77	320
Article XII	1974-75	552
Article XII, Section 1	1974-75	94
Schedule Section 5	1970-71	74, 77, 89

UNIFORM STATEWIDE BUILDING CODE

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>REPORT FOR:</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
107.0 (1974 Accumulative Supplement)	1974-75	544
107.1 (BOCA Basic Building Code of 1970)	1974-75	375
107.2 (BOCA Basic Building Code of 1970)	1974-75	375
107.7 (BOCA Basic Building Code of 1970)	1974-75	375
114.3 (BOCA Basic Building Code - 1973 Accumulative Supplement)	1974-75	548
127.1 (BOCA - 1970)	1974-75	545
127.2 (BOCA - 1970)	1974-75	375
127.3 (BOCA - 1970)	1974-75	375
127.5 (BOCA - 1970)	1974-75	376
127.22 (BOCA - 1970)	1974-75	375
127.23 (BOCA - 1970)	1974-75	547
127.51 (BOCA - 1970)	1974-75	375
401	1975-76	226
406.42	1975-76	403
425.0 (1974 Accumulative Supplement)	1974-75	263
429.83	1975-76	403
873.5 (1974 Accumulative Supplement)	1974-75	546

VIRGINIA INDUSTRIALIZED BUILDING UNIT AND
MOBILE HOME SAFETY REGULATIONS -
STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION

103-1	1974-75	264
	1975-76	227
202-1	1974-75	263
	1975-76	227